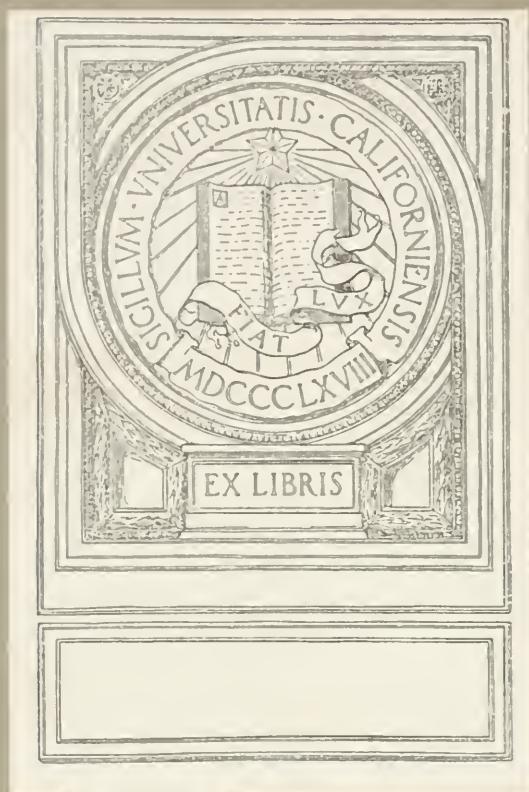


UC-NRLF



B 3 452 841









MANIPULUS VOCABULORUM.



MANIPULUS VOCABULORUM.

---

A DICTIONARY

OF

ENGLISH AND LATIN WORDS,

ARRANGED IN THE

ALPHABETICAL ORDER OF THE LAST SYLLABLES,

BY PETER LEVINS.

---

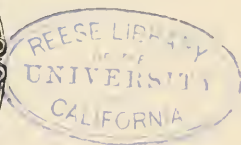
FIRST PRINTED A.D. 1570;

NOW RE-EDITED, WITH A PREFACE AND ALPHABETICAL INDEX,

BY

HENRY B. WHEATLEY.

---



PRINTED FOR THE CAMDEN SOCIETY.

---

M.DCCC.LXVII.

0.8  
1.8  
2.95

WESTMINSTER:  
PRINTED BY NICHOLS AND SONS,  
25. PARLIAMENT STREET.

25 2 6 7

# COUNCIL OF THE CAMDEN SOCIETY

FOR THE YEAR 1866-67.

---

*President,*

WILLIAM TITE, ESQ. M.P., F.R.S., V.P.S.A.

ARTHUR ASHPITEL, ESQ. F.S.A.

WILLIAM HENRY BLAAUW, ESQ. M.A., F.S.A.

JOHN BRUCE, ESQ. F.S.A. *Director.*

WILLIAM CHAPPELL, ESQ. F.S.A. *Treasurer.*

WILLIAM DURRANT COOPER, ESQ. F.S.A.

JAMES CROSBY, ESQ. F.S.A. [Died 12th July, 1867.]

EDWARD FOSS, ESQ. F.S.A.

SAMUEL RAWSON GARDINER, ESQ.

THE REV. LAMBERT B. LARKING, M.A.

JOHN MACLEAN, ESQ. F.S.A.

FREDERIC OUVRY, ESQ. *Treas.S.A.*

EVELYN PHILIP SHIRLEY, ESQ. M.A., F.S.A.

WILLIAM JOHN THOMS, ESQ. F.S.A. *Secretary.*

HIS EXCELLENCY MONS. SYLVAIN VAN DE WEYER.

SIR THOMAS E. WINNINGTON, BART. M.P.

The COUNCIL of the CAMDEN SOCIETY desire it to be understood that they are not answerable for any opinions or observations that may appear in the Society's publications; the Editors of the several Works being alone responsible for the same.

THE present edition of LEVINUS'S MANIPULUS VOCABULORUM has been printed at the joint expense of the Early English Text Society, the Camden Society, and the Philological Society.

Attention was called to this Dictionary by Mr. Way's mention of it in the Preface to his edition of the Promptorium Parvulorum (p. lxx.), and the present reprint is one of the results of the *impetus* given to philological studies by Mr. Way's labours.

Of the extreme scarcity of the original edition of LEVINUS'S curious work there can be no doubt; its peculiarities and value are well explained in Mr. Wheatley's prefatory remarks.

*The Camden Society,*  
*7th September, 1867.*







## PREFACE.

---

Not very long ago the reprinting of an old English Dictionary would have been considered absurd, but now the great value of these works has become more fully recognized. They are the rocks in which the old words of our language are found fossilized, and until these books are brought completely within our reach, the publication of the Dictionary of Early English, which we all so much desire to see, must be postponed. A Dictionary arranged according to endings is especially likely to contain a number of words which are otherwise unregistered, for the rhyme must have naturally brought to the recollection of the compiler many words of frequent use in conversation, which had not found their way into books.

My attention was drawn to this very curious and interesting English Dictionary by the note upon it in Mr. Way's preface to his invaluable edition of the *Promptorium Parvulorum*. Mr. Way refers to the copy in the Bodleian Library, but there is also one in the Library of the British Museum, and before going to press I was so fortunate as to meet with an imperfect copy, from which, when completed in MS. from the British Museum one, the present edition has been printed. Beside these three I have not heard of another copy. The original is a small quarto of nineteen sheets, printed in double columns.

It is, I think, impossible to read our author's preface and dedication without wishing to know more concerning him; but unfortunately nothing is known of his life, neither when he

was born, nor where he died; and I am sorry that I can add nothing to the meagre account of him given by Wood, in the *Athenæ Oxonienses*, which is as follows:—

“Peter Levens, or Levins, was born at, or near, Eske, in Yorkshire, became a student in the University, an. 1552, was elected probationer-fellow of Mag. Coll. into a Yorkshire place 18 Jan., 1557, being then Bach. of Arts, and on the 19 Jan., 1559, was admitted true and perpetual fellow. In 1560 he left his fellowship, and one Thomas Dunne, M.A., succeeded him; but whether our author Levens proceeded in arts, or took a degree in physie, or was licensed to practise that faculty, it appears not in our registers. Afterwards he taught a grammar school and practised physie, which is all I know of him, only that he wrote and publish'd these things following, [then follow the titles of the *Manipulus* and the *Pathway to Health*]<sup>1</sup>.”

The reasons that Levins gives for compiling his Dictionary are straightforward; he will not take advantage of the plea frequently put forward, that he published only at the request of friends; but simply states that he found such a work wanted, and tried his best to supply the want. A low-priced Dictionary was required, so that “the poorer sorte may be able to bie it” (p. 2), for Maister Howlet’s Dictionary was “great and costly” (p. 7). Moreover, parents would wish that each of their children should have a separate book to learn from, for one book in common among many is “as if ye had but one toole to worke with in the mynt, which, whilst one workeman did occupie, al the other should be idle, and so the work go little forward” (p. 7). This book, like all works of the kind appears to have given the author greater labour than he expected, in collecting the materials. “For the gathering of oure Englishe wordes, and deviding of the same into this alphabet order of the last sillabls being a trade not of any man afore attempted, or by the other Dictionaries, anything to reeken up helped and furthered, must needs be a long travaile” (p. 6).

<sup>1</sup> Wood’s *Athenæ Oxonienses*, ed. Bliss, vol. i. col. 548.

Of the arrangement by rhymes our author says : "It is necessarie for makers of meeter, so that it seemeth not only to reddy him that maketh, but also to give him the way to learne the arte of the same" (p. 3). The critics appear to have been much the same in the old times as now, and we find that Levins feared that as "the world is now fine and disdainefull," he should be open to two kinds of censure, that is, if he did his work ill, he would be counted "rude and ignorant;" if well, he would be thought to be a fool for his waste of labour on such "a trifling thing."

The other work of our author appears to have been very popular in its day. It was first published in the year 1587, and was reprinted in 1596, 1608, 1632, 1644, 1654, and 1664, and its title is "A Right Profitable Booke for all Disease, called the Pathway to Health." The preface is written in the same style as that to the *Manipulus*. The author defends himself from the blame attached to writing in the vulgar tongue, and at the same time sets up a plea for English. He charges those who think books should be written in hard or unknown languages, and thus hide the knowledge of health from the people, as guilty of malice "exceeding damnable and devillish."

It would be a mistake to confuse such men as Levins, Huloet, Baret, and Cotgrave, with the "harmless drudges," who, in later times, followed the trade of Dictionary making. Nothing is more remarkable in the older dictionaries than the originality displayed in them. Their authors wrote out of the fulness of their knowledge, and the consequence is that their works teem with instances of their geniality and good sense. Unfortunately we know nothing of these men; their works remain as their only monuments, but every year as they become more known, more honour is given to the compilers for their labours. It is a satisfaction to assist in giving the authors of these useful books a larger audience. One hundred years, or less, after

these books were published, many of them appear to have been forgotten. Poole and Bysshe had evidently never heard of Levins, and old Thomas Fuller, in his *Worthies of England*, makes the following odd remarks on Huloet's *Abcedarium* :—

“ Richard Huloet was born at Wisbeach, in this county [Cambridgeshire], and brought up in good learning. He wrote a book called ‘The English and Latin A.B.C.,’ and dedicated the same to Thomas Goodrich, Bishop of Ely, and Chancellor of England. Some will condemn him of indiscretion, in presenting so low a subject to so high a person, as if he would teach the greatest statesman in the land to spell aright. Others will excuse him, his book being thought of low, of general use for the common people, who then began to betake themselves to reading (long neglected in the land), so that many who had one foot in their grave had their hand on their primer. But I believe that his book (whereof I could never recover a sight), though entitled an A.B.C., related not to literal reading, but rather to some elemental grounds of religion. He flourished Anno Domini 1552.”<sup>1</sup>

The *Manipulus* has a double interest, as at once an early collection of English words, and the first Rhyming Dictionary. It cannot but surprise us to find that so early as 1570 there was a demand for such an assistance to the poetasters of the time. Although this work is small, and the author deprecates any intention of rivalry with Master Howlet's book, it contains a large number of words, and bears a very good proportion to the other old Dictionaries. The following is a rough calculation of the number of words in the various English Dictionaries compiled previous to the 17th century :—

	ABOUT
Ab. 1440. Promptorium Parvulorum . .	12,000 words.
1483. Catholicon in lingua Materna .	8,000 „
1530. Palsgrave, Lesclarcissement. .	19,000 „
1552. Huloet, Abcedarium . . . .	26,000 „
1568. Withals, Shorte Dictionarie. .	6,000 „
1570. Levins, Manipulus . . . .	9,000 „

<sup>1</sup> Fuller's *Worthies*, ed. 1840, vol. i. p. 237.

Barct's Alvearic (1580) contains only about 7,000 distinct words, but the peculiar feature of the Dictionary consists in the large number of phrases subjoined to each word, so that with them the number of articles rises to about 34,000. There are Indexes of Latin and French words, the number of the former is about 20,000, and of the latter about 9,000.

The *Manipulus* is arranged according to the order of the vowels and diphthongs, but in many instances the order has been broken into. The following are some of the misplacements:—At the end of the words under the heading *ede* (col. 52) are *breadth* and *bedle*; under *em* (59) are *hempe*, *kembe*, *temple*, *tremble*, etc.; in the middle of the words under *ent*, *building* has crept in (67. 25); under *erre* (83) some words ending in *er* are inserted, and also *unsure*; under *tie* (108) is *flye*; under *ip* (141) is *Egipt*; under *out* (167) is *a mouth*; under *orl* (171) is *world*; under *oste* (175) is *apostle*; under *ungue* (189) is *bungle*; under *eague* (206) is *beagle*; under *sweame* (208) is *neamble*; under *east* (212) is *leashe*. The words *ed* (48) and *er* (70) are mixed up in a very unsystematic manner. Besides these and other incongruities, several words are repeated under slightly different headings: thus many words under *il* (123-29) are repeated under *able*, *ottle*, etc. At col. 115 are four words under *iet*, and at col. 122 are four words under *iekt*.

This want of care in the arrangement of the words throws a doubt over the pronunciation and accentuation of some of them. The majority are accented in accordance with modern usage, but the following are some of those in which they differ.

(3. 19) *délectable*; (3. 21) *éxcusable*; (4. 23) *inéxcusable*; (13. 47) *cáthedrall*; (15. 22) *spirituall*; (15. 40) *supernatúrall*; (21. 46) *óbservance*; (22. 2) *perséverance*; (29. 10) *debónare*; (40. 47) *pertúrbate*; (57. 38) *to quarél*; (66. 36) *a parént*; (68. 7) *préferment*; (70. 26) *a precépt*; (80. 27) *a sojórner*; (82. 40) *a desért*, *desertum*; (102. 28) *villánic*; (106. 7-8)



*straubery* and *sträubery*; (116. 11) *to förbid*; (125. 7) *a kettýl*; (163. 31) *a flagón*; (172. 36) *stubbórne*. We have other authority for the accentuation of some of these words, but others would appear to be doubtful, and possibly may be misprints.

The substantive *contráct* (6. 18) has the same accent as the verb *contráct* (6. 22). It is generally supposed that the distinction now made between the substantive and verb in these and other words is of late adoption, but we find in this Dictionary *a récorde* (171. 18) and *to recórde* (171. 21), but the accent on the substantive may be misplaced.

It is difficult to form any idea of the pronunciation of the time from the arrangement of the words, because the spelling was probably more attended to than the rhyme. Although, however, no theory can be formed from the arrangement, it will be found useful as a corroboration of other works. The following are curious illustrations of contemporary pronunciation, if any reliance may be placed on their juxtaposition, as illustrating sameness of sound (5. 45-6), *to ache* rhymes with *to wache* (*vigilare*); (11. 2) *plague* with *wage*; (161. 34) *epitome* with *fathome*; (182. 31) *cunuche* with *suche*; (222. 1) *to lose* with *close*. *Ache*, we know, was pronounced soft, but the others are singular. (217) The words *bough*, *chough*, *cough*, *plough*, *slough*, *trough*, *through*, *roughe*, *tough*, are arranged together, and it is not improbable that most of them were pronounced like *ow*. (209) *Fryar*, *bryar*, *whyer*, and *deare*, are brought together, and the first three were evidently pronounced as monosyllables, like *dear*.<sup>1</sup> Words spelt with the diphthong *ou* are

<sup>1</sup> Mr. Furnivall has kindly supplied me with a few quotations in illustration of the pronunciation of some of these words:—

“He siketh, with ful many a sory swough,  
And goth, and geteth him a knedyng trough.”

—*Chaucer, The Milleres Tale.*

Chaucer evidently pronounced *enough* as *enow*, for he rhymes it with *bow* and *now*—

“Adam lokede tho under woode bowgh,  
And whan he seyh mete he was glad ynough.”

—*The Cokes Tale of Gamelyn*

brought together : (216) bloude, cloude, floud, (218) oule, soule, (220) bound, wound, (222) floure, poure, (230) southe, mouthe, smouthe. These were probably all pronounced alike, as we know *pour* was sounded like *flour* is now, and *wound* like *bound*.

*Wh* is generally used for *qu*, as (12) to whake for quake, (120) whick for quick, (209) whyer for quire. This is opposed to the Scottish practice of using *qu* for *wh*.

"And spending silver had he right y-nough,  
Therof no force; I wol procede as now."

—*The Chanounes Yemannes Tale*.

Skelton pronounced *rough* as *row*—

"Thow a Sarsens hed ye bere,  
Row and full of lowsy here."

—*Poems against Garnesche*, l. 124 (Works, vol. i. p. 123).

In the next quotation it may either be *ow* or *uff* :

"The weather was cold and even roughe  
The King and the Erle sate and loughe."

—*John de Reeve*, st. 12 (Percy MS. vol. ii.).

In the following passage it is not clear what was Skelton's pronunciation of *chough*—

"The churlysshe chowgh  
The route and the kowgh." [a bird.]

—*Phyllyp Sparowe*, l. 448 (Works, vol. i. p. 64).

The following quotation shows that *tough* and *slough* were pronounced *ow*; *plough* frequently rhymes with *inough* in this poem :—

"I stode and behelde the bestis well drawe  
To ere the londe that was so tough;  
Than to an husbond I sed this sawe,  
'I pray to God, spede well the plough.'

By downe and by dale and many a slough;  
Therefore it is nedefull for to saye,  
'I praye to God, spede wele the plough.'

—*God Spede the Plough* (Lansd. MS. 762, fol. 5. Skeat's P. Pl.'s Crede).

The following two passages from *Bishop Percy's Folio MS.* show the pronunciation of *bryar* and *fryar*—

"They cutt them downe the summer shroggs  
Which grew both under a bryar,  
& sett them 3 score rood in twinn  
to shoote the prickes full neare."

—*Guy of Gisborne*, l. 111, vol. ii. p. 232.

"Thou cursed boy! cryed out the fryar,  
heere I doe summon thee to appeare."

—*Fryar & Boye*, l. 400 (Loose Poems, part i. p. 24).

Such is the book of Peter Levins, a man who, three centuries ago, tried to popularize learning, and to supply the world with cheap books; the following passage from his Dedication (p. 7) might serve as a motto for us: "Like as if no man should worke in the mint, but such as brought with them golden hammers, ye should have little worke done, whilst poore men that for neede would labour, could not have suche tooles to worke withal, and the rich which peradventure could have them, yet for their accustomed ease and idle occupations, would take little paines therwith." The "Camden," the "Early English Text," and similar Societies, have been established to procure iron hammers for workmen, as opposed to the expensive Societies which print for the few, and care only for golden ones.

Having noted some peculiarities of this, the earliest of the Rhyming Dictionaries, it will not be uninteresting to give a short account of those which have succeeded it.

Eighty years elapsed before any one attempted an arrangement of words on the same system as that of Levins. In 1651 Thomas Willis published the following work:—

Vestibulum Linguae Latinae. A Dictionarie for children, consisting of two parts:—1. English words of one syllable alphabetically with the Latine Words annexed. 2. Words of more Syllables derived from the Latine words adjoined. Containing near ten thousand words, besides thrice that number derived from, or known by them. Such who have lost what they learned at school may hereby find much help. Also those not brought up to the knowledge of the Latine tongue may here find interpreted words often used in English books and sermons. The further use and method of this work is set forth in the preface. By Th. Willis, of Thistleworth, in Middlesex. Being the fruit of above forty years experience in teaching school. London, 1651. 12°.

The first part consists of about four thousand monosyllabic words arranged in an alphabet of rhymes. The words in the



second part are arranged in three columns, the first consists of an alphabet of Saxon words, the second their synonymes from the Latin, and the third the Latin words themselves. There is a third part, containing the words derived from the Latin, with their Saxon synonymes.

The first part is very valuable as a guide to the pronunciation, because the words are arranged according to their sound, and not according to their spelling. The author thus explains his system in the preface:—

“We find also other words written alike with the same characters, and yet differing in their sound and pronunciation. Such are these following:—A bow, *arcus*; a crow, *corvus*; a blow, *colaphus*, &c., all pronounced as no, *minime*; whereas these words: to bow, *flectere*; a cow, *vacca*; how, *quomodo*, &c., are pronounced like thou, *tu*. Many of these sorts will be found in this first alphabet, which to be skilled in will prove a great ornament in a youth, when by dayly exercise in this first part, and by queries one of another, how this or that word is spel’d, they shall grow expert in this kinde. Hence observe that in our rimes we have of purpose generally referred the single words rather to the alphabet of the rime than to the writing, as in our Dictionaries.”

Under *O* are these words:—To owe, a bowe, a blowe, a doe, a foe, loc, to lowe, etc. Under *ow* the following: a bough, a brough, a cow, to mow *struere*, now, a plow, etc. A dov, *columba*; a glov, *chirotheca*; to shov, *trudere*, are distinguished from a drove, a grove, to rove.

The value of this Dictionary will be seen from the following words, which are arranged according to the sound, and not according to the spelling:—

To bait, eight, a plait, to sleight *negligere*, to wait.

A combe, to combe, a wombe, foame, home.

Sole, soul, scrowle, toll.

To quaffe, a staffe, to laugh.

To conne, to donne, John.

A flea, a keie, the.

Six years after the publication of Willis's work appeared another Dictionary by Joshua Poole :—

“The English Parnassus : or a Helpe to English Poesie : containing a short Institution of that art ; a Collection of all Rhyming Monosyllables ; the choicest Epithets and Phrases, with some general forms upon all occasions, subjects, and theams, alphabetically digested. By Josua Poole, M.A., Clare Hall, Camb. London, 1657. 8°.”

At the beginning of this work are about 3,500 words arranged in an alphabet of vowels.

In 1702 appeared the first edition of Bysshe's popular work : “The Art of English Poetry. By Edw. Bysshe, Gent. London, 1702. 8°,” of which the second part is entitled “A Dictionary of Rhymes.” This contains between four and five thousand words, and would have been much larger had the author not purposely omitted many sets or classes of words, such as low, vulgar, and obsolete words ; words ending in *ble*, *cle*, *dle*, etc., *asm*, *ism*, *osm*, besides others, the reasons for whose omission he has explained in his preface. In 1714 Bysshe published another work, entitled :—

“The British Parnassus, or a Compleat Common Place Book of English Poetry. . . . By Edw. Bysshe, Gent. London, 1714. 2 vols. 12°.”

These were reprinted as the third and fourth volumes of “The Art of English Poetry,” which had been republished in two duodecimo volumes. At the beginning of the first volume is an entirely new Rhyming Dictionary :—

“A Dictionary of Rhymes, collected from the works of the late Mr. Dryden and other the best poets.”

This is larger than the former collection, and is arranged in a totally different manner. It contains between eight and nine thousand words. The author thus speaks of it in his preface :

“In regard to the Dictionary of Rhymes, it is not only much more copious than, but likewise much different from, any yet extant : for

those we have hitherto seen contain only some words that rhyme perfectly to one another, and consequently teach us in effect only what rhyme in general and in strictness is; and no poem, tho' but of a moderate length, was ever yet compos'd of such perfect Rhymes, nor will the genius of our language admit of it: but this shews in particular the rhymes that are allowable in the English poetry, giving more especially those that are used by the late Mr. Dryden, and our other best poets; who, without pretending to the gift of prophecy, we may venture to say will ever be the standard of English Rhyme."

In 1775, Walker, the celebrated orthoepist, published his *Rhyming Dictionary*, which was formed on an entirely new system. The book is entitled—

"A Dictionary of the English Language, answering at once the purposes of Rhyming, Spelling, and Pronouncing, on a plan not hitherto attempted . . . and for the purposes of Poetry is added an Index of allowable Rhymes with authorities for their usage from our best authors. By J. Walker. London, 1775."

The words are arranged, not as in the works of the authors previously mentioned, in an alphabet of endings, but in the complete alphabetical order of our ordinary dictionaries reversed. Thus the words are arranged in an alphabetical sequence of their last letters, then that of the last but one, and so on backwards to their first letter, and by this means all the words in the language of similar endings are collected together, whether they rhyme or not, and the words that have no rhymes can thus be discovered, as well as those that have. This work contains upwards of thirty-four thousand words, and from its fullness has completely superseded all other collections of the kind. It has been frequently reprinted, and the last edition is one edited by Dr. Longmuir, and printed in 1866. Subjoined to the Dictionary is "An Index to all the perfect rhymes of a different orthography, and allowable rhymes of a different sound, throughout the language; with authorities for the usage of them from our best Poets," on the plan of Bysshe, and

others. This Index contains about seven thousand words. In the preface Walker says, "An Index to allowable rhymes is an attempt perfectly new," but we have seen from Bysshe's second Dictionary that this claim is not in accordance with fact.

In 1776 was published,

"The Beauties of Poetry : or a Portable Repository of English verse on an entire new plan ; in three books. By William Le Tans'ur. Cambridge, 1776."

which contains between five and six thousand words, arranged in an alphabet of final syllables. Instead of being on a new plan it is copied from Bysshe, but has explanations added to the words as in Walker.

The voluminous Dr. Trusler attempted a work of the kind, which he entitled,

"Poetic Endings : or a Dictionary of Rhymes, single and double ; more copious than any collection yet published : comprising nearly all the words in the English Language, and regulated by the best modern pronunciation. By the Rev. Dr. John Trusler. London, 1783. 8°."

This book is arranged by final syllables, but on a slightly different system to that adopted in the other works previously mentioned. It is difficult not to admire the audacity of a man, who, though following Walker, can still speak of his little book as the most copious collection extant. It contains about 12,000 words, which are certainly not "nearly all the words in the English language."

I cannot find any notice of a Rhyming Dictionary after Trusler till the year 1852, when was published :—

"Rhyming Dictionary for the use of Young Poets, with an Essay on English Versification, and explanatory observations on the selection and use of Rhymes. Edinburgh (J. Hogg). [1852]. Second Edition. Edinburgh [1856].

This work contains about 9,000 words arranged according to the final syllables. No explanations are given, but a few illustrative quotations are added.

The following is a chronological table of the foregoing Dictionaries :—

		ABOUT
1570.	P. Levins, Manipulus Vocabulorum .	9,000 words.
1651.	T. Willis, Vestibulum Linguae Latinae	4,000 „
1657.	J. Poole, The English Parnassus .	3,500 „
1702.	E. Bysshe, Art of English Poetry .	5,000 „
1714.	„ The British Parnassus. .	9,000 „
1775.	J. Walker, Rhyming Dictionary . .	34,000 „
	„ „ Index . . .	7,000 „
1776.	W. Le Tans'ur, The Beauties of Poetry .	6,000 „
1783.	J. Trusler, Poetic Endings. . .	12,000 „
1852.	Anon. Rhyming Dictionary . .	9,000 „

In the year 1805 W. P. Russel, who gloried in the title of “The Verbotomist,” published the following curious work :—

“Verbotomy: or the Anatomy of Words; shewing their component parts; being an elegant specimen of what may be accomplished in the arrangement of Language, whereby more scientific knowledge of its principles may be obtained in a short time, than from any work hitherto printed; such, at least, is the opinion of W. P. Russel, Verbotomist or Word-Dissector. London, 1805. 8°.”

It is divided into two parts, viz., the Adjectiviad and the Substantiviad. The arrangement followed by the author is thoroughly original, and requires to be seen, as it cannot well be understood by description. Mr. Russel appears to have been very proud of the perfection of brevity to which he had arrived in this book, and says :

“I challenge the Universe (or the literati of each quarter of the globe) to produce any page, exhibiting brevity and perspicuity equal to the two columns in page 52. They cannot do it, at least no such book has ever been before me. I should be glad to see the work that equals Verbotomy in this respect.”



As the words are arranged according to their final syllable, the work partakes of the character of a Rhyming Dictionary ; and this the author points out at page 32 :—

“ And to speak of it as the title expresses by the word Rhythmical, it is in fact a *Rhyming Dictionary*, with which avowal I here close the notes.”

It is necessary, in concluding this preface, to make a few remarks on the present edition of Levins's *Manipulus*, which I have endeavoured to make a faithful copy of the original. The arrangement might have been improved in several places, but had alterations been made, the result would have been a different work from that published by its author. I have added a list of some of the Latin words that appear to be incorrect, and also a complete Alphabetical Index to the English words, which renders the re-arrangement of the original unnecessary. I have also subjoined explanatory quotations from other Dictionaries, etc., to those words that seemed to require them, leaving the common words without explanation. Where two or more English words were alike, and required to be distinguished, the Latin words have been frequently added ; also when there was a difficulty in the exact meaning of a word, it has been thought best to give the Latin equivalent. A middle column of numbers has been added to the Dictionary, by means of which a reference to the exact position in the page of each word (an object of great importance in the saving of time and trouble in such matters) has been able to be made in the Index.

In this Index I have noticed only the meaning used in the Dictionary, and have paid no attention to any other meaning that the word might possess. Thus *wanhope* is explained by *fulsa spes*, and two quotations are given in the Index with that meaning, but no note is taken of the more common use of the word as “despair.” Again, “by flock meale” is explained by *minutim*, and for want of a better word I have added in the Index “piecemeal” as its synonym. The A.S. *flocmealum*

means "by flocks," the idea intended being, of course, that of a division. It infers a series of flocks or companies, and not one flock or mass. Tyrwhitt and Wright explain the word as meaning "in a flock," and so it appears to be used by Chaucer in the following passage :—

"Wel neigh al othir cures let he slyde,  
 And eek he nolde (that was the worst of alle)  
 Wedde no wyf for no thing that mighte bifalle.  
 Only that poynt his poeple bar so sore,  
 That flokmel on a day to him thay wente,  
 And oon of hem, that wisest was of lore,  
 (Or elles that the lord wolde best assente  
 That he schuld telle him what his poeple mente  
 Or ellis couthe he schewe wel such matiere)  
 He to the marquys sayd as ye schuln hiere."

—*The Clerkes Tale*, ll. 26-35 (Chaucer's Poet. Works, ed. Morris, 1866, vol. ii. pp. 280-1).

Morris glosses the word as "by companies," in accordance with the meaning of the original Saxon.

My best thanks are due to E. R. Horton, Esq., Vice-Master of University School, London, who most kindly read through the proofs of the Dictionary, and assisted me with many valuable corrections.

When the Committee of the Early English Text Society resolved to print this work, Mr. H. T. Parker kindly placed a MS. copy, which he had had made, at their disposal.

LONDON, *August*, 1867.

# ERRATA.

Page 13, line 38, <i>for</i>	bedstall,	<i>read</i>	hedstall.
„ 43, „ 41, „	a caule of the bed,	„	hed.
„ 48, „ 30, „	stedde,	„	sledde.
„ 52, „ 11, „	animandversio,	„	animadversio.
„ 69-70, „	25 in the middle column,	„	35.
„ 120, „ 1-2, the	words <i>upright</i> and <i>unright</i> should be transposed,		
	(1) unright, <i>injustus</i> , (2) upright, <i>æquus</i> .		



A Dictionarie of English  
and Latine wordes, set forthe in  
suche order, as none heretofore hath ben,  
the *Englishe* going before the *Latine*,  
necessary not onely for Scholers  
that wāt varietie of words,  
but also for such as vse  
to write in English  
Métré.

*Gathered and set forth by P. Lewins,*  
ANNO 1570.

For the better vnderstanding of the order of this present  
Dictionarie, read ouer the Preface to the Reader,  
and the Epistle Dedicatorie, and thou shalt  
finde it easie and plaine, and further  
thereof thou shalt gather  
great profite.

*Imprinted at London by Henrie*  
*Bynneman, for John Waley.*

# THE PREFACE

to the Reader.

---

SO many Dictionaries of Latin and English (gentle Reader) haue now béene of late by diuers sundrye writers set forth, that except some kind of Noueltie should bring delite to the peruser, and some present profite also giue hope and courage to the same, it should be but a vaine thing, and counted but as lost laboure, in so common a kind, and in so familiar a matter, to reasume again, & to begin a new, y<sup>e</sup> thing so often preuented. Wherefore I thought it good & expedient, at the beginning briefly to let thée know and vnderstand what and how many commodities, besides other dictionaries, seeme to be contained in the compendious compasse of this little booke, that thy hope may be certaine. Considering therefore, that whereas he that writeth, meaneth euer to pleasure some body, or to profit many: and yet so that he may satisfy the best, and helpe them that haue most neede, and séeing that the same thing then also commeth commonly to passe, when in the least charges and paines, most profit & pleasure redoundeth to the perusers, therefore two things be here to be considered: first that the quantitie is small, so that the price being little, the poorer sorte may be able to bie it: the other, that in the qualitie & fourme of the little quantitie, as it is deuised, be moe commodities, (than in the common sort be founde) to be receiued: as for the quantitie, thou séest what it is, certainly (as I call it) *Manipulum*, so it is but an handfull: but as for the qualitie wherein the vertue is contained, no peraduenture than thou wouldest easily thinke to be in so little a booke that is hid from thée: what (sayest thou) & how many? surely these. First y<sup>t</sup> for the pleasantnesse of the metre, delectable & pleasant to reade (as it is in other tongs) both the wits be delited and comforted, and the

memorie also is nourished and confirmed, so that a learned friend, being consulted concerning the edition hereof, said that it would not onely helpe them that were willing to learne, but also which is most necessarie in the negligent & vnwilling youth, it would excitate & stir them vp, so that they would be willing to reade and to learne of them selues. Secondly whereas it foloweth the alphabet of the order of the last sillible (for ther is an alphabet well nigh as easie to be followed of the last sillible as of the first) it commeth to passe, that when al the simple and vncompounded words be recited, and so many also of the compounds and Deriuatiues as we thinke necessary and conuenient, all the other, whether they be of Substantiues and Adiectiues out of Uerbes, or they be of Substantiues & Aduerbes out of Adiectiues, or they be of Adiectiues out of Substantiues, or fynally of Substantiues out of Substantiues, & of Adiectiues out of Adiectiues, and so forth of the rest, all the same I say by the rule of the Termination, in whiche the Art of Deriuing and Compounding for the most parte doth consist, wherein also the chiefe pointes of our Grammer, where vnto the amplification & variation of our tong doth also properly belong, be here in many diuerse precepts, as their places require, set forth & considered. Thirdly, it is necessarie for makers of méter, so that it séemeth not only to redy him that maketh, but also to giue him the way to learne the arte of the same. Fourthly, whereas the chiefe grace and facilitie of our Englishe tong, doth cheefly consist in long sillable and short, and in the true pronouncing & writing of the same, and namely in the end of words, whervnto we haue most respect in this little worke, hereof it commeth to passe, that as wel children and ruder schoolers, as also the Barbarous countries and ruder writers, may not a little (if they wil enioy the offered occasion) well and easely correct and amend, both their pen and speache. Fynally, whereas in the Pollisillables, by diuersitie of pronounciation, and voyce of great accent, oftentimes one worde maye haue diuers significations, as, *differ, differre, id est, prolongare* : and *differ, differre, id est, discrepare*, and such other, we haue commonly set the accent, which is onely acute, in that place, and ouer that vowell, where the sillable must go vp & be long. And so in conclusion, whatsoeuer belongeth to the thrée chéefe poynts of Grammer, or Orthographie, Etimologie, & Prosodie, there is little here omitted,

that in suche a worke can be required: wherfore if thou be minded to peruse this little booke, in consideration of these commodities that we haue described: then for thy better instruction in the order and vse of the same, peruse first these articles and notes following, and so procéed to thy pleasure and profit. Amen.

Notes for the vse of the booke.

First note that this Booke is deuided into ix. partes, according to the ix. vowels, which come before the consonant in the last sillable; of the which vowels, these fyue be simple, *a, e, i, o, and u*, & these four, *ay, ea, oy & ou*, be Dipthonges: Note also that the Dipthongs be alwayes long, and that the other be alwayes short, except that after a single C consonant, this letter, *e*, be the last letter of a word, for then the letter (*e*) is not the vowel of the sillable, but it is only added at the end, to make the sillable afore it to be long: as in these *abe, ebe, ibe, obe, ube*, (*e*) is only put to make the other vowels long with (*b*) which else should be short if (*e*) were away, as these *ab, eb, ib, ob, ub*, &c. whiche also be short, if it be a double consonant though (*e*) do follow, as, *abbe, ebbe, ibbe, obbe, ubbe*, and *ab, eb, ib, ob* and *ub*, be all one. Note thirdly, that first we set the short sillables and then the long, yet with this difference in both places, that first all the monasillables be by themselves: yea & in either of these first all Substantiues by them selues, afterwarde all Verbes by them selues, and finally all the adiectiues and other od parts of speach, eche kind by them selues. Fourthly note, that whereas some Terminations haue two or mo consonantes in the sillable after the vowell, thou must follow the vowell, and the first consonant after it, as in these, *an, ance, anche, ande, ange, angue*,<sup>1</sup> &c. followe the alpabet of *A, Ante N* and thou shalt not misse him in his place. Fiftly note, that when as some words here contained be either barbarous, straunge, or fallen out of vse, we haue not much put them in as imitable, but rather that the rude may reforme their tong, and that the Readers of suche bookes, may here learne what the wordes meane, and for that end we haue interpreted such words, as *kirke*, church, *myrke*, darke, *ken*, know, and such other. Sixtly, if

<sup>1</sup> All these syllables are spelt with "u" instead of "n" in the original.

any word be in diuers clause, the same is wittingly doone, in respect of diuerse kindes of writing, both which are in vse, and likewise when one word hath diuers significations we haue by adding some word to both in English and Latin, Distincted and expounded the same, as the Gout in the hands *Chiragra*, the Gout in the feete *Podagra*, a Pike for the eares, téeth, &c. *scalprum*, a Pike pricke, *stimulus*, a Pike fyshe, *Lupus fluuiialis*.

Finally wheras the declension, gender, or coniugation is sometimes hard to know, we haue in the Nownes expressed the genetiu case, encreasing long with this circumflex (*ó*) signifying to be declined with *hæc*, except an other article be expressed: and the genetiu case encreasing short with this accent called graue (*ò*) signifying to be declined with *hic*, except an other article be expressed: all other that haue neyther of these do not encrease, and be declined with *hæc*:  
 except they end in, *er* or *us*, (for then they be *hic*) or  
 in *um*, and, *e*, (for then they be *hoc*) or haue  
 some other article expressed.

And to know the coniugations: we haue set ouer (*e*) the infinitiue moode of the seconde coniugations, this circumflex (*é*) as *docére*, *mercére*, and ouer (*e*) the infinitiue moode of the thirde, this accent graue (*è*) as *agère*, fynally if any Verbe end not in *ari*, *éri*, nor *éri*, but only in (*i*) as *frui*, it is the infinitiue moode of the third coniugation of some Verbe in (*or*).

## *To the right worshipful M. Stanley*

*Treasurer of the Queene her Maiesties Mynt P.L.  
wisheth helth, and all true felicitie.*

---

IT is the manner of some writers (right worshipfull) when they will set foorth some péece of worke, that they haue compyled or made, to excuse the rashenesse of the edition thereof, as béeing by their friends counsell, or for some other cause, now moued to commend & commit that to the vse or iudgement of many, which at first they thought should be but a priuat exercise to them selues, or some priuie pleasure to a few. This thing whether they all do in simplicitie of hart & sinceritie, or some of them for some other cause, I cannot iudge, but I do excuse my selfe that I do not follow the lowe steps of such humilitie, because the truth is in déed, that at the beginning, when I first began to collect this booke, which I haue now at last after a long time, and with much more laboure and paines, than ye can possibly thinke, contriued and brought to some perfection (for the gathering of oure Englishe wordes, and deuiding of the same into this alphabet order of the last sillabls, being a trade not of any man afore attempted, or by the other Dictionaries any thing to reckon vp helped & furthered, must néeds be a long traunaile) I thought and did alway entend, with so much spéed as I could, to publishe and set abroade the same, as well for the commodities in the preface to the reader contained, as also for conscience sake, thinking that wher I haue bene long conuersant in the schooles, and haue from tyme to tyme lamented to sée the youth of our Cuntry (in the studie of the Latin tong) lacke such little instruments, as this fit and néedful for their exercises, and sawe no man set his hand to the same, I was bound for the portion of my small talent to do somewhat therin, though I knowe that I shoulde for my laboure, ieopard one of these two displeasures: either if I did it not well, (for



the world is now fine and disdainefull) to be counted rude and ignorant, or else I did neuer so well (being harde to escape euill tongues) to be esteemed a foole, as one that for suche a trifling thing as this, with lesse profyt and more paines, would forsake a better and more worthie study, with lesse trauaile and more gaynes. Yea and some will say more ouer, that it is a superfluous and vnecessary labour, to set forth this Dictionarie, for so muche as Maister Howlet, hath sette forth the so worthie a worke of the same kinde already. But I answere, that though it be a worthy worke in déede, as it is most worthie, and be also of the same kind in generall, & yet it is neyther of the same kind in speciall, nor to the same purpose deuised in many things, for his is great & costly, this is little & of light price, his is for greter students, & them y<sup>t</sup> are richable to haue it, this is for beginners, & them that are pooreable to haue no better, his is ful of phrases & sentences fit for them y<sup>t</sup> vse oration & oratorie, this is onely stuffed full of words, & the vse thereof fit for them that are not yet come to better exercises, who if they should haue no Dictionarie at all to help them forward, til such time as they were able to haue one to vse, the other, & ther be no more to be had but halfe ones that be to no good purpose, what time should be lost? what years should be spent? surely not a little: like as if no man should worke in the Mint, but such as brought with them golden hammers, ye should haue little worke done, whilst poore men, that for neede would labour, could not haue such tooles to worke withal, & the rich which peraduenture could haue them, yet for their accustomed ease & idle occupations, would take little paines therewith. Neither can they wel say, y<sup>t</sup> though euery scholer may not priuatly, haue this great Dictionarie, & enioy her priuatly to him self: yet euery schoole hath or may haue one of them in common, which may serue for them al, for neither will all parents so agré to haue one for all: and if they would, yet it should be such a like thing, as if ye had but one toole to worke with in the mynt, which whilst one workeman did occupie, al the other should be idle, and so the worke go little forward, and surely by copie of Dictionaries, are copie of wordes coyned in our schooles. But I néede not much contend in this matter being playne inoughe of it selfe, nether do I so muche care for any of the thinges aforesaide, either profit or paine, tauntes or disdaine, foolish-

nesse or finenesse, or for any of other such like vanities, as I do (let them say what they wil) for my dutie towards the youth of my Country, if perchance I might do them some pleasure herein: beseeching your Maistership in like manner, that youre worship will for the same causes (for ye haue euer bene a louer & helper of good studies) neither be ashamed, nor displeased, to let so little and rude a thing procéede in the commendation of youre good name to the same end, séeing that here we séeke not for praise or profit, but for the prosperous good procéeding of our poore youth in good learning and knowledge, which thing if youre goodnesse and patience wil do, ye shall both bind and encourage me at all times, to my power

to laboure and endeouore my selfe, both to further our schooles with such poynts of my paines, and to gratifie your worship with a better work an other day, and also ye shall deserue to be the best benefactor in this businesse, and to be partaker of all their prayers, that may take profit hereby, to God for your Mastership, in helth and prosperitie, with increase of much worship long to continue.

Amen.



*In a.*ALLELUIA, *laudate dominum.*COLOQUINTIDA, an herbe, *coliquintida, æ.*y<sup>e</sup> FISTULA, disease, *fistula, æ.*SERRHA, *heus, iø.*HA, HA, laugh, *ha, ha, hæ.**In ab.*A BLAB, *garrula, læ; linguax, æcis.*A CRAB, fruite, *malum siluestre, arbütum, ti.*A CRAB, trée, *malus siluestris, arbutus, ti, hæc.*A CRAB, fish, *cancer, cri, hic.*A DRAB, filth, *sordida, dæ.*A DRAB, whoore, *scortum, i; meretrix, iøis, hæc.*A SCAB, *scabics, ei, hæc.*y<sup>e</sup> SCAB, *pruritus, us; scabredo, inis, hæc.*y<sup>e</sup> SCAB of shéepe, *mentigo, inis, hæc.*to BLAB, *garrire, multiloqui.*to GAB, *bourd, iocari, scommari.*to GAB, *lye, mentiri, comminisci.*to STAB, *pricke, pungère, stimulare.**In abe.*A BABE, *chylde, infans, artis, hic, hæc.* [æ.]A BABE, *puppie, pupus, pi; pupa,**In able.*A BABLE, *pegma, ætis, hoc.*A CABLE, *rope, rudens, entis, hæc.*A CABLE, *horse, caballus, i.*A CAPLE, *idem.*A FABLE, *tale, fabula, æ, narratio.*A FABLE, *lye, commentum, i.*A GABLE, *beame, delicia, æ.*A RABLE, *rewe, series, ei, hæc.*A STABLE, *stabulum, i.*A TABLE, *paynted, tabula, æ.*A TABLE for meate, *mensa, æ.*ABLE, *compos, otis: potens.*STABLE, *stabilis, le.*to BABLE, *garire.*to BRABLE, *idem. multiloqui.*to FABLE, *talke, confabulari.*to FABLE, *lye, mentiri, comminisci.*A SYLLABLE, *sillaba, æ.*5 A CONSTABLE, *constabularius, i; Ethnarca, æ, hic.*y<sup>e</sup> CONSTABLE of an hundred, *centurio, onis, hic.*A PARABLE, *parabola, æ.*10 VNSTABLE, *instabilis, æ.*VNABLE, *inualidus, a; impotens.*DURABLE, *durabilis, e.*MUTABLE, *mutabilis, e.*TUNEABLE, *symphonicus, a.*15 SAYLEABLE, *naugabilis, e.*PLÉDABLE, *dicibilis, e.*SHÉDABLE, *fusilis, e.*SÉMBLABLE, *consimilis, e.*TRÁCTABLE, *tractabilis, e.*20 TÉACHABLE, *docilis, e.*SÉRCHABLE, *scrutabilis, e.*PÉACEABLE, *tranquillus, a.*PLÉASABLE, *placabilis, e.*SPÉAKABLE, *effabilis, e.*25 BRÉAKABLE, *fragilis, e.*HÉALEABLE, *sanabilis, e.*SÉALEABLE, *signabilis, e.*WÉANABLE, *ablactabilis, e.*CHÉAPABLE, *estimabilis, e.*30 RÉAPABLE, *messibilis, e.*EÁRABLE, *arabilis, e.*HÉATABLE, *calectabilis, e.*

There be many other in able, deriuod of Englishe verbes, almost as many as there be verbs, which are only formed by putting too Able at the ende of the English terme, as these that folow, and such other, whose latin is in *bilis*, & do signifie, that a thing is conuenient, mete, fit, apt, worthy or able to be done, as,

40 EATABLE, *métet or fit to be eaten, comestibilis, bile.*TREATABLE, *worthy, or able to be treated upon.*45 FÝNEABLE, *multitibilis, bile.*MÝNEABLE, *fossilis, le.*RÓSTABLE, *assatilis, le.*

TÓSTABLE, *tostilis, le.*  
 LÓUEABLE, *amabilis, bile.*  
 PROOVEABLE, *probabilis, bile.*  
 GRUDGEABLE, *murmurabilis, bile.*  
 IUDGEABLE, *estimabilis, bile.*  
 SHUNNABLE, *deuitabilis, bile.*  
 DÓUTABLE, *dubitabilis, bile.*  
 BÓWABLE, *flexilis, le.*  
 LÓWABLE, *comprobabilis, bile.*  
 PLÓWABLE, *arabilis, le.*  
 RÓWABLE, *remigabilis, bile.*  
 DEFÁMABLE, *defamabilis, le.*  
 INFLÁMABLE, *inflamabilis, bile.*  
 CÓMPARABLE, *comparabilis, bile.*  
 AGRÉÉABLE, *concor, ordis.*  
 ÁMIABLE, *amabilis, bile.*  
 ÁMICABLE, *amicabilis, bile.*  
 CHÁRITABLE, *pius, pia.*  
 DÉLECTABLE, *delectabilis, le.*  
 INÉFFABLE, *ineffabilis, bile.*  
 ÉXCUSABLE, *excusabilis, bile.*  
 ÉUITABLE, *deuitabilis, bile.*  
 ÉXORABLE, *exorabilis, rabile.*  
 ÉXPIABLE, *expiables, abile.*  
 ÉXPICABLE, *explicabilis, bile.*  
 EXPÚGNABLE, *expugnabilis, le.*  
 IMPÚGNABLE, *impugabilis, abile.*  
 HÓSPITABLE, *hospitabilis, le.*  
 INNÚMERABLE, *innumerabilis, le.*  
 SÁTIABLE, *satiabilis, le.*  
 TRÁCTABLE, *tractabilis, bile.*  
 VÍOLABLE, *violabilis, le.*  
 LÁMENTABLE, *lamentabilis, le.*  
 MÁRIABLE, *nubilis, le.*  
 MÉASURABLE, *mensurabilis, le.*  
 MÉRCIABLE, *misericos, cordis.*  
 MÍSERABLE, *miser, ra.*  
 PÉRONABLE, *personabilis, le.*  
 PRÓFITABLE, *vtilis, le.*  
 SÉRUISABLE, *seruilis, le.*  
 SÚFFERABLE, *tolerabilis, le.*  
 VARIABLE, *varius, a.*  
 VÉNERABLE, *venerandus, da.*  
 CHÁNGEABLE, *mutabilis, le.*  
 CÚSTOMABLE, *consuetus, ta.*  
 VNCÚRABLE, *incurabilis, bile.*  
 VNHÓUABLE, *impertinens, entis.*

VNLÓUEABLE, *inamicabilis, le.*  
 VNMÓUEABLE, *immobilis, bile.*  
 VNPÁLPABLE, *impalpabilis, bile.*  
 VNPORTABLE, *importabilis, bile.*  
 5 PRÓFITABLE, *vtilis, le.*  
 RÉASONABLE, *rationalis, le.*  
 REDÚCEABLE, *reducibilis, bile.*  
 REFÚSABLE, *recusabilis, bile.*  
 REMÉDIABLE, *recuperabilis, bile.*  
 10 RECÚPERABLE, *idem.*  
 REMÓUABLE, *mobilis, le.*  
 RÉPARABLE, *reparabilis, bile.*  
 SÁTIABLE, *satiabilis, le.<sup>1</sup>*  
 SATURABLE, *saturabilis, bile.<sup>1</sup>*  
 15 VNSÁYTABLE, *inauigabilis, le.*  
 VNSPÉAKABLE, *ineffabilis, le.*  
 SEPERABLE, *seperabilis, le.*  
 TÉMPERABLE, *temperabilis, le.*  
 TOLLERABLE, *tolerabilis, le.*  
 20 VINTRÁCTABLE, *intractabilis, le.*  
 VNTREÁTABLE, *idem.*  
 VNTÝMEABLE, *intempestiuus, ua.*  
 INÉXCUSABLE, *inexcusabilis, le.*  
 INÉUITABLE, *ineuitabilis, le.*  
 25 INÉXORABLE, *inexorabilis, le.*  
 INÉXPIABLE, *inexpiables, e.*  
 INGENDERABLE, *ingenenerabilis, e.*  
 INHÓSPITABLE, *inhospitabilis, le.*  
 INNÚMERABLE, *innumerabilis, le.*  
 30 INSÁTIABLE, *insatiabilis, le.*  
 INÚÍOLABLE, *inuiolabilis, le.*  
 VNAGRÉABLE, *incongruus, a.*  
 VNÁMIABLE, *inamicabilis, bile.*  
 VNCÓMPARABLE, *incomparabilis, le.*  
 35 VNCÚSTOMABLE, *inconsuetus, a.*  
 VNPRÓFITABLE, *inutilis, le.*  
 VNRÉASONABLE, *irrationabilis, le.*  
 VNRÉASONABLE, *irrationalis, e.*  
 IRRECÚPERABLE, *irrecuperabilis, le.*  
 40 VNREMÉDIABLE, *idem.*  
 VNREMÓUABLE, *immobilis, le.*  
 IRRÉPARABLE, *irreparabilis, le.*  
 VNSÁTIABLE, *insatiabilis, le.*  
 VNTÓLLERABLE, *intolerabilis, le.*  
 45 VNUÁRIABLE, *inuariabilis, le.*

<sup>1</sup> The Latin of these two words is reversed in the text.

These maye also be written in *abill*, as, *Laudable*, or *Laudabill*, &c. *Loke* in (*ill*). They bee deriued of *Verbes*, and haue theyr latine in *lis*. vse *ble*, not *bill*.

## A ante C.

## In acke.

- A *BACKE*, *dorsum*, *i*.  
*LACKE*, *inopia*, *æ*.  
 An *HACK*, *mattock*, *bidens*, *entis*.  
 A *IACKE*, *armour*, *stigium*, *i*.  
 y<sup>e</sup> *SMACKE* of taste, *sapor*, *oris*, *hic*.  
 y<sup>e</sup> *SMACKE* of a kisse, *suauium*, *i*.  
 y<sup>e</sup> *SNACKE* of a dog, *morsus*, *us*.  
 A *PACKE*, *sarcina*, *æ*.  
 A *RACKE* for a crosbowe, *harpax*, *harpæcis*, *hic*.  
 A *RACKE* for fodder, *presepe*, *is*, *hoc*.  
 A *SACKE*, *saculum*, *i*.  
 A *STACKE*, *strues*, *is*, *hæc*.  
*BLACKE*, *niger*, *gra*.  
*SLACKE*, *lassus*, *a*.  
 to *CACKE*, *caecare*.  
 to *CLACKE*, *clangitare*.  
 to *CRACKE*, *crepitare*.  
 to *LACKE*, *carere*.  
 to *SMACKE*, taste, *sapere*.  
 to *SMACKE*, kisse, *suauiare*.  
 to *SNACKE*, byte, *morsitare*.  
 to *PACKE*, *sarcinare*.  
 to *RACKE*, *tortare*.  
 to *SLACKE*, *relaxare*.  
 to *THWACKE*, *fustigare*.  
 to *UNPACKE*, *esarcinare*.  
*NUTCRACKE*, *nucifrangium*, *i*.  
*SETRACK*, herbe, *lepidium*, *i*.

## In ache.

- A *BLACHE*, *atramentum sutorum*.  
 A *BRACHE*, *canicula*, *æ*.  
 y<sup>e</sup> *ACHE*, *dolor*, *oris*, *hic*.  
 A *CRACHE*, *crib*, *presepium*, *i*.  
 A *LACHE*, *lacus*, *i*.  
 A *SCACHE*, *grallus*, *i*.  
 to *ACHE*, *dolere*.  
 to *WACHE*, *vigilare*.  
*SPINACHE*, herb, *blitum*, *i*.

## In acle.

- A *BARNACLE*, bird, *chelonalops*, *idis*.  
*BARNACLES*, bonds, *pastomis*, *idis*, *hæc*.  
 5 A *MIRACLE*, *miraculum*, *i*; *portentum*.  
 A *PINNACLE*, *pinnaculum*, *i*.  
*OBSTACLE*, *pertinax*, *acis*; *obstinatus*, *ta*.  
 10 A *SHACKLE*, *compes*, *edis*, *hic*, *hæc*.  
 A *TACKLE*, *capulum*, *i*.

## In acte.

- A *FACTE*, *Factum*, *i*.  
 15 An *ACTE*, *actum*, *i*.  
 An *ABSTRACT*, *abstractum*, *i*.  
 A *TRACTE*, *semita*, *callis*, *is*, *hic*.  
 A *CONTRACT*, *contractus*, *us*.  
 A *DISTRÁCT*, *distractum*, *i*.  
 20 An *EXTRÁCTE*, *extractum*, *i*.  
 A *RETRACTE*, *retractatio*.  
 to *CONTRACT*, *contrahere*.  
 to *DETRACTE*, *detrectare*.  
 to *DISTRÁCT*, *distrahere*.  
 25 to *EXTRÁCT*, *extrahere*.  
 to *RETRACT*, *retractare*.  
 to *EXÁCT*, *exigere*.  
 to *PROTRACT*, *protrahere*.

## In ace.

- 30 An *ACE*, *Unitas*, *atis*, *hæc*.  
 A *BRACE* of *Déere*, *duo damæ*.  
 A *BRACE* of dogs, *bini canes*.  
 A *DACE*, a litle fish, *aphia*, *æ*.  
 35 A *FACE*, *facies*, *ei*, *hæc*.  
*GRACE*, *gracia*, *æ*.  
 A *LACE*, *fibula*, *æ*.  
*MACE*, scepter, *sceptrum*, *i*.  
*MACE*, spicc, *macer*, *acis*, *hic*.  
 40 A *PACE*, *passus*, *us*.  
 A *PLACE*, *locus*, *i*.  
 A *RACE*, *cursus*, *us*.  
 A *SPACE*, *spacium*.  
 A *TRACE* for drawing, *traha*, *æ*.  
 45 y<sup>e</sup> *TRACE* of a foote, *vestigium*, *i*.  
 to *BRACE*, *amplecti*.  
 to *CHACE*, *fugare*.

to FACE, *gestire*.  
 to LACE, *confibulare*.  
 to PACE, *gradi*.  
 to PLACE, *locare*.  
 to RACE, *radère*.  
 to TRACE, *inuestigare*.

## Dissyllaba Substant.

BÁLACE, *Saburra, æ*.  
 FÓRNACE, *fornax, ácis*.  
 A BÚLLACE, *trée, prunocolus, i, hæc*.  
 A BULLACE, *fruct, pruneolum, i*.  
 A PREFACE, *prefacio; prologus*.  
 SOLACE, *solatium, i*.

to DEFÁCE, *dehonestare*.  
 to EMBRÁCE, *amplecti*.  
 BALACE, *saburrare*.  
 to MÁNACE, *minari*.  
 to SÓLACE, *solari, iocundari*.  
 ÉFFICACE, *adict, efficax, ácis*.  
 PERCÁSE, *fortè*.  
 HÝPOCRACE, *vinum myrrhatum*.  
 INEFFICACE, *inefficax, ácis*.  
 to ÉNTERLACE, *complicare*.

## A ante D.

DAD, *Pater, abba*.  
 A GAD of stéele, *Massa chalybis*.  
 A GAD or goade, *partica stimulat*.  
 A LADDE, *puer, èri, puellus, i*.  
 A PADDE, *saddle, penulatum, i*.  
 A PADDE, *tode, bufo, ónis, bufunculus, i*.  
 A SHADDE, *a fishe, acon, ónis, hic*.  
 BAD, *malus, a; vilis, e*.  
 GLAD, *latus, a; hilaris, e*.  
 DRAD, *metuendus, formidandus, da*.  
 MADDE, *amens, demens, entis*.  
 RADDE, *agilis, e; promptus, a*.  
 SADDE, *tristis, e*.  
 WADDE or woad, *glastrum, i*.

## Verba.

to ADDE, *addère, apponère*.  
 to GADDE *abrode, vagari*.

to GLAD, *exhilarare, letificare*.  
 to be MADDE, *dementire, bacchari*.

BESTAD well, or well bestad,  
*satisfactus, bene placitus*.  
 BESTAD euill, or euill bestad,  
*destitutus, male tractatus, a*.  
 A SHELPAD, *testudo, inis, hæc*.

## In adge.

A BADGE, *Signum, i; insigne, is*.  
 MADGE for Margerie.  
 GARBADGE for garbage.

## In addle.

A SADDLE, *Ephippium, i*.  
 to ADDLE, *lucrari, mereri*.  
 to MADDLE, *delirare, dissipere*.  
 to SADDLE an horse, *equum ephippio,*  
*vel equo ephippium instrare*.

## In ade.

ye BLADE of a sword, *Ferrum, ensis*.  
 ye BLADE of an herb, *talia, æ*.

A CADE, *shéepe louse, pediculus*  
*ouis*.

A GLADE, *sinus, us*.

A JADE, *equila, equilus*.

A LADE, *onus, èris, hoc*.

A SPADE, *bipalium, i*.

A SLADE, *valley, vallis, is, hæc*.

A TRADE of teching, *methodus, i,*  
*hæc*.

MADE, *partic., factus, a*.

to FADE, *deflorère, deficere*.

to TRADE, *tradère, consuefacere*.

to WADE, *vadare*.

A BÁLADE, *canticum, i*.

A DRÚNSLADE, *tympanum, i*.

A PÁUADE, *pugio, ónis, hic*.

AN ÉMORADE, *smaragdus, i*.

AN AMBASSADE, *legatus, i*.

AN AMBASSADE for peacc, *caduceus, i*.

AMBÁSSAD for war, *seciádis, is, hic*.

MÁRMALAD, *spice, melapládcus, i*.

to DISGRÁDE, *deponère de gradu*.

to DISSUÁDE, *dissuadère*.



to DEFÁDE, *deficere*.  
to INUÁDE, *inuadere*.  
to PERSUÁDE, *persuadere*.

A LADLE, *rubicula, æ*.  
A CRADLE, *cunabula, orum*.  
to SWADLE, *fasciare*.  
A CADLE, *potiuncula ouaceo; ouaceum, i*.

A ante F.

*In affe.*

CHAFFE, *palea, æ*.  
DRAFFE, *excrementa, orum*.  
A GRAFFE, *planta, æ*. [*centrum*.  
y<sup>e</sup> NAFTE of a wheele, *rimbo, óris*,  
A NAFTE, a birde, *vria, æ*.  
A STAFFE, *baculus, i*.  
y<sup>e</sup> DRAFTES of wine, *flores, cium*.  
to BAFTE, as a dog, *latrare*.  
to GRAFFE, *plantare*.  
to QUAFTE, *ebibere*.  
A DISTAFFE, *colus, i, hæc*.  
A TYPSTAFFE, *licitor, óris, hic*.  
RIFRAFFE, *vulgus rerum*.

*In aft.*

A CRAFT, *ars, facultas, atis*.  
A FLAFTE, *carmentum, i*.  
An HRAFT, *manubrium, capulum*.  
y<sup>e</sup> SHAFT of a tooke, *capulum, i*.  
A SHAFT to shoot, *calamus, i*.  
DAFTE, *doltishe, stupidus, a*.  
WITCHCRAFT, *prestigium, i*.

*In affle.*

to FAFFLE, *ballutire*.  
to MAFFLE, *idem, rudere*.  
A SNAFFLE, *camus, i*.  
to SNAFFLE, *rudere*.

*In afe.*

SAFE, *saluus, a*.  
SAFE, sure, *tutus, ta*.  
to CHAFE wyth fingers, or hands, *terere, mollire*.  
to CHAFE, fret, *fremere*.

A ante G.

*In agge.*

A BRAG, *iactantia, æ; ostentatio*.  
A BAG, *mantica, æ*.  
5 A CRAG, rocke, *rupes, is, hæc*.  
A DAG, *tormentolum, i*.  
A DRAG, net, *tragula, æ*. [*tum*.  
A FLAGGE, banner, *signum quadra-*  
A IAGGE, *lacuna, æ*.  
10 A NAGGE, *equulus, i*.  
A RAGGE, *panniculus, scrutum*.  
A STAGGE, *ceruus, i*.  
A SHRAGGE, *sarmentum, i*.  
y<sup>e</sup> TAG of a myter, *insula, æ*.  
15 to BRAG, *iactitare, gloriari*.  
to CLAG, *herere vt lutum*.  
to DRAG, *extrahere*.  
A FLAG, a wéede, *vlua, æ*.  
y<sup>e</sup> TAG of a poynt, *ferretum, i*.  
20 y<sup>e</sup> TAG of a purse, *appendix, icis, hæc*.  
to FAG, *deficere*.  
to IAG, *lacinare*.  
to LAG, *fatigare, fatiscere*.  
to SHIRAG, *putare arbores*.  
25 to WAG, *mouere, motare*.

to MAGGLE, *mactare, excarnificare*.

*In aght.*

30 to FRAUGHT a ship, *Navem implere*.  
RAUGHT, *tactus, cta*.  
TAUGHT, *doctus, a*.  
STRAUGHT, *distractus, a*.  
y<sup>e</sup> FRAUGHT money, *naulum, i*.  
35 TATTERRAGGS, *panniculi, orum*.

*In age.*

AGE, *Ætas, ætatis, hæc*.  
40 A CAGE, *cauca, argustulum*.  
A GAGE, *pignus, óris, hoc*.  
A PAGE, *assecla, æ*.  
to GAGE, *pignorare*.  
to RAGE, *furere*.  
45 to SWAGE, *mitigare*.  
to FAGE, *adulari, fingere*.  
to WAGE, *hyte, conducere*.

- to WAGE battayle, *bellum indicere*.  
 to PLAGUE, *affligere*.  
 A PLAGUE, *plaga, æ*.  
   BAGGAGE, *Fer, eis, hæc*.  
   BÓNDAGE, *servitudo, inis, hæc*.  
   BÚRRAGE, *Buglossa, æ*.  
   CÓURAGE, *animus, i*.  
 A CÓTTAGE, *tugurium, i*.  
   CÁRIAGE, *vectura, ræ*.  
 A CÁBAGE, *bedde, stega, gæ*.  
   DÁMAGE, *damnum, ni*.  
 A GÁLAGE, *a shoe, solea, sandalium*.  
 y<sup>c</sup> GÁRBAGE, *aluus, intestina, orum*.  
 A LÁNGUAGE, *loquela, lingua*.  
 A CÁBAGE, *herbe, caules capitati*.  
   CÓSTAGE, *sumptus, us*.  
   HOSTAGE, *obses, idis, hic*.  
   LÓUAGE, *herb, leuisticus, i, hic*.  
   LÁSTAGE, *saburra, ræ*.  
 A LÍNAGE, *cognatio, tribus*.  
 A MÉSSAGE, *legatio, nuntium, ii*.  
 A MÓRGAGE, *pignus, oris*.  
   NÓNAGE, *anni pupillares*.  
   OÚTRAGE, *luxus, us, hic*.  
 A PÁSSAGE, *exitus, us, aditus, us*.  
   PÝNNAGE, *inclusionis multa, æ*.  
 to ASSWAGE, *mitigare*.  
 to CÁBAGE, *maclare*.  
 to DAMAGE, *nocere*.  
 to FÓRAGE y<sup>c</sup> countrey, *depopulare*.  
 to FÓRAGE cattell, *pabulare*.<sup>1</sup>  
 to GÁRBAGE, *eviscerare*.<sup>1</sup>  
 to LÁNGUAGE, *loqui, colloqui*.  
 to MÓRGAGE, *pignorare*.  
 to OÚTRAGE, *luxuriare*.  
   ADUÁNTAGE, *lucrum, cri*.  
 An HÉRITAGE, *hereditas, tatis, hæc*.  
 An ÍMAGE, *imago, inis, hæc*.  
 An EMBÁSSAGE, *legatio, onis, hæc*.  
 A PÁRENTAGE, *parentela, patrimonium*.  
 A PÁTRONAGE, *patrocinium, i*.  
 A PÍLGRAMAGE, *peregrinatio, is, hæc*.  
 to DISCÓURAGE, *exanimare*.  
 to ENDÁMAGE, *damnum inferre*.

<sup>1</sup> The Latin of these two words is reversed in the text.

to ENCÓURAGE, *animos addere*.

## A ante K.

Quere monosyllaba, in *ack*, vt supra.

In *ake*.

- 5 A BRAKE, *frangibilem, mactra, æ*.  
 A BRAKE, *ferne, filix, eis, hæc*.  
 A CAKE, *collyridum, i*.  
 A DRAKE, *birde, anas, atis, hic*.  
 10 A FLAKE, *matta lignea*.  
 A LAKE, *lacus, us, hic*.  
 A RAKE, *rastrum, i*.  
 A LAKE, *forica, æ*.  
 A DRAKE, *dragon, draco, onis, hic*.  
 15 A SNAKE, *anguis, is, hic*.  
 A STAKE, *palus, i*.  
 to BAKE, *pinsere, coquere*.  
 to MAKE, *facere*.  
 to QUAKE, *quatere, tremere*.  
 20 to RAKE, *rastrare*.  
 to SHAKE, *quassare*.  
 to SLAKE, *mitigare*.  
 to TAKE, *capere*.  
 to WHAKE, *trepidare*.  
 25 MÁNDRAKE, *herbe, mandragora, æ*.  
 A PÁNCAGE, *colyrida, æ*.  
 A STÓMAKE, *stomachus, i*.  
 A THÓRNBACKE, *fish, achantia, æ*.  
   SWÉEPESTAKE, *tolum simul*.  
 30 y<sup>c</sup> ZÓDIAKE, *Zodiacus, i, hic*.  
 to AWÁKE, *expergescere*.  
 to BETÁKE, *tradere*.  
 to FORSAKE, *deserere*.  
 to STÓMAKE, *stomachare*.  
 35 to VNDERÁKE, *suscipere*.

## A ante L.

- A BALL, *pila, æ*.  
 A FALL, *casus, us, hic*.  
 40 y<sup>c</sup> GALL, *fel, fellis, hoc*.  
 An HALL, *aula, æ*.  
 A MALL, *malleus, i*.  
 A STALL, *stabulum, i*.  
 A PALL, *pallium, i*.  
 45 A WALL, *murus, i, hic*.  
 to BAULL, *as cry, vociferare*.  
 to CALL, *vocare*.

to FALL, *cadere*.  
 to WALL, *murum facere*.  
 ALL, *omnis, cunctus, a*.  
 SMALL, *parvus, a*.  
 TALL, *procerus, a*.  
 THRALL, *obnoxius, a*.  
 CORALL, *coralium, i*.  
 y<sup>e</sup> OFFALL of things, *reliquiæ, arum*.  
 MÉTALL, *metallum, i*.  
 A PÍTFALL, *decipula, æ*.  
 A PÓRTALL, *antepagmentum, i*.  
 y<sup>e</sup> RÁSCALL, *vulgus, i, hic*.  
 A SPÝALL, *arbiter, tri, hic*.  
 A TRYALL, *experimentum*.  
 A VÍALL, *phiola, æ*.  
 VÍTALL, *penn, victus, us*.  
 to BEFÁLL, *contingere*.  
 to FORESTÁLL, *intercipere*.  
 DÍSMALL, *sinister, infelix*.  
 y<sup>e</sup> DISMALL, *deuill, diabolus, i*.  
 ÉQUALL, *æquus, a*.  
 CÁRNALL, *carnalis, e*.  
 FÁTALL, *fatalis, e*.  
 FÝNALL, *finalis, e*.  
 LÓYALL, *liege, legalis, subditus, a*.  
 MORALL, *moralis, e*.  
 MORTALL, *mortalis, e*.  
 PÁSCHALL, *pascalis, e*.  
 PÉNALL, *puniendus, penalis, e*.  
 PLÚRALL, *pluralis, e*.  
 RÉALL, *realis, e*.  
 RÉGALL, *regalis, e*.  
 RÓYALL, *regalis, heroicus, a*.  
 VÉRBALL, *verbale, is*.  
 A BRYDALL, *nuptiæ, arum*.  
 A DYALL, *horologium, i*.  
 A FÝALL, *phiala, æ*.  
 y<sup>e</sup> BEDSTALL, *capital, alis, hoc*.  
 A CÝMBALL, *cymbalum, i*.  
 A MÁRSHALL, *architriclinus, i*.  
 An HEWSTALL, *virio, onis, hic*.  
 VÍTALL, *vitalis, le*.  
 ANGÉLICALL, *Angelicus, a*.  
 ANÍMALL, *animalis, le*.  
 ARTIFICIALL, *artificialis, le*.  
 AUTÉNTICALL, *autenticus, a*.  
 CÁTHEDRALL, *cathedralis, le*.

CELÉSTIALL, *cælestis, e*.  
 ARÍTHMETICALL, *arithmeticus, a*.  
 A BURYALL, *exequiæ, funerals, is*.  
 CEREMÓNIALL, *ceremonialis, e*.  
 5 COLÉRICALL, *cholericus, a*.  
 CONDÍCIONALL, *conditionalis, e*.  
 CONTÍNUALL, *continuus, a*.  
 CARDÍNALL, *cardineus, a*.  
 A CARDINALL, *cardinalis, is, hic*.  
 10 CÓMICALL, *comicus, a*.  
 CÓRPORALL, *corporalis, le*.  
 DESPÓWSALL, *desponsalis, e*.  
 DISLOYALL, *illegitimus, a, per-*  
*fidus*.  
 15 DÓCTRINALL, *doctrinalis, e*.  
 DOMÉSTICALL, *domesticus, a*.  
 EFFÉCTUALL, *effectualis, le*.  
 EQUINÓCTIALL, *equinoctialis, e*.  
 ESPÉCIALL, *præcipuus, a*.  
 20 EXTEMPORALL, *extemporalis, e*.  
 FANTÁSTICALL, *phantasticus, a*.  
 FÉSTUALL, *festivus, a*.  
 FÉSTIUALL, *festivus, a*.  
 FÚNERALL, *funerbris, e, funeralis*.  
 GÉNITALL, *genitalis, le*.  
 25 GEOMETRICALL, *geometricus, a*.  
 HERÓICALL, *heroicus, a*.  
 HÓSPITALL, *hospitalis, le*.  
 An HÓSPITALL, *hospitium, ii*.  
 30 IMMÓRTALL, *immortalis, e*.  
 IMPÉRONALL, *impersonalis, e*.  
 INFÉRNALL, *infernalis, e*.  
 INTELLÉCTUALL, *intellectualis, e*.  
 A IÓURNALL, *itinerarium, i*.  
 35 IUDÍCIALL, *iudicialis, e*.  
 LIBERALL, *liberalis, e*.  
 MÁGICALL, *magicus, ca*.  
 MÁNUALL, *manualis, e*.  
 MATÉRIALL, *materialis, e*.  
 40 MATRIMÓNIALL, *matrimonialis, e*.  
 MEMÓRIALL, *memorialis, e*.  
 MÚSICALL, *musicus, ca*.  
 MÚTUALL, *mutuus, a*.  
 NÁTURALL, *naturalis, e*.  
 NÓMINALL, *nominalis, e*.  
 45 NÚMERALL, *numeralis, e*.  
 OCCIDÉNTALL, *occidentalis, e*.

ORIENTALL, *orientalis, e.*  
 OFFICIALL, *officialis, e.*  
 ORIGINALL, *originalis, e.*  
 PARTIALL, *partialis, e.*  
 PHILOSÓPHICALL, *philosophicus, a.*  
 POÉTICALL, *poeticus, a.*  
 POLÍTICALL, *politicus, a.*  
 PONTÍFICALL, *portificalis, e.*  
 PRÍNCIPALL, *principalis, e.*  
 PRÓDIGALL, *prodigus, a.*  
 PROUÉRBIALL, *prouerbialis, e.*  
 PROUÍNCIALL, *prouincialis, e.*  
 A REFÚSALL, *repudium, i.*  
 A REHÉRSALL, *catalogus.*  
 RETHÓRICALL, *rethoricus, a.*  
 RÚSTICALL, *rusticus, a.*  
 SACRAMÉNTALL, *sacramentalis, e.*  
 SÉNSUALL, *sensualis, e.*  
 SÝMONICALL, *symoniacus, a.*  
 SOPHÍSTICALL, *sophisticus, a.*  
 SPÉCIALL, *specialis, e.*  
 SPIRÍTUALL, *spiritualis, e.*  
 SUBSTÁNTIALL, *substantialis, e.*  
 TÉMPORALL, *temporalis, e.*  
 TESTIMÓNIALL, *testimonialis, e.*  
 TÉXTUALL, *textualis, e.*  
 TRÓPICALL, *tropicus, a.*  
 VÉNTIALL, *venialis, e.*  
 VÍRGINALL, *cymbala, orum.*  
 VNÉQUALL, *inæqualis, e.*  
 VNHÓSPITALL, *inhospitus, a.*  
 VNIUÉRSALL, *uniuersalis, e.*  
 VNLÍBERALL, *illiberalis, e.*  
 VNNÁTURALL, *innaturalis, e.*  
 An VRINALL, *matula, e.*  
 VENÉRIALL, *venereus, a.*  
 GEOMÉTRICALL, *geometricus, a.*  
 MATHEMATICALL, *mathematicus, a.*  
 SUPERNÁTURALL, *supernaturalis, e.*  
 METAPHÍSICALL, *metaphysicus, a.*

*In alde.*

A GAMBALDE, *saltus, us.*  
 An HERALD for war, *secialis, is, hic.*  
 An HERALD for peace, *caduceator, oris, hic.*

A SPRINGALD, *adolescens, entis, hic, hæc.*

*In alfe.*

A CALFE, *vitulus.*

5 y<sup>e</sup> HALFE, *medium, i.*

*In alke.*

A BALKE, *trabs, abis, hæc.*

CHALKE, *creta, æ, hæc.* [mi.]

10 A STALKE, *caulis, is, hic, calamus,*  
 TALKE, *colloquium, i.*

A WALKE, *ambulatorum, i.*

to STALKE, *venari.*

to TALKE, *confabulari, colloqui.*

15 to WALKE, *ambulare.*

*In alme.*

BALME, *balsamum, i.*

y<sup>e</sup> CALME, *sudum, i, serenitas.*

20 A PSALME, *psalmus, i, hic.*

A SHALME, *tibia, æ.*

A PALME trée, *palma, æ.*

y<sup>e</sup> PALME of a hand, *palmus, i.*

A TALME, *temo, ónis, hic.*

25 CALME, *serénus, a.* [ventum.]

CALME to make, *sedare, mulcere*

to BALME, *balsamo perungere.*

*In alte.*

30 A FALTE, *culpa, crimen, inis.*

A GALTE, *pig, verres, is, hic.*

MALTE, *brasium, i.*

A PALT, *calua, æ.*

SALTE, *sal, alis, hic.*

35 A VALTE, *camera, æ, arcus, us.*

to FALTE, *blame, culpate.* [quere.]

to FALTE, *offend, offendere, delin-*

to HALTE, *claudicare.*

to SALTE, *sallere, condire.*

40 to VALTE, *arcum ducere.*

FALSE, *falsus, a.*

A DEFALT, *defectus, us.*

to EXALTE, *exaltare.*

*In Ale.*

ALE, *cervisia, æ.*

BALE, *sorow, dolor, tristitia.*



- CALE, *olus, èris, ius, iuris.*  
 A DALE, *vallis, is, hæc.*  
 A GALE, bird, *virio, onis, hic.*  
 A GALE of wynde, *flatus, us, flamen.*  
 A MALE, *mantica, æ.*  
 7<sup>e</sup> MALE kynde, *mas, aris, hic.*  
 A PALE, *palus, i.*  
 A SALE, *renditatio, exauctio.*  
 A SKALE, *squamma, æ.*  
 A SHALE, *testa, æ, putamen.*  
 A SPALE, chip, *assula, æ.*  
 A TALE, *fabula, æ.*  
 A VALE, *vallis, is, hæc.*  
 A WHALE, bird, *virio, onis, hic.*  
 to GALE for colde, *algère.*  
 to WALE, wéepe, *lugère, plangère.*  
 A WHALE, fish, *cete, is, hoc.*  
 A BRIDALE, *sponsalia, orum, nuptiæ.*  
 GALINGALE, herb, *acorus, i.*  
 GALINGALE, spice, *galanga, æ.*  
 7<sup>e</sup> INTRAYLES, *intestina, viscera.*  
 A NIGHTINGALE, *luscinia, æ.*  
 PÓRTINGALE, *Lusitania.*  
 PORTSÁLE, *exauctio. [clum, i.*  
 VÉRDINGALE, *limus, i, hemicy-*

## A ante M.

## In ame.

- BLAME, *culpa, æ.*  
 A DAME, *magistra, æ.*  
 FAME, *fama, æ.*  
 A FLAME, *flamma, æ.*  
 A FRAME, *framea, æ.*  
 A GAME, *ludus, i.*  
 A NAME, *nomen, inis.*  
 SHAME, *contumelia, æ.*  
 7<sup>e</sup> HAME of a horse, *haleium, i.*  
 to BLAME, *culpare.*  
 to FLAME, *flammare.*  
 to FRAME, *fabricare.*  
 to GAME, *ludere.*  
 to LAME, *mutilare.*  
 to NAME, *nominare.*  
 to SHAME, *erubescere.*  
 to TAME, *domare.*  
 LAME, *claudus, a.*  
 7<sup>e</sup> SAME, *idem.*

- this SAME, *hic ipse.*  
 that SAME, *ille ipse.*  
 TAME, *cicur, uris.*  
 A BÝNAME, *epitheton.*  
 5 MÁDAME, *domina, æ.*  
 A STÉPDAME, *nouerca, æ.*  
 A SÚRNAME, *cognomen, inis, hoc.*  
 An INGRAME, *ignarus, a.*  
 to DECLÁME, *declamare.*  
 10 to DEFÁME, *defamare.*  
 to EXCLÁME, *exclamare.*  
 to INFLÁME, *inflammare.*  
 to PROCLÁME, *proclamare.*  
 to RECLÁME, *reclamare.*  
 15 to SURNÁME, *cognominare.*  
 A GRÁNDAME, *avia, a.*  
 In am, or in amme.

- A DAMME, mother, *genitrix, icis,*  
 20 *hæc.*  
 A DAMME, wéere, *cataracta, æ.*  
 7<sup>e</sup> HAMME, *poples, itis, hic.*  
 A DRAMME, *sextula, æ.*

## In ambe.

- A LAMBE, *agnus, ni.*  
 A RAMBE, *aries, tis, hic.*

## In amble.

- 30 A BRAMBLE, *repres, étis, hæc.*  
 7<sup>e</sup> SHAMBLE, *macellum, i.*  
 to AMBLE, *tolutare.*

## In ample.

- 35 An ENSAMPLE, *exemplum, i.*  
 An EXAMPLE, *exemplum, i.*

## In ampe.

- to RAMPE, *rapère.*  
 40 to TRAMPE, *strepitare.*  
 to STAMPE, knock, *tundère.*  
 to STAMP with the fèet, *calcare.*

## A ante N.

## In ane.

- 45 A BLANE, *macula, pupula, æ.*  
 A CANE réede, *conax, acis, hæc.*

- A DRANE bée, *fucus, i, hic.*  
 A LANE, *platea, viculus, i.*  
 Y<sup>e</sup> MANE of a horse, *uba, æ.*  
 A PANE of cloth, *panniculus, cento.*  
 A PRANE, *fish, carides, is, tingus, i.*  
 TWANE, *duo, æ.*  
 to GANE, *yane, oscitare.*  
 to SPANE, *weane, oblectare, depellere.*  
 to WANE, *idem.*  
 to YANE, *oscitare.*  
 HÉNBANE, *apolinaris, is, hic.*  
 GÉNTIAN, *herbe, gentiana, æ.*  
 A LÓCRDANE, *dominus danus (ignominiose) nebulo.*  
 A MARCHIPANE, *panis dulciarius.*  
 Y<sup>e</sup> sea ÓCEANE, *oceanus, i.*  
 A PÚBLICANE, *publicanus, i.*  
 PURSLANE, *peplis, itis, hic.*  
 A RUFFIAN, *ganeo, onis, hic.*  
 VALERIANE, *herb, pheu valeriana.*  
 VILLANE, *verna, æ.*  
 HÚMANE, *humanus, a.*  
 MÚNDANE, *mundanus, a.*  
 ORPHANE, *orphanus, orbis, a.*  
 VRBANE, *urbanus, a.*  
 A CIÚLIANE, *civilis, politicus.*  
 A RÚSTICANE, *rusticus, a.*  
 A GRÉCIAN, *Græcus, a.*  
 An ITALIAN, *Italus, i.*  
 An HEBRETIANE, *Hebreicus, a.*  
 An ALYANE, *alienus, extraneus, æ.*

There be also many names of artificers and other learned professors, in *anc*, as,

- An ASTROLÓGIAN, *astrologus, a.*  
 An ARITHMETRICIAN, *arithmeticus, a.*  
 A MUSITIANE, *musicus, a.*  
 A LOGITIANE, *logicus, a.*

Names also of Countreys, as,

- An ITALYANE, *Italus, i.*  
 A GERMANE, *Germanus, i.*  
 A BRYTANE, *Britannus, i.*

Names also of cities and townes, as,

- A ROMANE, *Romanus, a.*  
 An OXONIANE, *Oxonienus, a.*

# A CANTERBURIANE, *Cantuariensis.*

Seeke all the other in their primatiues, as Rethoriane, in rethor: Londonian, in London: and make their latine ende in one of those three terminations, *anus, ensis, or icus*, as the examples declare.

In *an*.

- BRAN, *furfur, uris, hoc.*  
 A CAN, *vessell, catharus, i.*  
 A FAN, *vannus, flabellum.*  
 A MAN, *homo, vir.*  
 A PAN, *cacabus, i.*  
 A SPAN, *palma, e, us, i.*  
 A SWAN, *cygnus, i.*  
 to BAN, *curse, maledicere.*  
 to CAN, *posse, valere.*  
 to FANNE, *vannare.*  
 to TAN, *coria condire.*  
 to VANNE, *vannare.*  
 THAN, *tunc, tum.*  
 WAN, *pallidus, liuidus, a.*  
 to SPAN, *palmare.*  
 A BELMAN, *preco ferialis.*  
 A BLOCKMAN, *spiculator, oris.*  
 A BÓNDMAN, *seruus, i.*  
 A BOTEMAN, *cimbarius, i.*  
 A CHAPMAN, *institor, trix.*  
 An ALDERMAN, *senior, senator.*  
 A FOOTMAN, *pedes, itis, hic, hæc.*  
 A GENTLEMAN, *procer, eris, æques.*  
 An HÁNGMAN, *carnifex, icis, hic.*  
 An HÉADMAN, *primas, atis, hic.*  
 A CHIEF MAN, *idem.*  
 A KINSMAN, *cognatus, a.*  
 An ORGAN, *organum, i.*  
 A TÝMPAN, *tympānum.*  
 A PTÝSAN, *ptisana, æ.*  
 TÚTSAN, *herbe, viter, icis, hic.*  
 A WÓRKMAN, *opifex, icis, com.*  
 A WATCHMAN, *vigil, ilis, com.*  
 A WÓMAN, *mulier, eris, hæc.*  
 A YÓMAN, *libertus, i.*

Many other there be that ende in *an*, being compounded with this woorde man: and signifie eyther some occupation, as, A shipman, *Nauta, æ*, slaughterman, *Lanius, i*, or else to be of some Countrey, as,

FRENCHMAN, *Gallus, i.*  
 DUTCHMAN, *Teutonicus, a.*  
 SCOTCHEMAN, *Scotus, a, &c.*

*In ance.*

A CHANCE, *casus, us, euentus, us.*  
 A DANCE, *tripudium, i.* [*hoc.*]  
 A RANCE of ginger, *zinziber, èris,*  
     *FRANCE, Gallia, æ.*  
 A GLANCE, *transitus, us.*  
 A LANCE, *lancea, secula, æ.*  
 A LANCE, *staffe, hasta, æ.*  
 A TRANCE, *extàsis, is, hæc.*  
 to CHANCE, *contingere.*  
 to DAUNCE, *tripudias.*  
 to GLAUNCE, *transire.*  
 to LAUNCE, *resecare.*  
 to PRAUNCE, *exultare.*  
 AFFIANCE, *affinitas.*  
 ALLIANCE, *idem.*  
 AFFIRMANCE, *affirmatio.*  
 ALLÉGIANCE, *obedientia, æ.*  
 ALLÓWANCE, *assignatum, i.*  
 ARROGANCE, *arrogans, antis.*  
 7<sup>e</sup> BALANCE, *bilanz, ancis, hæc.*  
 A CÓUNTENANCE, *vultus, us, hic.*  
 CÓNSTANCE, *constantia, æ.*  
 DÁLIANCE, *allusio, onis.*  
 DEFYANCE, *defensio, onis.*  
 A DELÍUERANCE, *traditio, onis.*  
 A DIMILAUNCE, *æques, itis.*  
 FÚRTHERENCE, *expedimentum.*  
 GÓVERNANCE, *regimen, inis.*  
 HÝNDERANCE, *impedimentum.*  
 IMPÓRTANCE, *magna res.*  
 INCÓNSTANCE, *inconstantia.*  
 IGNORANCE, *ignorantia, æ.*  
 INHÉRITANCE, *hereditas.*  
 INTÉMPERANCE, *intemperantia, æ.*  
 MÁYNTENANCE, *suffragium, i.*  
 MÍSCEANCE, *infidelitas, atis.*  
 A MÍSCHANCE, *infortunium.*  
 MUMCHANCE, *oude gry.*  
 NÓYANCE, *nocumentum.*  
 OBEYSANCE, *obedientia, æ.*  
 ÓBSERVANCE, *obseruantia, æ.*  
 ÓRDYNANCE, *institutio, onis.*

PÉNANCE, *penitentia, æ.*  
 PERSÉUERANCE, *perseuerantia, æ.*  
 A PITTANCE, *refectiuuncula, æ.*  
 5<sup>e</sup> PURTENANCE, *pertinentia, æ.*  
 5 PURVEYANCE, *provisio, onis.*  
 5 REMÉMBRANCE, *memoria, æ.*  
 REPÉNTANCE, *penitentia, æ.*  
 REPÚGNANCE, *repugnantia, æ.*  
 SUFFERANCE, *tolerantia, æ.*  
 10 SÚSTINANCE, *sustinentia, æ.*  
 SÚBSTANCE, *substantia, æ.*  
 TÉMPERANCE, *temperantia, æ.*  
 VÁRIANCE, *discordia, æ.*  
 VÍGILANCE, *vigilantia, æ.*  
 15 VÉNGEANCE, *vindicta, ultio, onis.*  
 AUÓYDANCE, *euacuatio, onis.*  
 VITTERANCE of spech, *elocutio,*  
     *onis, hæc.* [*onis.*]  
 VITTERANCE of sale, *expeditio,*  
 20 MÍSCHANCE, *male contingere.*  
 ENHÁNCE, *exaltare, subleuare.*  
 to ADUANCE, *idem.* [*hæc.*]  
 RECOGNISANCE, *recognitio, onis,*

*In anche.*

25 A BRANCHE, *frons, dis, germen.*  
 7<sup>e</sup> HANCH of a beast, *clunis, lum-*  
     *bus, i.*  
 A PANCHE, *aluus, i, venter, tris.*  
 30 to BLANCHE, *deglubere, decorticare.*  
 to BANCHE, *snatch, arripere.*  
 to LANCH into 7<sup>e</sup> sea, *in altum*  
     *ducere.*  
 to LANCH ouer a boke, *percurrere.*  
 35 to PANCHE, *eviscerare.*  
 to STANCHE, *mitigare, sistere.*

*In ande.*

A BANDE, *vinculum, i.*  
 40 A BRANDE, *torris, is, hic.*  
 AN HANDE, *manus, us, hæc.*  
 A LANDE, *terra, regio, onis.*  
 7<sup>e</sup> SANDE, *arena, æ, hæc.*  
 A STRANDE, *statio, onis, hæc.*  
 45 A WANDE, *virga, æ.*  
 AND, *&, ac, atque.*  
 to LANDE, *ad portum appellere.*

to STANDE, *stare, consistere.*

A DEMÁNDE, *rogatio, rogatus, us.*

AN ÉRRANDE, *negocium, nuntium.*

ENGLAND, *Anglia, æ.*

A GÁRLAND, *sertum, i.*

A GYÁNDE, *gigas, antis, hic.*

A GADWANDE, *partica, æ.*

HOLLAND, *Hollandia, æ.*

AN HÚSBANDE, *coniux, maritus.*

IÉRLAND, *Hybernia.*

A RYBANDE, *zona, næ, fascia, æ.*

SCÓTLAND, *Scotia, æ.*

A SÉRUAND, *seruus, i, serua, æ.*

A THÓUSAND, *mille, millia, um.*

A TRÉWANDE, *cessator disculus, i.*

A WÉYSAND, *gula, æ.*

A STÁLLAND, *admissarius equus.*

to VNDERSTÁND, *intelligere.*

to WITHTSTÁND, *resistere.*

to GAINESTÁND, *repugnare.*

at HÁND, *prope ad manum.*

#### In andle.

to HANDLE, *tractare.*

to DANDLE, *indulgere.*

AN HANDLE, *manubrium, i.*

A CANDLE light, *lucerna, æ.*

A CANDLE not light, *candela, æ.*

#### In ange.

A CHANGE, *mutatio, onis.*

to CHANGE, *mutare.*

STRANGE, *rarus, a.*

AN EXCHÁNGE, *commutatio.*

to EXCHÁNGE, *commutare.*

to ENTERCHÁNGE, *idem.*

#### In angue.

A BANGUE, *fustis, is, hic.*

A FANGUE, *dens exertus.*

A PANGUE, *agon, onis, dolor, óris.*

A THWANGUE, *lorum, i.*

A STANGUE, *vectis, is, hic.*

A GÁMARSTANGUE, *oblongula, æ.*

to BANGUE, *fustigare.*

to FANGUE, *comprehendere.*

to TWANGUE, *resonare.*

#### In angle.

AN ANGLE, *angulus, i.*

to ANGLE, *hamo piscari.*

to IANGLE, *garrire.*

5 to MANGLE, *mactare.*

to STRANGLE, *strangulare, arctare.*

to WRANGLE, *calumniari, cauillari.*

to ENTÁNGLE, *implicare, irretire.*

10 A QUÁDRANGLE, *quadrangulus, i.*

A TRÍANGLE, *triangulus, i.*

NÉWFANGLE, *nouarum rerum cupidus.*

#### In anke.

15 A BANK of exchange, *argentaria, æ.*

Y<sup>e</sup> BANKE of an hill, *procliuitas, atis.*

Y<sup>e</sup> BANKE of a riuier, *ripa, littus, oris, hoc.*

Y<sup>e</sup> FLANKE, *inguen, inis, hoc.*

20 A PLANKE, *asser, eris, hic.*

A RANK of things, *turba, caterua, æ.*

THANKE, *gratia, æ.*

to FRANKE cattell, *saginare, alère.*

to PLANKE, *coassare, contignare.*

25 to PRANKE, *exultare, gestire.*

to THANKE, *gratias agere, habere.*

RANKE, *thycke, densus, stipatus, a.*

RANKE smell, *magnus odor, olidus, a.*

30 FRANKE, *frée, liberalis, e.*

A PICKTHANKE, *assentator, trix.*

Y<sup>e</sup> ANKLE, *talus, i, hic.*

to RANKE, *putrescere.*

35

A READSHANKE, *hamocopedus, i.*

#### In ante.

AN ANT, *formica, æ.*

40 A PLANT, *planta, æ.*

A TACNT, *argutia, redargutio.*

A WANT, *talpa, æ.*

A WANTE, *lacke, carentia, defectus.*

A SANCT, *sanctus, calites, is.*

45 to CHANT, *cantillare.*

to GRANT, *concedere, fateri.*

to HANT, *frequentare.*



to PANT, *faticere*.  
 to PLANT, *plantare*.  
 to TAUNT, *arguere*.  
 to VAUNT, *gloriare*.  
 to WANT, *carere, egere*.  
 BRANT, *steepe, cliuus, proclivis, e*.  
 SCANT, *rarus, carus, a*.  
 FANT, *fatigatus, fessus, a*.  
 A FÉSANT, *phasianus, i, hic*.  
 A GYANT, *gigas, antis, hic*.  
 An INFANT, *infans, infantulus, a*.  
 A MARCHANT, *mercator, oris, hic*.  
 A MISCREANT, *infidelis, incredulus, a*.  
 An OLYPHANT, *elephantus, i*.  
 A PÁGEANT, *scena, theatrum, i*.  
 A PÉSANT, *vena, servus, i*.  
 A RÉCREANT, *perfidus, da*.  
 A RÉMNANT, *residuum, i*.  
 A SÉRUANT, *servus, famulus, i*.  
 SQUINANT, *herb, iuncus odoratus*.  
 A TÝRANT, *tyrannus, i*.  
 A WARRANT, *publica fides*.  
 y<sup>e</sup> WENYANT, *in malam crucem*.  
 An ÁDAMANT, *adamas, antis*.  
 A COUENANT, *pactum, cti*.  
 A CÔGNISANT, *insigne, signum, i*.  
 A LIEUTÉNANT, *prætorprouincialis*.  
 A COMPLÁYNTANT, *quærelus, i*.  
 to ENCHÁNT, *fascinare, incantare*.  
 to INSTANT, *instare*.  
 to RECÁNT, *recantare*.  
 to SUPPLÁNT, *supplantare*.  
 to WÁRANT, *securum facere*.  
 DISTANT, *distans, antis*.  
 ÁRRANT, *grandis, magnus*.  
 GÁLLANT, *nitidus, superbus*.  
 INSTANT, *instans, antis*.  
 PÉNDANT, *pendens, pensilis*.  
 PLÉASANT, *iucundus, amœnus*.  
 PRÉGNANT, *pregnans, facundus*.  
 VÁCANT, *vacans, vacuus, a*.  
 ABÚNDANT, *abundans, antis*.  
 APPÁRANT, *apparens, entis*.  
 ÉLEGANT, *elegans, antis*.  
 AÚNCIANT, *antiquus, gravis, e*.  
 PLÝANT, *obsequens, entis*.  
 CONCORDANT, *concor, congruus, a*.

DISCÓRDANT, *discors, dissentiens*.  
 DISPLÉASANT, *inamœnus, a*.  
 IGNORANT, *ignarus, a*.  
 INCÉSSANT, *incessabilis, e*.  
 INÉLEGANT, *inelegans, antis*.  
 INHÁBITANT, *inhabitans, incola, æ*.  
 INÚGILANT, *inuigilans, solers*.  
 MALÍGNANT, *malignans, antis*.  
 PÚISSANT, *potens, fortis, e*.  
 REPÉNTANT, *penitens, entis*.  
 VÁLYANT, *validus, fortis, e*.  
 VÍGILANT, *vigilans, antis*.  
 VNCÓNSTANT, *inconstans, instabilis, e*.  
 VNÉLEGANT, *inelegans, antis*.  
 VNPLÉASANT, *inamœnus, a*.

## In antle.

A CANTLE, *portio, partitio*.  
 20 A MANTLE, *bracca, pallium*.

## A ante P.

An ÁPE, *simius, ii, a, æ*.  
 A GRAPE, *racemus, rua, æ*. [dtis.  
 25 A LAPE, *bourde, iocus, i, scomma*,  
 A RAPE, *raptura, rapina, æ*.  
 A RAPE, *roote, rapa, pæ*.  
 A SHAPE, *forma, figura, æ*.  
 A SKAPE, *euatio, aufugium*.  
 30 A CHAPE, *ferretum, i*.  
 to GAPE, *hiare, oscitare*.  
 to GRAPE, *palpare*.  
 to LAPE, *bourd, iocari, scommari*.  
 to RAPE, *rapère*.  
 35 to SHAPE, *plasmare, formare*.  
 to SNAPE, *redarguere*.  
 HERBE-SÁGAPE, *ferula, æ*.  
 to ESCAPE, *aufugère, euadère*.

## In appe.

40 A CAPPE, *pileus, i, birrus, i*.  
 A CRAPE, *mica, gramum, i*.  
 A FLAPPE, *fiabellum, i*.  
 A GAPPE, *vacuum, interuallum*.  
 45 A MAPPE, *mappa, pæ*.  
 A NAPPE, *dormitatuincula, æ*.  
 HAPPE, *fortuna, æ*.

- A KNAPPE, *apex, verruca, æ.*  
 A LAPPE, *ora, gremium, i.*  
 A PAPPE, *mamma, æ, vber.*  
     PAPPE, *pappa, æ.*  
 A RAPPE, *pullatio, onis.*  
 A SNAPPE, *idem.*  
 y<sup>e</sup> SAPPE, *suber, succus, i.*  
 A SHAPPE, *forma, figura, æ.*  
 A SNAPPE, *correptio, onis, hæc.*  
 A SWAPPE, *percussio, excisio.*  
 A TAPPE, *fistula, epistomium.*  
 A TRAPPE, *transena, decipula.*  
 to CLAPPE hands, *plaudere.*  
 to FLAPPE, *flabellare.*  
 to NAPPE, *dormitare.*  
 to RAPPE, *pultare.*  
 to HAP, *chaunce, contingere.*  
 to HAPPE, *couer, tegere, velare.*  
 to LAPPE, *lingere.*  
 to LAP up, *recoluere.*  
 to SNAPPE, *pultare.*  
 to TAPPE, *fistulam addere.*  
 to TRAPPE, *irretire, decipere.*  
 to WAPPE, *motare, agitare.*  
 to WRAPPE, *involuere.*  
     GÓLDKNAP, *herb, sysimbrium.*  
 A MISHAPPE, *infortunium, ij.*  
 A PÁNTAP, *caltopodium, i.*  
 y<sup>e</sup> WÝNDLAPPE, *lingula, æ.*  
     PERHÁPPE, *forté, fortasse.*  
 to BETRÁPPE, *irretire, circumuenire.*  
 to INTRÁPPE, *idem.*  
 to MISSEHAPP, *male vertère.*

## In aple.

- AN APPLE, *pomum, i.*  
 AN APPLE trée, *pomus, i, hæc.*  
 A MAPLE trée, *acer, èris, hæc.*  
 y<sup>e</sup> STAPLE of a doore, *capulum, i.*  
 y<sup>e</sup> GRAPLE of a ship, *harpago, inis, hæc.*

## In apte.

- APTE, *aptus, a, idoneus, a.*  
 APT, is also the signe of verb-  
     alles in *bilis*, and participials  
     in *us*.

- APT to be taught, *docilis, e.*  
 APT to be red, *legibilis, e.*

There bee also many other that end in  
 apte, by turning *ed* into *te*: as,

- CAPTE, for capped, *pileatus, a.*  
 HAPTE, for happed, *tectus, a,*  
     *velatus, a.*

## A ante R.

- CARE, *cura, æ, cogitatio.*  
 AN HARE, *lepus, oris, hic.*  
 A MARE, *equa, æ.*  
 A SHARE, *dealt, diuisio, portio, onis.*  
 A PARE, *par, aris, hoc.*  
 A SNARE, *laqueus, i.*  
 to BARE, *denudare.*  
     ARE, *sumus, estis, sunt.*  
 to CARE, *curare.*  
 to DARE, *audere.*  
 to FARE, *valere.*  
 to PARE, *minuere.*  
 to SNARE, *illaquare.*  
 to SPARE, *parcere.*  
 to SQUARE, *quadrare.*  
 to STARE, *inspicere.*  
     BARE, *nudus, a.*  
     RARE, *rarus, ra.*  
 to SQUARE, *quadratus, a.*  
 A STARE, *sturnus, ni.*  
     TARES, *eruum, orobum, i.*  
     WARE, *cautus, prudens.*  
 AN ALTARE, *altare, is, ara.*  
 A PRÍMARE, *horarium, rij.*  
 A VÍCARE, *vicarius, ria.*  
 to DECLÁRE, *exponere.*  
 to PRÉPÁRE, *præparare.*  
     VNWÁRE, *incantus, a.*  
 A MÓRTARE, *mortarium.*  
     MÓRTARE, *cæmentum, i.*  
 A FILDFARE, *turdus, di.*  
 A CÉLLARE, *cellaria, ria.*  
 A COLLARE, *collare, ris, hoc.*  
 A SÓLLARE, *solarium, rij.*  
 A BLÁDDARE, *vesica, æ.*  
 A FÚLMARE, *martes, tis, hæc.*

- A HECKFARE, *bucula, iuvenca.*  
 A LÁZARE, *leprosus, sa.*  
 A LÓLLARE, *seismaticus, ca.*  
 PÓPLARE, *populus, i, hæc.*  
 SÚGARE, *saccarum, i.*  
 PECÚLIARE, *peculiaris, e.*  
 RÉGULARE, *regularis, e.*  
 SECULARE, *secularis, e.*  
 SÍNGULARE, *singularis, e.*  
 DEBÓNARE, *morigerus, a.*

## In arre.

- A BARRE, *rectis, pessulus.*  
 A CARRE, *currus, us.*  
 y<sup>e</sup> DOORE BARRE, *cardo, vertigo.*  
 A PARRE, *par, aris, hoc.*  
 A SCARRE, *cicatrix, icis, hæc.*  
 A SPARRE, *asser, eris, hic.*  
 A STARRE, *stella, æ, sydus.*  
 TARRE, *pix, icis, hæc.*  
 WARRE, *bellum, i.*  
 to BARRE, *obdère.*  
 to IARRE, *dissonare.*  
 to MARRE, *corrumpere.*  
 to NARRE, *ringere.*  
 to SPARRE, *as cocks do, configere.*  
 to WARRE, *belligerare.*  
 FARRE, *procul, longe.*

## In arbe.

- RUBARBE, *Rhabarbarum, i.*

## In arble.

- A BARBLE, *fishes, barbo, onis, hic.*  
 MARBLE, *stone, marmor, oris, hoc.*

## In arche.

- AN ARCHE, *arcus, us, hic.*  
 MARCH, *a month, Marcius, i, hic.*  
 to PARCHE, *incrustare.*

## In arde.

- A CARDE, *charta, æ.*  
 A GARDE of men, *comitatus, us, hic.*  
 A GARD of a garment, *fimbriale, is, hæc.*  
 LARDE, *lardum, i.*

- A SHARDE, *testa, rudus, eris, hoc.*  
 A WARDE, *pupill, pupillus, i.*  
 A WARDE, *prison, custodia, æ.*  
 to CARDE woll, *carminare, pectere.*  
 to GARDE, *communire.*  
 to WARDE, *tutare, protegere.*  
 HARDE, *durus, a.*  
 AN AWARDE, *arbitramentum, i.*  
 A BASTARDE, *spurius, a.*  
 A STANDARDE, *signum, vexillum, i.*  
 A BÓGGARDE, *spectrum, i.*  
 A BÚSTARD, *butco, picus, i.*  
 A CÓWARDE, *cohardus, timidus, a.*  
 A DÁSTARDE, *idem.*  
 A DÍSTARDE, *pantomimus, sannio.*  
 A DÚLLARDE, *hebes, etis, tardus, a.*  
 BACKWARD, *retrosum.*  
 FÓRWARD, *antrorsum.*  
 DOWNWARDE, *deorsum.*  
 UPWARDE, *sursum.*  
 SÝDEWARDE, *lateraliter.*  
 A BAZELARDE, *ensis, gladiolus.*  
 A CÚSTARDE, *artogala, æ.*  
 A GURNARDE, *fish, capo, onis, hic.*  
 AN HASKARDE, *proletarius, ignobilis.*  
 y<sup>e</sup> HAZARD play, *alearum ludus.*  
 AN HOPYARDE, *lupuletum, i.*  
 A LYBARDE, *leopardus, a.*  
 A LÝSARDE, *lacertus, a.*  
 A LUMBARDE, *longobardus.*  
 A MÁLARDE, *anas, atis, hic.*  
 MÚSTARDE, *sinapium, i.*  
 A NÍGGARDE, *parcus, i.*  
 AN ÓRCHARDE, *pomarium.*  
 A PÍLCHARDE, *gerres, is, halecula, æ.*  
 A PÓTCHARDE, *testa, æ, rudus, eris*  
 y<sup>e</sup> REREWARDE, *post principia.*  
 A REGARDE, *respectus, us.*  
 A REWÁRDE, *munus, eris, donum, hoc.*  
 A SÁUEGARDE, *securitas, tutamentum.*  
 A SCÁBARDE, *vagina, æ.*  
 A SHEPARDE, *opilio, custos, odis.*  
 A SLUGGARD, *deses, idis, somnulentus.*  
 SPIKENARDE, *asarum, spica, æ.*  
 A STÉWARD, *procurator, æconomus.*

A TÁBAEDE, *timpanum*.  
 A TÁNKARDE, *amphora, catharus, i*.  
 A WÝSARDE, *augur, uris, hic, hæc*.  
 to AWÁRDE, *arbitrari, adiudicare*.  
 to IÓPARDE, *periclitari*.  
 to REWÁRD, *remunerare*.  
 to REGÁRDE, *curare, æstimare*.  
 FRÓWARD, *prauus, a*.  
 TÓWARD, *ingenuus, a*.  
 INWARD, *intrinsecus, æ*.  
 ÓUTWARD, *extrinsecus, a*.  
 UNHÁRD, *mollis, c*.  
 HYTHERWARD, *huc*.  
 THYTHERWARD, *illuc*.  
 WHITHERWARDE? *quorsum?*

A FARDLE, *sarcinula, æ*.  
 A HARDLE, *crates, caula, æ*.

A DWARFE, *nanus, homuncio*.  
 A QUARFE, *portus, us, hic*.  
 DARFE, *stubborn, pertinax, obduratus*.

#### In arge.

A BARGE, *cimba, æ, remuleus, i*.  
 A CHARGE, *cura, mandatum*.  
 LARGE, *largus, amplus, a*.  
 to CHARGE, *mandare*.  
 A DISCHARGE, *inhibitio, absolutio*.  
 7<sup>e</sup> LETHARGE, *lethargus, i*.  
 to DISCHARGE, *inhibere, absoluere*.  
 to ENLARGE, *ampliare*.

#### In argle.

7<sup>e</sup> GARGLE, *gurgulio, onis, hic*.  
 to GARGLE, *gargarizare*.

#### In arke.

AN ARKE, *archa, æ*.  
 7<sup>e</sup> BARK of a trée, *cortex, icis, hic*.  
 CARKE, *care, cura, cogitatio*.  
 A CLARKE, *clericus, i*.  
 A LARKE, *alauda, æ, galarita, æ*.  
 A MARKE, *signum, scopus, i*.  
 A PARKE, *damarium, riuarium*.  
 A SPARKE, *scintilla, æ, mica*.

WARKE, *ache, dolor, oris, hic*.  
 DARKE, *obscurus, caliginosus*.  
 to BARKE, *latrare*.  
 to BARKE a trée, *decorticare*.  
 5 to CARKE, *care, cogitare, accurare*.  
 to MARKE, *signare, notare*.  
 to MARKE, *hécde, auscultare*.  
 to HARKE, *audire, auscultare*.  
 STARKE, *stiffe, robustus, a*.  
 10 A MÓNARKE, *monarcha, æ, hic*.  
 A PÁTRARKE, *patriarcha, æ, hic*.

#### In arkle.

A SPARKLE, *scintilla, mica, æ*.  
 15 to SPARKLE, *scintillare, micare*.

#### In arle.

A CARLE, *rusticus, a*.  
 MARLE, *marga, æ*.  
 20 to HARLE, *trahère*.  
 to SNARLE, *contrahère*.

#### In arme.

AN ARME, *brachium, i*.  
 25 BARME, *flos ceruisæ*.  
 A CHARME, *incantatio, onis*.  
 A FARME, *beneficium, i*.  
 HARME, *iniuria, nocumentum*.  
 A SWARME, *examen, inis, hoc*.  
 30 to ARME, *armare*.  
 to CHARME, *incantare*.  
 to HARME, *nocère*.  
 to SWARME, *confluère*.  
 to WARME, *calefacère*.  
 35 WARME, *calidus, tepidus*.

#### In arne.

A BARNE, *horreum, i*.  
 7<sup>e</sup> HARNE, *cerebrum, i*.  
 40 A TARNE, *meare, stagnum, i*.  
 YARNE, *filum, pensa, orum*.  
 to WARNE, *monère*.  
 to FOREWARNE, *præmonère*.

#### In arpe.

45 A CARPE, *arpio, barbarus, i*.  
 AN HARPE, *lyra, psalterium*.



ye WARPE of a web, *stamen, inis, hoc.* [lari.

to CARPE, talke, *colloqui, confabu-*

to HARPE, *lyrare, citharizare.*

to SHARPE, *acuere.*

to WARP an egge, *ouum ponere.*

to WARP, as wodde, *inuertere.*

SHARPE, *acutus, a.*

A WOODWARPE, *memorarius.*

#### In arse.

An ARSE, *podex, anus, i.*

A BARSE, *fish, tincha, æ.*

A GARSE or gashe, *incisura, vulnus.*

to DISPARSE, *dispergere, dissipare.*

to INFARSE, *infercire, intrudere.*

#### In arte.

An ARTE, *ars, artis, scientia, æ.*

A DARTE, *spiculum, i.*

A CARTE, *currus, us.*

A FARTE, *crepitus, merda, æ.*

An HARTE, *cor, cordis, hoc.*

An HART, a beast, *ceruus, i.*

A MARTE, *bos saginatus.*

A PARTE, *pars, partis, hæc.*

A TARTE, *chanona, æ.*

A WARTE, *verruca, æ.*

ye SMART of a wound, *æstus, us.*

to DARTE, *sagittare, iaculari.*

to FARTE, *pedere.*

to HARTE, *animare.*

to PARTE, *partire.*

to SMARTE, *æstquare, dolere.*

to STARTE, *dissilire.*

A DÚLLARTE, *habeo, tardus, a.*

ye FÓREPART, *pars anterior.*

An HÁLBART, *falx, alcis, hæc.*

A MÓLWART, *talpa, pæ.*

A TÁBART, *tympanum, ni.*

A RÉDSTARTE, *ruticilla, a.*

A WÁGSTARTE, *motacilla, læ.*

A WÓDWARTE, *saltuarius, ria.*

to DEPÁRT, *decedere.*

to OVERTHWARTE, *obliquare.*

OVERTHWARTE, *obliquus, a.*

APARTE, *seorsim, clanculum.*

#### In arthe.

A GARTH, orchard, *pomarium, i.*

ye HARTH of a fyre, *focarium, i.*

A CHURCHE garth, *cæmeterium, i.*

5 ye WODGARTH, *ligarium, i.*

There be dyuers other ending in *arth*, names of places, where things growe, or be kept, as these folowing and suche other.

An APPLLEGARTHE, *pomarium, i.*

10 ye CAULGARTHE, *herbarium, i.*

ye HERBEGARTH, *idem, olerarium, i.*

ye LÉEKEGARTH, *porretum, i.*

ye LILYGARTH, *liliæum, i.*

&c. Whose latine as the examples declare, doth ende in *arium*, in *etum*, or in *ile*, as,

ye SHÉEPEGARTH, *ouile, is, hoc.*

ye COWGARTH, *bouile, is, hoc.*

#### In arue.

20

to CARUE wood, *insculpere.*

to SWARUE, *aberrare.*

to STARUE, *interire, algere.*

#### A ante S.

25

An ASSE, *asinus, i.*

BRASSE, *æs, æris, hoc.*

GLASSE, *vitrum, i.*

A GLASSE, *speculum, i.*

30

GRASSE, *gramen, inis, hoc.*

A MASSE, *massa, æ.*

ye MASSE, *missa, æ.*

ye TASSE of a purse, *appendix, icis, hæc.*

35

to BASSE, *kisse, basiare, exosculari.*

to PASSE, *præterire.*

to QUASSE, *ingurgitare.*

As, *et, sicut, qui, ac.*

Was, *eram, eras, erat.*

40

A CÓMPASSE, *circuitus, us.*

GÓOSGRASSE, *aliscon, i, hoc.*

RÍBGRASSE, *plantago, inis, hæc.*

A WÝNDLASSE, *tractorium, tollo, onis.* [dere.

45

to CÓMPASSE, *circuire, comprehen-*

to QUERPASSE, *præterire.*

to TRÉSPASSE, *offendere.*

BLAÏNEGRASSE, *trifolium, i.*

*In ashe.*

AN ASHE, *frazinus, i, hæc.*

A DASHE, *labes, aspersio, onis.*

A GASHE, *incisio, vulnus, eris.*

to DASHE, *aspergere.*

to GASHE, *incidere.*

to GNASHE, *stridère.*

to MASHE, *miscere.*

to WASHE, *lauere.*

RASHE, *temerarius, a.*

to ABASHE, *stupefacere.*

*In aske.*

to ASKE, *rogare, querere.*

to TASKE, *taxare.*

to MASKE, *vicarias personas induere.*

AN ASKE, *este, aspis, idis, hic.*

A LASKE, *fluxus, us.*

A MASKE, *ludus laruatus.*

A TASKE, *taxatio, onis, hæc.*

A TASKE to do, *pensa, æ, um, i.*

DAMASKE, *dalmaticum sericum.*

to RASKLE, *pandiculari.*

*In asle.*

AN HASLE, *corylus, i, hæc.*

A TASLE, *virga pastoris.*

*In aspe.*

A CLASPE, *fibula, æ.*

AN HASPE, *vertibulum, i.*

A WASPE, *vespa, æ.*

to CLASPE, *confibulare, claudere.*

to HASPE, *observare.*

to GASPE, *hiscere, hiare.*

*In ast.*

A BLAST, *flamen, flatus, us.*

A FAST, *ieiunium, i.*

MAST, *glans, andis, hæc.*

to FAST, *ieiunare.*

to LAST, *durare.*

LAST, *ultimus, a.*

FAST, *cito.*

At LAST, *demum, denique.*

BÝFAST, *preteritus, a.*

HÁNDFAST, *desponsatus, a.*

SHÁMEFAST, *rubicundus, pudicus.*

5 SÓOHTFAST, *fidelis, fidus, a.*

STÉDFAST, *stabilis, e.*

VNSHÁMEFAST, *impudicus, a.*

VNSÓOHTFAST, *infidelis, e.*

VNSTEDFAST, *instabilis, e.*

10 to FÓRECAST, *providère.*

to OUERCÁSTE, *obumbrare.*

AN OUTCÁST, *abiectus, a.*

to HANDFAST, *desponsare.*

AGAST, *stupefactus, a.*

15 Some of them that are written in **ast**, are pronounced as if they were written in **aaste**, as these that folow and other.

HASTE, *festinatio, onis, hic.*

PAAST, *gluten, inis, hoc.*

20 5<sup>e</sup> TASTE, *gustus, us.*

WASTE, *consumptio, onis.*

to BASTE, *linire.*

to CHASTE, *castigare.*

to PAASTE, *conglutinare.*

25 to TASTE, *gustare.*

to WASTE, *consumere.*

VNCHAST, *incontinens.*

Moreouer those Participles that end properly in **aced**, or **ased**, may in meter ende in **ast**, as **pleast**, **pleased**, **placatus**, **cast**, for **cased**, **remissus**, **ssa**, &c.

30

*In ase.*

5<sup>e</sup> BASE parte, *basis, solum, i.*

35 5<sup>e</sup> CASE of a bowe, *casa, æ, theca, e.*

A CASE, *cause, causa, materia.*

A CHASE, *fugatio, fuga, æ.*

A BLASE, *flamma, æ.*

A PHRASE, *phrasis, is, hæc.*

40 A RASE, *stadium, cursus, us.*

A WASE, *circus, i.*

PASE, *Easter, pascha, atis, hoc.*

to CHASE, *fugare.*

to BLASE, *efflammare.*

45 to GLASE, *inuitriare.*

A CÁRCASE, *corpus, cadaver.*

A PINCASE, *acicularium.*

to PURCHASE, *potiri, acquirere.*

A ante T.

In atte.

- A BATTE, *baculus, i.*  
 A BRATTE, *panniculus, i.*  
 A CATTE, *feles, is, cattus.*  
 A FAT of a vat, *orcula, æ.*  
 A GNATTE, *pulex, icis, hic.*  
 AN HATTE, *galerus, i.*  
 A MATTE, *matta, æ.*  
 A PLAT of ground, *portio terræ.*  
 A RATTE, *sorex, etis, hæc.*  
 A TRATTE, *anus, us, hæc.*  
 A WATTE, *lepus, oris, hic.*  
 FATTE, *pinguis, e, crassus.*  
 FLATTE, *planus, a, equus, a.*  
 PLATTE, *playne, idem, planus, a.*  
 to BATTE, *beate, fustigare, tundere.*  
 to BRATTE, *panniculus circumdare.*  
 to FATTE, *saginare.*  
 SCRATTE, *scabère.*  
 to CHATTE, *garrire.*  
 AT, *ad, apud.*  
 THAT, *ut, caus.*  
 THAT, *quod, caus.*  
 THAT, *qui, quæ, quod, rela.*  
 WHAT? *quid.*  
 A PARAT, *psitacus, a.*  
 A POLCATTE, *martes, is, hæc.*  
 A RABBATTE, *cuniculus, i.*  
 ROKAT, *herb, eruca, æ.*  
 AN HURLEBATTE, *adides, is, hæc.*  
 A RACKAT, *reticulum, i.*  
 SOMEWHAT, *nonnihil, aliquid.*

Somewhat is al so the signe of diminutive adiectives, &c.

SOMWHAT redde, *rubellus, rubicundus.*

SOMWHAT better, *meliusculus, a.*

SOMWHAT tender, *tenellus, a.*

SOMWHAT slender, *idem ferè.*

SOMWHAT reddish, *rubellus, a.*

SOMEWHAT whitish, *albidus, da.*

Somewhat saltish, looke diminutives how their latine endeth for the moste parte in *ellus, vsculus, ulus, &c.*

In atche.

- A BATCHE, *fermentum, i.*  
 AN HATCHE, *portella, æ.*  
 A LATCH, *vertibulum, i.*  
 5 A MATCH, *lichnus, i.*  
 A MATCH, *coæqualis, e.*  
 A NATCHE, *incisura, æ.*  
 A PATCH, *cento, onis, particula.*  
 A WATCH, *vigilia, æ.*  
 10 y<sup>e</sup> HATCHES of a ship, *fori, orum.*  
 to CATCHE, *capere, comprehendere.*  
 to HATCH eggs, *ova excludere.*  
 to MATCH, *adæquare.*  
 to NATCHE, *incidere.*  
 15 to PATCH, *sarcire, reparare.*  
 to SCRATCH, *scabère, scalpère.*  
 to THATCH, *tegère.*  
 to WATCH, *vigilare.*  
 to DISPATCH, *expedire.*  
 20 to OUERMATCH, *superare.*  
 to OUERCATCH, *assequi.*  
 VNMATCH, *inequalis, e.*

In attle.

- 25 A RATTLE, *tonitrum, i.*  
 A WATTLE, *rod, vibex, icis, hic.*  
 y<sup>e</sup> WATTLE of a hog, *neuus, i.*  
 to BATTLE clothes, *excutere.*  
 to BATTLE commons, *sumère.*  
 30 to THATTLE, *garrire.*  
 to PRATTLE, *idem.*  
 to TATTLE, *idem.*  
 to WATTLE a house, *gratire.*  
 to RATTLE, *concutere, tonitare.*

35

In ath.

- A BATH, *balneum, thermæ.*  
 A PATH, *callis, is, semita, æ.*  
 A LATTH, *asser, eris, hic.*  
 40 A WATTH, *foorde, vadum, i.*  
 to BATH, *balneare.*

In athe.

- SCATHE, *hurte, nocumentum, damnum.*  
 45 WRATH, *ira, æ, indignatio.*  
 A SWATHE, *fascia, æ.*

to SKATH, hurt, nocére, ledère.  
to SWATHE, fasciare.

## In ate.

A DATE, *dactylus, i.*  
A STATE, *status, us, conditio.*  
A GATE, *porta, æ, ianua, æ.*  
A GRATE, *crates, is, hæc.*  
A MATE, *socius, sodalis, is.*  
A PATE, *caput, itis, hoc.*  
A SCATE, *fishc, batis, raia, æ.*  
A SLATE, *tyle, tegula, æ, later, eris.*  
A STATE, *torrens, entis, hic.*  
A TATE, *fibra, æ.*  
LATE, *serus, a, tardus, a.*  
to HATE, *odisse, inuidère.*  
to PRATE, *garrire.*  
to RATE, *estimare, taxare.*

## In athe.

to SCATHE, *nocére.*  
SCATHE, *nocumentum.*  
WRATHE, *ira, æ, iracundia.*  
A CLIMATE, *clima, atis, hoc.*  
A DEBATE, *lis, itis, iurgium, i.*  
An ABBATE, *abbas, atis, hic.*  
An ESTATE, *status, us, dignitas.*  
A LEGATE, *legatus, i.*  
A PRÉLATE, *prelatus, i.*  
the SÉNATE, *senatus, us.*  
A DUCKATE, *ductus, us.*  
to ABATE, *subducère, remittere.*  
to DEBATE, *discutere.*  
to DILATE, *dilatate, ampliare.*  
to INFLATE, *inflare.*  
to QUADRATE, *quadrare.*  
to PRÓBATE, *probare.*  
INFLATE, *inflatus, a.*  
ORNATE, *ornatus, a.*  
PRÍUATE, *privatus, a.*  
PRÓSTRATE, *prostratus, a.*  
RENATE, *renatus, a.*  
FRÚSTRATE, *frustratus, a.*  
HÓGGATES, *how? quomodo?*  
HOWGATES, *idem.*  
SÓGATE, *thus, sic ita, isto modo.*

DÉLICATE, *delicatus, mollis.*  
A MÁGISTRATE, *magistratus, us.*  
A PÓTENTATE, *potens, magnas.*  
A PRÍMATE, *primas, atis, hic.*  
5 A RÚNAGATE, *apostata, æ, hic.*  
to DÉCATE, *dedicare.*  
to DITÚLGATE, *diulgare.*  
to DÉRIUATE, *deriuare.*  
to ÁLTERNATE, *alternare.*  
10 to DÉROGATE, *derogare.*  
to ÉDUCATE, *educare.*  
to ÉMULATE, *emulari.*  
to ÉXECRATE, *execrari.*  
to ÉXPPLICATE, *explicare.*  
15 to ÁBDICATE, *abdicare.*  
to ÁBROGATE, *abrogare.*  
to ADÚMBRATE, *adumbrare.*  
to AFFECTATE, *affectare.*  
to ÁLTERCATE, *altercari.*  
20 to APÓSTATE, *apostatare.*  
to BERÁTE, *expostulare.*  
to BRÉUIATE, *abbreviare.*  
to CÉLEBRATE, *celebrare.*  
to CÓNUGATE, *coniungere.*  
25 to CRÚCIATE, *cruciare.*  
to ÉROGATE, *erogare.*  
to ÉSTIMATE, *astimare.*  
to FÁTIGATE, *fatigare.*  
to ÍMITATE, *imitari.*  
30 to ÍMPETRATE, *impetrare.*  
to NOMINATE, *nominare.*  
to MODERATE, *moderare, ri.*  
to ÍNCREPATE, *increpare.*  
to ÍNCRÚSTATE, *incrustare.*  
35 to ÍNCÚLCATE, *inculcare.*  
to ÍNSTIGATE, *instigare.*  
to ÍTERATE, *iterare.*  
to ÍNNOUATE, *innouare.*  
to ÍNUOCATE, *inuocare.*  
40 to MÉDIATE, *madiari.*  
to MÉDITATE, *meditari.*  
to MITIGATE, *mitigare.*  
to ÓPPILATE, *oppilare.*  
to ÓRDINATE, *ordinare.*  
45 to PÉNETRATE, *penetrare.*  
to PÉRPETRATE, *perpetrare.*  
to PERTÚRBATE, *perturbare.*



to PÓPULATE, *populari*.  
 to PRÉDICATION, *predicare*.  
 to PROCREATE, *procreare*.  
 to PRÓFLIGATE, *profligare*.  
 to PRÓVOCATE, *prouocare*.  
 to PRÓPGATE, *propagare*.  
 to RÉCREATE, *recreare*.  
 to RÉPLICATE, *replicare*.  
 to RÉPUTATE, *estimare*.  
 to RÉVOCATE, *reuocare*.  
 to SÁTIATE, *saturare*.  
 to SÁTURATE, *idem, placare*.  
 to SÉPERATE, *seperare*.  
 DÉLICATE, *mollis, is*.  
 EFFÉMINATE, *effeminatus, a*.  
 FÓRTUNATE, *fortunatus, a*.  
 MÉDIATE, *mediatus, a*.  
 MÓDERATE, *moderatus, a*.  
 INCREASE, *increatus, a*.  
 INDÚRATE, *induratus, a*.  
 FÓRTUNATE, *fortunatus, a*.  
 ÓRDINATE, *ordinatus, a*.  
 TÉMPERATE, *temperatus, a*.  
 TÍMORATE, *timoratus*.  
 MÉDIATE, *mediatus, a*.  
 MÉDITATE, *meditatus, a*.  
 OBSTINATE, *pertinax, ácis*.  
 ÓRDINATE, *ordinatus, regularis*.  
 to ABBRÉCIATE, *abbreviare*.  
 to ABHÓMINATE, *abominari*.  
 to ACCÉLERATE, *accelerare*.  
 to ACCÓMMODATE, *acommodare*.  
 to CONTÁMINATE, *contaminare*.  
 to DENÓMINATE, *denominare*.  
 to DEGÉNERATE, *degenerare*.  
 to DILÁPIDATE, *dilapidare*.  
 to EXÁSPERATE, *exasperare*.  
 to EXCÓGITE, *excogitare*.  
 to EXCRÚCIATE, *excruciare*.  
 to EXÓNERATE, *exonerare*.  
 to EXÓSCULATE, *exosculari*.  
 to EXTÉNUATE, *extenuare*.  
 to EXTÉRMINE, *exterminare*.  
 to IMÁGINATE, *imaginari*.  
 to INCÓRPORATE, *incorporare*.  
 to INÉBRIATE, *inebriare*.  
 to INGÚRGITE, *ingurgitare*.

to INSÍNUATE, *insinuare*.  
 to INSÍMULATE, *insimulare*.  
 to INSTÍMULATE, *ininstimulare*.  
 to INUÉSTIGATE, *inuestigare*.  
 5 to INUÍGILATE, *inuigilare*.  
 to OCCASIONATE, *occasionare*.  
 to PARTÍCIPATE, *participare*.  
 to PRÉCIPITATE, *præcipitare*.  
 to PREDÉSTINATE, *prædestinare*.  
 10 to PROPORCIONATE, *proportionare*.  
 to REGÉNERATE, *regenerare*.  
 to REÍTERATE, *reiterare*.  
 to REDÚPLICATE, *reduplicare*.  
 to REPÚDIATE, *repudiare*.  
 15 to REUÉRBERATE, *reuerberare*.  
 IMMÉDIATE, *immediatus, ta*.  
 IMMÁCULATE, *immaculatus, ta*.  
 IMMÓDERATE, *immoderatus, ta*.  
 IMPÓRTUNATE, *importunus, ta*.  
 20 INFÓRTUNATE, *infortunatus, a*.  
 INÓRDINATE, *inordinatus, a*.  
 INTÉMPERATE, *intemperatus, ta*.  
 INUÍOLATE, *inuiolatus, ta*.  
 OPPÓRTUNATE, *opportunus, na*.  
 25 Many other may be ended in *ate, as*,  
*efflagitare, efflagitatus, ta*.

A ante, V.

In aue.

30 A CAUE, *cauea, æ, antrum, tri*.  
 A KNAUE, *nebulo, scurra, æ, hic*.  
 A SLAUE, *verna, mancipium, ii*.  
 A TRAUE, *numelli, numellæ*.  
 TRAUES, *idem, numelli, orum*.  
 35 to CRAUE, *rogitare*.  
 to GRAUE, *sculptere*.  
 to HAUE, *habere*.  
 to PAUE, *sternère pauimentum*.  
 to RAUE, *dementire*.  
 40 to SAUE, *saluare, seruare*.  
 to SHAUE, *radère*.  
 to WAUE, *mouere*.  
 BRAUE, *splendidus, da*.  
 GRAUE, *grauis, grandis*.  
 45 LAUE eared, *plaudus, da*.  
 to INGRAUE, *insculpere*.

Note that in these afore going in aue,

the letter *w*, cannot be put for *v*, neyther can the letter *v*, bee put for *w*, in those that end in *awe*: neither can the one of them at any time be put for the other so oft as a vowell foloweth them bycause they both haue diuers significationes, and also require contrary voice in pronuntiation, as in these six following for example.

SATING of saue, *saluans, saluatio.*

ROUTING of roue, *predatio.*

LOWING of lone, *amans, amatio.*

But

SAWING of saw, *seminatio.*

ROWING of row, *remigatio.*

LOWING of low, *boatio.*

But whensoever in the same word the nexte letter following is a consonante, then may ye indifferently write *v*, or *w*, as *daube* or *dawbe*: *laude*, or *lawde*, *stout*, or *stout*, *leude*, or *lewde*, &c. But yet bycause this is the first place wee describe all suche wordes by these that end in *au*, hauing a consonant next letter as foloweth.

*In aube or in awbe.*

to DAWBE, *oblinire.*

to DAUBE, *idem.*

*In aude or in awde.*

A BAUDE, *meretrix, leno.*

A GAUDE, *toy, scomma, nuga, gæ.*

LAUDE, *laus, laudis, hæc.*

to GAUDE scoffe, *scommari, nugari.*

to LAUDE, *laudare.*

to DEFRAUDE, *defraudare.*

A CÔSBAUDE, *mirgizona, æ.*

*In aule or awle.*

A AULE, *Subula, æ.*

y<sup>e</sup> CAULE of y<sup>e</sup> belly, *omentum, ti.*

A CAULE, *pen, caula, læ.*

A CAULE of the hed, *capitale, capillare, ris, hoc.*

A NAULE, *idem, quod aule.*

y<sup>e</sup> SCAULE, *scabies, ei, hæc.*

A SCAULE, *rixosa mulier.*

to BAULE, *rociferare.*

to BRAULE, *rizari, velitari.*

to CRAULE, *repère, serpère.*

to SCAULE, *rixari.*

THRAULE, *obnoxius, subditus.*

*In aulme.*

y<sup>e</sup> CAULME, *sudum, cauma, atis.*

CALME, *serenus, tranquillus, a.*

*In aulte.*

10 A VAULT, *arcus, cus, fornix.*

to VAULT, *arcuari.*

*In aune or awne.*

A BAWNE, *balneum.* [*callum.*

15 BRAWNE, *caro callata, aprina,*

A FLAUNE custard, *galatyrium.*

A FAUNE, *hinnulus, li.*

A LAWNE, *synodon, onis, hæc.*

A PAWNE, *pignus, oris, hoc.*

20 y<sup>e</sup> SPAUNE of fishe, *fætus, us, auxumæ.*

*In aune.*

to FAUNE, *adulari.*

25 to AWNE, *vendicare.*

to PAUNE, *pignorare.*

to SPAUNE, *oua gignare.*

*In auke, or in awke.*

30 An HAUKE, *accipiter, tris, hic.*

to HAUKE, *aucupari.*

A SPÁRHAUKE, *nisus, i.*

An HOBYHAUKE, *alandarius, i.*

A MÁRLYNHAUKE, *alietus, i.*

35 A GÓSHAUKE, *falco, onis, hic.*

DAUKE, *wéede, zizania, æ.*

*In ause or awse.*

A CAUSE, *causa, res, ei.*

40 A CLAUSE, *clausula, læ.*

y<sup>e</sup> CHAWES, *fauces, cium, hæ.*

A PAUSE, *pausa, æ.*

SAUSE, *condimentum, i.*

to CAUSE, *causare, facere.*

45 to PAUSE, *pausare.*

to SAUSE, *condire.*

IACKSAUSE, *ganeo impudens.*

*In aught.*CAUGHT, *captus, a.*RAUGHT, *prehensus, a.*TAUGHT, *doctus, a.*VNTAUGHT, *indoctus, i.*MISTAUGHT, *immorigerus, ra.**In augh.*DAUGHE, *fermentum, ti.*to LAUGH, *ridère.*HAUTE, *elatus, a.*

&amp; si qua alia sunt huiusmodi.

These following in *awe*, cannot for the causes aforesayde in the note of *aue*, be written in, *aue*, for in all these, *w* hath a vowel after it, by which vowel deriuations be made, *w* being stil vnchanged, as of *chaw*, *chawed*, *chawing*, *chawer*, &c.

A CLawe, *unguis, falx, cis, hæc.*A DAwe, *cornix, icis, hæc.*DAW OR DAUGH, *ferina fermentata.*AN HAwe, *morus sentis.*5<sup>e</sup> CHaweBONE, *falx, mandibulum.*A LAw, *lex, égis, hæc.*5<sup>e</sup> MAwe, *ventriculus, li.*A STRAw, *calamus, arista, æ.*STRAwe, *stramen, inis, hoc.*to Awe, *debère.*to CLawe, *scabère.*to CHawe, *mandère, molère.*to DRAwe, *trahère.*to MAwe, *succidère.*to SAwe corne, *seminare.*to SAwe wood, *sarrare, discindère.*to STRAwE, *sternère.*to TAwe leather, *alutam operari.*to THRAwe, *cast, iactare, mittere.*to THRAw OR turne, *tornare.*to WAwe as a cat, *lallare.*RAwe, *crudus, a.*A LACKDÁw, *cornicule, æ.*AN OÜTLAwE, *exul, ulis.*

BAWWÁWE, spoken of one that talketh to no purpose.

to OÜTLÁWE, *exterminare, proscribere.*to WITHDRÁWE, *deträhere.*

Note, that when a consonant foloweth *w*, as *daube*, *laude* and such other: ye must seeke them in A, ante V, as *daube*, *laude* &c. And write whether ye will.

## A, ante X.

AN AXE, *securis, is, hæc.*FLAXE, *linum, i.*A LAXE, *fluxus ventris.*10 WAXE, *cæra, æ.*to WAXE, *crescere.*

## In E desinentia.

*In ée*15 A BÉE, *apes, is, hæc.*A FÉE alowed, *emolumentum, ti.*AN EYE, *oculus, i.*A FLÉE, *musca, æ.*GLÉE, *mirth, gaudium, i.*20 HÉE, *ille, is.*SHÉE, *illa, ea.*A TREE, *arbor, ôris, hæc.*WÉE, *nos.*YÉE, *vos.*25 to BÉE, *esse.*to DRÉE, *last, durare.*to FLÉE, *volare, fugère.*to GLÉE, *lippire.*to SÉE, *vidère, cernère.*30 to FLÉE, *flea, necare, interficère.*FRÉE, *liber, èra.*FLÉE, *astutus, a, calidus, a.*THRÉE, *tres, a, trium.*AN ÁNTRÉE, *axis, is, hic.*35 A DECRÉE, *decretum, ti.*A DEGRÉE, *gradus, us.*AN HÁW TRÉE, *sentis, is, hic.*to AGRÉE, *conuenire.*to DECRÉE, *decernère.*40 to FORSÉE, *providère.*to MISGRÉE, *dissentire.*to OÜERSÉE, *superintendère.*to OÜERSÉE, *omittere.*

## E ante B.

*In ebbe.*A NEBBE, *beake, rostrum, i.*

A WEBBE, *tela, æ.*  
to EBBE, *refluere.*  
A CÔPWEBBE, *tela, aranea.*

*In eble.*

FÉEBLE, *imbecillis, e.*  
A PEBBLE, *stone, calculus, li.*

E ante C.

*In ecke.*

A BECKE, *nutus, us, hic.*  
A PECKE, *satum, i.*  
A SPECKE, *cento, onis, hic.*  
BLECKE, *blecho, atramentum, ti.*  
to BECKE, *nuère, annuere.*  
to BLECKE, *bletch, nigrare.*

*In eckle.*

A PECKLE, *macula, e.*  
A FRECKLE, *nevus, i.*  
A SPECKLE, *macula, æ.*  
An HECKLE, *pecten, inis, hoc.*  
to PECKLE, *maculare.*  
to SPECKLE, *idem.*  
to HECKLE, *pectere.*

Looke mo in E ante K.

*In ecte.*

A SECTE, *secta, æ.*  
An AFFÉCT, *affection, affectus, us.*  
An EFFÉCT, *ende, effectus, us.*  
An ABIECT, *abiectus, a.*  
A DEFÉCTE, *defectus, us.*  
A PROSPÉCT, *prospectus, us.*  
A RESPÉCT, *respectus, us.*  
A SUSPÉCT, *suspitio, onis.*  
A SÚBIECT, *subditus, subiectus, a.*  
to CORRÉCT, *corrigere.*  
to DIRÉCT, *dirigere.*  
to ELÉCTE, *eligere.*  
to DETÉCTE, *detegere.*  
to EFFÉCTE, *efficere.*  
to NEGLÉCTE, *negligere.*  
to ORIÉCT, *obicere.*  
to PROSPÉCTE, *prospicere.*  
to PROTECT, *protigere.*  
to REFÉCT, *reficere.*

to REIÉCT, *reijcere.*  
to RESPÉCT, *respicere.*  
to SUSPÉCT, *suspitari.*  
to ERÉCTE, *erigere.*  
5 to AFFÉCT, *afficere.* [*cautus.*  
CIRCUMSPECT, *circumspectus,*  
IMPÉRECT, *imperfectus, a.*  
SÚBIECT, *subditus, ta.*  
VNPÉRECT, *imperfectus, a.*

10

*In éce.*

A NÉECE, *neptis, tis, hæc.*  
A FLÉECE, *vellus, eris, hoc.*  
A GRÉECE, *gradus, dus, hic.*  
15 A PÉECE, *pars, partis, hæc.*  
A PÉECE, *massa, ssa.*  
to PÉECE, *sarcire, superaddere.*

*In eche.*

20

A BECH trée, *fagus, gi, hæc.*  
A BRÉECH, *lumbare, femurale.*  
A LECHE, *surgeon, chirurgus, gi.*  
A LECHE, *sanguisuga, æ.*  
to BLECHE, *albicare.*  
25 ECHE, *omnis, quilibet.*

E ante D.

*In edde.*

30

A BEDDE, *lectus, cubile, is, hoc.*  
A SÉDDE, *traha, hæ.*  
A WEDDE, *pignus, nòris, hoc.*  
to SHED, *effundere.*  
to SHRED, *minuere.*  
to WEDDE, *ducere uxorem.*

35

to YEDDE, *chide, iurgare.*  
BREDDE, *genitus, ortus, ta.*  
CLEDDE, *vestitus, ta.*  
LEDDE, *ductus, etæ.*  
REDDE, *ruber, bra.*

40

REDDE, *lectus, a.*  
SHEDDE, *fusus, effusus, sa.*  
SHRED, *comminutus, ta.*  
SPREDE, *stratus, pansus, su.*  
A KÝNRED, *cognatio, tribus, us.*  
45 A HÚNDRED, *centum.*  
ÁGED, *annosus, senex, nis.*  
WÁGED, *conductus, ta.*



BÁGGED, *gravidus*, *dæ*.  
 RÁGGED, *centosus*, *sa*.  
 BÁRBED, *phalaratus*, *ta*.  
 BARDED, *idem*.  
 CÁNKRED, *ferruginasus*, *æ*.  
 CANKRED, *froward*, *prauus*, *a*.  
 CÓPPED, *cristatus*, *ta*.  
 HEDED with yton, *præpilatus*, *ta*.  
 CRABBED, *froward*, *prauus*, *iratus*.  
 CRÁCKED, *rimosus*, *ruptus*, *ta*.  
 CÚRLED, *crispus*, *pa*.  
 LETTRED, *literatus*, *ta*.  
 MÓULED, *mucidus*, *da*.  
 NÁKED, *nudus*, *a*.  
 SLÁKED, *remissus*, *a*.  
 SPÉCKLED, *maculosus*.  
 PÉNNED in, *inclusus*, *a*.  
 PÉNNED, writ, *conscripatus*, *a*.  
 RÚGGED, *pilosus*, *a*.  
 VGGED, *fiædus*, *a*.  
 TÁGGED, *laciniatus*, *infulatus*.  
 RÁGGED, *pannosus*.  
 GÁRDED, *cote*, *laciniatus*, *a*.  
 GUÁRDED, *communitus*.  
 LÁRDED, *lardo adipatus*.  
 WÁRDED, *munitus*, *stipatus*.  
 LÓPPED, *tonsus*, *a*.  
 WRÉTCHED, *miser*, *a*.  
 SAÚSED, *conditus*, *a*.  
 FRÝMMED unnatural, *aliénus*, *a*.  
 SHREWED, *prauus*, *malignus*.  
 ASSÚRED, *certus*, *securus*, *a*.  
 DEFÓRMED, *deformis*, *e*.  
 FLURLÍPPED, *labiosus*, *a*.  
 INDÉBTED, *ere alieno oppressus*.  
 INDÉMNEED, *indemnis*, *e*.  
 LÁBELLED, *infulatus*, *a*.  
 OUTKNÉED, *varus*, *a*.  
 OUTEYÉD, *strabus*, *a*, *strabo*.  
 OUTBRÉSTED, *pectorosus*, *a*.  
 OUTBÉLIED, *viscerosus*, *a*.  
 OUTLÍPPED, *labiosus*, *a*.  
 OUTBRÓWED, *superciliosus*, *a*.  
 VÍSORED, *laruatus*, *a*.  
 VNADÚISED, *inconsultus*, *a*.  
 VNABÁSHED, *imperculsus*, *a*.  
 VNBÉARDED, *imberbus*, *bis*, *e*.

VNBLAMED, *inculpatus*, *a*.  
 BEHEADED, *capite truncatus*, *a*.  
 VNCLÍPPED, *intonsus*, *a*.  
 VNCÓYNEED, *rudis*, *e*.  
 5 VNCÓMNEED, *incomptus*, *a*.  
 VNCÓMMENNEED, *illaudatus*, *a*.  
 VNCÓMPANIED, *incomitatus*, *a*.  
 VNDÉCKED, *incultus*, *a*.  
 VNDEFÝLED, *inuiolatus*, *a*.  
 10 VNCÚRED, *insanatus*, *a*.  
 VNDÝED, *non tinctus*, *a*.  
 VNDÝNEED, *impransus*, *a*.  
 VNFÉTHERED, *implumis*, *e*.  
 VNGRÁNTED, *inconcessus*, *a*.  
 15 VNHÓRNEED, *incornis*, *e*.  
 VNLÉARNED, *indoctus*, *a*.  
 VNLÉTTERED, *illiteratus*, *a*.  
 VNLÉUCENED, *infermentaceus*, *a*.  
 VNMARIED, *cælebs*, *ibis*.  
 20 VNMÍNGLED, *immixtus*, *a*.  
 VNÓRDRED, *inordinatus*, *a*.  
 VNPÁCIFYED, *implacatus*, *a*.  
 VNPLEÁSED, *idem*.  
 VNPÓLISHED, *impolitus*, *a*.  
 25 VNPRÁYSED, *illaudatus*, *a*.  
 VNPREPÁRED, *imparatus*, *a*.  
 VNPROBÁTED, *improbat*.  
 VNPROÚDED, *improvisus*, *a*.  
 VNPÚNISHED, *impunitus*, *a*.  
 30 VNREMOVED, *immotus*, *a*.  
 VNRENOWNED, *incelebris*, *e*.  
 VNREPÁRED, *irreparatus*, *a*.  
 VNREUÓKED, *irreuoabilis*, *e*.  
 VNSÓKED, *insopitus*, *a*.  
 35 VNSÓWED, *insutilis*, *e*.  
 VNSPÉCKLED, *immaculatus*, *a*.  
 VNSPOTTED, *immaculatus*, *a*.  
 VNSTÉRRED, *immotus*, *a*.  
 VNSTÓPPED, *inconfertus*, *a*.  
 40 VNSÚPPED, *incenatus*, *a*.  
 VNTÁMED, *indomitus*.  
 VNTÁSTED, *illibatus*, *a*.  
 VNTÉSTED, *intestatus*, *a*.  
 VNTIHÁTCHED, *intectus*, *a*.  
 45 VNTÍLLED, *incultus*, *a*.  
 VNTRADED, *insolens*, *entis*.  
 VNTRÝED, *improbat*, *a*.

VNTRÍMMED, *inconcinus*, a.  
 VNTRÓUBLED, *imperturbatus*, a.  
 VNTRÚSSÉD, *incompactus*.  
 VNWÉAPONED, *inermus*, is, e.  
 VNWÁTRÉD, *immaceratus*, a.  
 VNWÉMBED, *immaculatus*, a.  
 VNWÝTED, *inuxoratus*, cœlebs.  
 VNUÁRIED, *inuariatus*, a.  
 VNUÉWÉD, *inestimatus*, a.  
 VNUÓWÉD, *inuoluius*, a.  
 VNÚSED, *inuisitatus*, a.  
 VNWÓWÉD, *impetitus*, a.  
 VNWRÁPPÉD, *infusciatus*, a.  
 VNTÓUCHÉD, *intactus*, a.

There be also many other that ende in ed, but namely of two sortes, the one is of all pretenses of verbes, both actiue and passiue: as

have LOVED, *amaui*, isti, it.  
 had REDDE, *legeram*, as, at.  
 bene BLAMED, *culpatus fui*.  
 was TAMED, *domabar*, &c.

The other is of Participles of the pretenses, which for the most part end in ed, as

LOUED, *amatus*, *electus*.  
 PROUED, *probatas*, a.

To these also may we adde certain participles, whiche being formed of Substantiues, ende in ed, like participles, as,

HEADED of head, *capitatus*, a.  
 EYED, of eye, *oculatus*, a.  
 CAPPED of cappe, *piliatus*, a.  
 COTED of cote, *tunicatus*.

The latine of these for the most parte do ende in *atus*, as the examples declare.

### In edge.

y<sup>e</sup> EDGE, *acies*, ei, hæc.  
 An HEDGE, *sepes*, is, hæc.  
 A PLEDGE, *obses*, idis, hic, hæc.  
 A WEDGE, *clauus*, i.  
 to EDGE, *acuere*.  
 to HEDGE, *sepire*.  
 to PLEDGE, *oppignorare*.  
 to WEDGE, *figere*, *firmare*.  
 A SLEDGE, *fistuca*, æ.

A COLLEDGE, *collegium*, i.  
 A PRIVILEGE, *privilegium*, i.  
 KNÓWLEDGE, *scientia*, æ.  
 FÓREKNÓWLEDGE, *præscientia*.  
 5 to ALLÉDGE, *allegare*.  
 to ACKNÓWLEDGE, *agnoscere*.

### In ede or éed.

A DÉEDE, *factum*, *actum*.  
 10 DREDE, *metus*, us, timor.  
 HÉEDE, *animaduersionis*.  
 A REDE, *arundo*, inis, hæc.  
 SÉEDE, *semen*, inis, hoc.  
 SPÉEDE, *expedimentum*.  
 15 A STÉEDE, *sonipes*, equus.  
 A THRÉEDE, *filum*, i.  
 A WÉEDE, *herba*, æ.  
 MÉEDE, *meritum*, ti.  
 NÉEDE, *opus*, *necessitas*.  
 20 to BRÉEDE, *gignere*.  
 to BLÉEDE, *sanguinare*.  
 to DRÉEDE, *timere*, *metuere*.  
 to FÉEDE, *alere*, *pascere*.  
 to HÉEDE, *advertere*.  
 25 to MÉEDE, *egere*.  
 to RÉEDE, *legere*.  
 to SHEDE, *effundere*.  
 to SPÉEDE, *expedire*, *maturare*.  
 to THRÉEDE, *acum filo inducere*.  
 30 to WÉEDE, *aberuncare*.  
 CHÍCKWÉEDE, *anagallis*, idis, hic.  
 BLOODWÉEDE, *polygonon*, ni, hoc.  
 A MISDÉEDE, *malefactum*, cti.  
 to PROCÉDE, *procedere*.  
 35 to SCCÉDE, *succedere*.  
 y<sup>e</sup> BREADTH, *latitudo*, dñis.  
 A BEDLE, *lictor*, oris, hic.

### E ante F.

#### In efte.

An EFTE, *aspis*, idis, hic.  
 An HEFT, *manubrium*, ij.  
 THEFT, *furtum*, ti.  
 45 WEFTE, *wofte*, *stamen*, inis, hoc.  
 LEFTE, *relictus*, cta.  
 REFTE, *raptus*, ta.

- SEFTE, *cribratus, ta.*  
 A SHEFTE, *remedium, dij.*  
 CLEFTE, *scissus, ssa.*

*In efe or éefe.*

- BÉEFE, *bovina, æ, bouilla, æ.*  
 A GRÉEFE, *morbus, dolor.*  
 A SÉEFE, *cribrum, bri.*  
 A THÉEFE, *fur, uris, hic, hæc.*  
 BRÉEFE, *brevis, e.*  
 CHÉEFE, *precipius, æ.*  
 A MÍSCHIEFE, *flagitium, ij.*  
 A RELÉEFE, *refrigerium, ij.*  
 to MISCHÉEFE, *destruere.*  
 to RELÉEFE, *refrigerare.*

E ante G.

*In egge.*

- AN EGGE, *ouum, i.*  
 A CLEGGE, *flée, solipunga, æ.*  
 A LEGGE, *tibia, s.*  
 A PEGGE, *clauus, i.*  
 A TEGGE, *damula, æ.*  
 A STEGGANDER, *anser, èris, hic.*  
 A WYND EGGE, *ouum vrinum.*  
 y<sup>e</sup> DREGGES, *fæx, æcis, hæc.*  
 to BEGGE, *mendicare.*  
 to EGGE, *irritare.*

*In eight.*

- y<sup>e</sup> HEIGHT, *altitudo, summitas.*  
 A SLEIGHT, *vafrities, ei, hæc.*  
 A WEIGHT, *pondus, eris, hoc.*  
 EIGHT, *octo.*  
 SLEIGHT, *smooth, politus, æ.*  
 STREIGHT, *rectus, æ.*  
 to STREIGHT, *dirigere.*  
 to FEIGHT, *pugnare.*

*In egle.*

- AN EGLE, *aquila, læ.*  
 A BEGLE, *canicula, æ.*  
 TREACLE, *theriaca, cæ.*

*In ege.*

- A SÉGE, *obsideo, ónis, hæc.*

- SÁCRILEGE, *sacrilegium, i.*  
 A CÓLLEGE, *collegium.*  
 to BESÉGE, *obsidère.*

5

E ante K.

*In ecke.*

- A CHECK, *argutia, æ.*  
 AN HECK, *hatch, portella, æ.*  
 10 A NECK, *cervix, ícis, hic.*  
 y<sup>e</sup> WRECK of y<sup>e</sup> sea, *naufragium, i.*  
 to CHECK, *arguere.*  
 to DECK, *ornare.*  
 to FLOCK, *flectere.*  
 15 to WRECK, *vindicare.*

Looke moe in E ante C.

*In eke, or éeke.*

- A BEKE, *rostrum, i.*  
 20 A CHEKE, *bucca, æ.*  
 A CREKE, *crick, fissura, æ.*  
 A LEEKE, *porrum, i.*  
 A REKE of hay, *strues, is.*  
 y<sup>e</sup> RÉEK of fyer, *fumus, i.*  
 25 y<sup>e</sup> TEKE of a bed, *teca culcitaria.*  
 A WÉEKE, *hebdomada, æ.*  
 AN EKE, *additamentum.*  
 EKE, *etiam, atque.*  
 MÉEKE, *humilis, æ.*  
 30 SÉEKE, *sicke, ægrotus, a.*  
 to EKE, *addère, augmentare.*  
 to SÉEKE, *quærere.*  
 FÉNGRÉEK, *herb, sænum grecum.*  
 A RÉBEKE, *fidicula, æ.*  
 35 HOUSELEKE, *herb, sedum, i.*  
 BRÁYNSEKE, *phreneticus, a.*  
 DRÓPSYSEKE, *hydropicus, a.*  
 FRÉNSEKE, *freneticus, a.*  
 LOÚNGESEKE, *ptysicus, pulmonicus.*  
 40 SPLÉNESEKE, *spleneticus, a.*  
 Yet these ought rather to end in sick.

E ante L.

- A BELL, *campana, nola, æ.*  
 45 HELL, *barathrum, infernus.*  
 A HELL, *mons, ontis, hic.*  
 y<sup>e</sup> FELL of a shéepe, *pellis, is, hæc.*

A SHELL, *testa, æ.*  
 A WELL, *fons, ontis, hic.*  
 A YEL, *cry, vociferatio.*  
 An ELL, *vlua, æ.*  
 A SMEL, *odor, òris, hic.*  
 to FEL, *deijcere.*  
 to QUEL, *pessundare.*  
 to SEL, *vendere.*  
 to SMEL, *olfacere.*  
 to SPEL, *syllabam coponere.*  
 to SWEL, *turgescere, tumere.*  
 to TEL, *dicere, narrare.*  
 to DWEL, *habitare.*  
 to WEL iron, *conflare.*  
 to YEL, *vociferare.*  
 FEL, *bitter, acerbus, a.*  
 WEL, *benè.*  
 A BÚNDEL, *fasciculus, i.*  
 A BÚSHEL, *modius, i.*  
 A BÚTTEL, *meta, æ, terminus, i.*  
 A CAMEL, *camelus, i.*  
 CANEL, *spice, cinamomum, i.*  
 A CANEL of dogs, *canile, is, hoc.*  
 A CÁNEL, *gutter, canalis, is, hic.*  
 A CÁNTEL, *pars, portio.*  
 A CÁSTEL, *castellum, i.*  
 A CORBEL, *post, mutulus, i.*  
 CÁTTEL, *boues, iumenta, orum.*  
 A CHÁPEL, *capella, æ, sacellum.*  
 A CHÁUNCEL, *sacrarium, sacellum.*  
 An HÁNCEL, *prima pecuniæ acceptio, primus dies fructus.*  
 A CHÍSEL, *celtis, is, hæc.*  
 A CÓBBEL, *dullard, habes, bardus.*  
 An HÓBBEL, *idem.*  
 A CÓCKREL, *paluster, tri, hic.*  
 A COCKNEL, *acrsa, æ, delicatus, a.*  
 An HOGREL, *bidens, entis, hæc.*  
 A CÓYSTREL, *mirgizo, onis, hic.*  
 A BOTTTEL, *obba, bæ.*  
 A DÓTTTEL, *delirus, ra.*  
 A DÚMEL, *stupidus, da.*  
 A FÚNNEL, *fundibulum.*  
 A DÚMMEL, *mutus, a.*  
 A FÁRDEL, *sarcina, næ.*  
 An HÁRDEL, *crates lignea.*  
 FÉNEL, *feniculus, li.*

FÉWEL, *combustile, is, hoc.*  
 5<sup>e</sup> GOSPEL, *euangelium, ij.*  
 An HÓSTEL, *hospitium, ij.*  
 GRÉWEL, *ius, ùris, hoc.*  
 5 GRÉNESWEL, *erigeron, pappus, i.*  
 A GRUNSEL, *hypotheron, i, hoc.*  
 A SPÁNYEL, *odorisequus canis.*  
 An HINGEL, *cardo, inis, hic.*  
 A LINGEL, *lingula, læ.*  
 10 An HÁNCUEL, *duarum literarum homo.*  
 An HÓRREL, *libidinosus, a.*  
 An HÓUEL, *mandra, dræ.*  
 An HÍWELL, *bird, virco, ónis, hic.*  
 5<sup>e</sup> IOWELS of a bridge, *columnæ, arum.*  
 15 A IEWEL, *ioale, monile, is.*  
 5<sup>e</sup> BOWELLES of a belly, *viscera, rum.*  
 A KÉRNEL, *nucleus, i.*  
 A KÝDGEL, *fustis, is.*  
 20 A LÁBEL, *insula, læ.*  
 A FLÁBEL, *flabellum, i.*  
 A LÁYUEL, *libramen, inis, hoc.*  
 LAUREL, *laurus, ri, hæc.*  
 A LÍBEL, *libellus, i.*  
 25 A LÓREL, *nebulo, scurra, æ.*  
 A SÓREL, *lapathus, i.*  
 A MÁCREL, *scombrus, i.*  
 A MÍNSTREL, *musicus, aulædus.*  
 A MÍXEL, *stercorarium.*  
 30 A MÚNGREL, *spurius, a.*  
 A MÓRSEL, *buccella, æ, bolus, i.*  
 A MÁUSEL, *fiscella, æ.*  
 A CÁUDEL, *potio, ónis.*  
 An ÓTE CAUDEL, *avenaceum, i.*  
 35 An EGGE CAUDLE, *ouaceum, i.*  
 A PAÝREL, *putamen, inis, hoc.*  
 A PÁYTREL, *antilæna, æ.*  
 A PÁNEL, *penula, æ.*  
 A PÁNTEL, *pedica, æ.*  
 40 A PÁRSEL, *particula, æ.*  
 A PÉSTEL, *pilum, pistillum.*  
 A PÉWTREL, *antilæna, æ.*  
 A PICKREL, *lupellus, i.*  
 A PÍNCCEL, *penicillum, li.*  
 45 A PÓMEL, *polus, i.*  
 A PÚDDEL, *palus, údis, hæc.*  
 A QUÁREL, *calumniæ, æ.*

- A RÉBEL, *rebellis, is, hic.*  
 RÉUEL, *luxus, us.*  
 A RÓWEL, *rotula, læ.*  
 A RÓUNDEL, *teretrum, circus, i.*  
 RÚBBEL, *rudus, eris, hoc.*  
 A SCÓREL, *sciûrus, i.*  
 SÓREL, *lapâthus, i.*  
 A SHÓUEL, *pala, sarculum.*  
 A SQUÍRREL, *sciûrus, i.*  
 A STÓPPEL, *obstructorium.*  
 A TÁRSEL, *appendix, icis, hic.*  
 A TIMBEL, *tympanum, ni.*  
 TÝNSELL, *intertextus, tus.*  
 A TÓWELL, *mantile, lis, hoc.*  
 A TRÓWELL, *rotula, læ.*  
 TRAUELL, *labor, oris, hic.*  
 A TRUELL, *thrulla, læ.*  
 A TÚNCELL, *aduolutorium.*  
 A VÓWELL, *vocalis, lis, hæc.*  
 A HÁNDBELL, *tintinnabulum, li.*  
 A RÁKEHELL, *malus, tetricus, a.*  
 IUSSELL, *meate, minutal, alis, hoc.*  
 APPÁRELL, *apparatus, tus.*  
 ENÁMELL, *encaustrum.*  
 MÚSCADELL, *mulsum apianum.*  
 ÓXIMELL, *acetum mulsum.*  
 PÍMPERNEL, *bipenella, æ.*  
 SUPPÓSELL, *opinio, onis, hæc.*

Many other ende in **ell**, deriued of Substantives, and be diminutives. Looke there.

- to EXCÉLL, *excellere.*  
 to EXPÉL, *expellere.*  
 to FARE WÉLL, *benè ualere.*  
 to KÝDGELL, *fastigare.*  
 to LEYUEL, *librare.*  
 to MOÓSEL, *os obstruere.*  
 to QUARÉL, *calumniari.*  
 to REBÉLL, *rebellare.*  
 to REPÉLL, *repellere.*  
 to RÉUELL, *luxuriare.*  
 to TRÁUEL, *laborare.*  
 to ENÁMELL, *encaustrare.*

Ther be diuers others that end in **ell**, namely Substantives diminutives: as

- A KERNELL, *nucleolus, i.*  
 HOGREL of hog, *bidens, entis.*

COCKRELL of cock, *galliculus, li.*  
 SOREL of sore, *damula, læ.*

Whose Latin dothe commonly ende in, *ulus, ellus, &c.*

- 5 In elche.  
 A BELCHE, *ructus, us.*  
 to BELCHE, *ructare.*

- In elde.  
 10 to GELDE, *castrare.*  
 SELDE, *raro.*

- In elfe.  
 PELFE, *scruta, orum.*  
 15 An ELFE, *satyrus, faunus, ni.*  
 A SHELFE, *cortinale, is, hoc.*  
 I MY SELFE, *ego ipse, egomet.*  
 thou THY SELFE, *tute, tu ipse.*  
 he HIMSELFE, *ille ipse.*  
 20 we OURE SELFE, *nos ipsi, nosmet.*  
 ye YOUR SELFE, *vos ipsi, vosmet.*  
 they THEMSELFE, *illi ipsi.*

- In elk.  
 25 A WHELK, *push, papula, læ.*  
 A WELK, *fish, turbo, ónis, hic.*

- In elme.  
 An ELME, *elmus, mi, hæc.*  
 30 An ELNE, *vlua, ne.*

- In elpe.  
 HELP, *auxilium, i.*  
 A SHELP, *fish, tenia, æ.*  
 35 A WHELP, *catulus, i, catellus, i.*  
 to HELP, *auxiliare.*

- In elte.  
 A BELT, *girdle, cingulum, baltheum.*  
 40 A PELT, *pellis, is, hæc.*  
 A FELTE, *galerus, i.*  
 A SMELT, *fish, halecula, æ.*  
 A WELTE, *fimbria, æ.*  
 to BELT, *gird, cingere.*  
 45 to MELT, *liquefacere.*  
 to SPELT corne, *tundere, eglumare.*  
 to SWELT, *dye, expirare.*



to WELT, *actiue, euertère.*  
to WELT, *neuter, decidère.*

*In elth.*

y<sup>e</sup> TWELFTH, *duodecimus.*  
WELTH, *abundantia rerum.*  
HELTH, *salus, utis, hæc.*  
STELTH, *furtum, i.*

*In elue.*

to HELUE, *positare, deglutire.*  
TWELUE, *duodecim.*  
to DELUE, *fodère.*

*In ele, or eele.*

A BÉELE, *spelunca, æ.*  
A DEELE, *portio, pars.*  
AN ÉEL, *anguilla, læ.*  
AN HEELE, *calx, cis, hic.*  
A MÉELE, *cæna, næ.*  
A PEELE, *pala, scalmus, i.*  
A RÉELE, *alabrum, i.*  
STÉELE, *chalybs, ybis, hic.*  
A WÉELE, *nassa, ssæ.*  
A WHÉELE, *rota, læ.*  
ZÉELE, *zelus, li.*

to FEELE, *sentire.*  
to KNÉELE, *genus ponère.*  
to PÉELE, *deglubere.*  
to RÉELE, *nulare, vacillare.*  
to CELE, *calare.*  
to ZELE, *zelare.*

*In elde.*

A FÉELD, *ager, gri.*  
to YÉELD, *dedère.*

A SÉQUELE, *sequela, le.*

*In em.*

AN HEMME, *simbria, æ.*  
y<sup>e</sup> STEM or stalke of a thing, *stemma, stemmatis, hoc.*  
HEMPF, *canabis, is, hæc.*  
A KEMP, *haire, grandebala, æ.*  
A WEMB, *macula, læ.*  
A TEMPLE, *templum.*

to HEMME, *simbriare.*  
to STEMME, *tutubare.*  
to KEMBE, *comère.*  
to TEMPT, *tentare.*  
5 to SEMBLE, *simulare.*  
to TREMBLE, *tremère.*  
to ASSÉMBLE, *adunare.*  
to DISSÉMBLE, *dissimulare.*  
to RESÉMBLE, *adsimulare, præ se*  
10 *ferre.*

*In eme.*

A REAME of paper, 20 *libri.*  
A TÉEME, *temo, onis, hic.*  
BRÉEEME, *densus, sensibilis*  
15 *QUÉEEME, æquus, compar.*  
to DÉEME, *astimare.*  
to FLÉEEME, *fugare.*  
to SÉEEME, *videri.*  
A DIADÉEEME, *diadema, atis, hoc.*  
20 EXTREEME, *extremus, a.*  
to BLASPHEME, *blasphemare.*  
to ESTÉEEME, *astimare.*  
to REDÉEEME, *redimère.*  
to EXÉEMPT, *eximère.*

E ante N.

*In en.*

A DENNE, *Antrum, spelunca, æ.*  
A FENNE, *palus, udis, hæc.*  
30 AN HENNE, *gallina, næ.*  
MEN, *homines, num.*  
A PEN to wryte, *calamus, penna.*  
A PENNE, or coup, *caula, æ.*  
A WENNE, *neus, i.*  
35 A WRENNE, *regulus.*  
to KENNE, *know, noscère.*  
TENNE, *decem.*  
AN ÁLIEN, *alienus, na.*  
A BÓRWEN, *cumulus, i.*  
40 A BÚRDEN, *onus, eris, hoc.*  
A BÚRGEN, *germen, inis, hoc.*  
A CHÉSTEN, *castanea, æ.*  
A CHÉUEN, *laccia, æ.*  
A CHÍCKEN, *pullus, li.*  
45 DÍTTEEN, *herb, tondris, is.*  
A FRÉKEN, *neus, ui.*  
A GÁRDEN, *hortus, ti.*

A GUÁRDEN, *custos, odis, hic.*  
 A WÁRDEN, *volemum, i.*  
 A GRÍFFEN, *grips, ipis, hic.*  
 ANHÁUEN, *portus, us.*  
 A RÁUEN, *coruus, i.*  
 ANIRCHEN, *histris, icis, hæc.*  
 A KÝTCHEN, *culina, næ.*  
 A DOSEIN, *duodeni, æ.*  
 LÁTTEN, *aurichalcum, i.*  
 A PÁTTEN, *prototypum, i, hoc.*  
 A PÉHEN, *paua, uæ.*  
 RÓSEN, *resina, næ.*  
 A SCÓCHEN, *tholos, i, hic.*  
 A TÓKEN, *arra, signum, symbolum.*  
 VÉRCEN, *herb, verbéna, æ.*  
 A SÉXTEN, *ædituus, i.*  
 A SHÝPPEN, *bouile, is, hoc.*  
 A SLÓUEN, *sordidus, da.* [*canis.*  
 A SLÚDDEN, *pedisequus, sanguisecus,*  
 to BÚRDEN, *onerare.*  
 to BÚRGEN, *germinare.*  
 to HÁPPEN, *contingere.*  
 to HÁRDEN, *obdurare.*  
 to HÁRKEN, *auscultare.*  
 to LÉSSEN, *minuere.*  
 to LÉUEN, *fermentare.*  
 to LÍGHTEN, *leuigare.*  
 to MÉEKEN, *humiliare.*  
 to QUÍCKEN, *viuificare.*  
 to RÉCKEN, *ratiocinari.*  
 to NÍGHTEN, *aduesperascere.*  
 to ÓPEN, *patefacere, operire.*  
 to SHÓRTEN, *abbreviare.*  
 to SÓFTEN, *mollire, linire.*  
 to SLÉKEN, *extinguere.*  
 to STÓRKEN, *congelari.*  
 to STRÉNGTHEN, *corroborare.*  
 to THRÉATEN, *minari.*  
 to VNBÚRDEN, *exonerare.*  
 to DÍSBURDEN, *idem.*  
 to EXAMEN, *examinare.*  
 MÍSCELDEN, *viscus, cum, i.*  
 PÁRMÁZEN, *parmensis caseus.*  
 VNSHÁKEN, *inconcussus, a.*  
 VNSTRÍKEN, *impercussus, a.*  
 VNSTRÍDEN horse, *inconsensus, a.*  
 VNSWÉAPEN, *informis, me.*

VNTRODEN, *non calcatus.*  
 VNWÓLLEN, *non lanceus, a.*  
 VNWRÍTTEN, *non scriptus, a.*  
 WÓRME EATEN, *vermicatus, a.*  
 VNBIDDEN, *iniussus, a.*  
 VNBROKEN, *infractus, a.*  
 A CITIZEN, *civis, is, hic, hæc.*  
 BÁRREN, *sterilis, e.*  
 BROKEN, *fractus, a.*  
 CÉRTEN, *certus, ta.*  
 DRÚNKEN, *ebrius, a.*  
 BRÓSTEN, *ruptus, a.*  
 FLAXEN, *lineus, a.*  
 FRÓSEN, *congelatus, a.*  
 GÓLDEN, *aureus, a.*  
 BRASEN, *æneus, a.*  
 GÓTTEN, *nactus, a.*  
 GRÁUCEN, *sculptilis, le.*  
 HEÁUCEN, *cælum, li.*  
 KNOWNEN, *cognitus, ta.*  
 MÓULIEN, *liquidus, da.*  
 NÓRTHEN, *borealis, le.*  
 ÓKEN, *quercus, a.*  
 ÓPEN, *apertus, patens.*  
 RÍUEN, *scissus, fissus, a.*  
 RÍSEN, *ortus, a.*  
 RÓTTEN, *putridus, da.*  
 SÁWEN, *satus, a.*  
 SÉUEN, *septem.*  
 SHÁKEN, *percussus, a.*  
 SHÁUCEN, *rasus, a.*  
 SÓDDEN, *lixus, a.*  
 SÓLEN, *solennis, ne.*  
 SWOLEN, *turgidus, tumidus.*  
 TÁKEN, *captus, ta.*  
 WHÉATEN, *frumentaceus, a.*  
 WÓUEN, *textus, ta.*  
 WRÍTTEN, *scriptus, ta.*  
 MYLKEN, *lacteus, a.*  
 SYLKEN, *sericus, a, byssinus, a.*  
 CLOTHEN, *panneus, a.*  
 EARTHEN, *terreus, a.*  
 1 There be also many other in **en**, of  
 three kynds, the first is of materials, that  
 is to say, of such words as signifie the  
 substance wherof a thing is made, as  
 LYNEN, *lineus, a.*



LEADEN, *plumbeus, a.*WOOLLEN, *laneus, a.*LEATHERNE, *pellicens, a.*

&c. The latine of these do ende in *eus*, as the examples declare.

2 The seconde kynde is of pretertenses of verbes, actiues, and passiues, and of participles, as

haue BEATEN, *flagellauit.*bin BEATEN, *flagellatus fui.*BEATEN, *flagellatus, a.*EATEN, *esus, a, &c.*

3 The thirde kind is of certayn plural numbers of nounes, as treen for trees, *arbores*, stonen for stones, *lapides*, housen for houses, *ædes, ium, &c.*

*In ence.*

A FENCE, *defensio, vallum, i.*to FENCE, *munire.*HENCE, *hinc.*PENCE, *denarij.*SENCE, *à quo, vnde.*TENSE, *tempus, oris, hoc.*A DEFENCE, *defensio, vallum.*A DEFENCE, *apologia, a.*EXPENCE, *sumptus, expensum.*DISPENCE, *dispensum, ij.*ESSENCE, *essentia, a.*INSENCE, *insensum, si.*A LICENCE, *licentia, a.*AN OFFENCE, *offensio, offensa, a.*A SCIENCE, *scientia, a.*A PRETENCE, *prætextus, us.*A PRESENCE, *præsentia, a.*PRUDENCE, *prudentia, a.*A SENTENCE, *sententia, a.*SILENCE, *silentia, a.*AUDIENCE, *audientia, a.*CONFIDENCE, *confidentia, a.*CONGRUENCE, *congruentia, a.*CONSCIENCE, *conscientia, a.*CONTINENCE, *continentia, a.*ÉLOQUENCE, *eloquentia, a.*EVIDENCE, *evidentia, a.*EXPERIENCE, *experientia, a.*INFLUENCE, *influentia, a.*INNOCENCE, *innocentia, a.*MAGNÍFICENCE, *magnificentia.*NÉGLIGENCE, *negligentia, a.*OBÉDIENCE, *obedientia, a.*PATIENCE, *patientia, a.*PESTILENCE, *pestilentia, a.*PRÉÉMINENCE, *præminentia.*PRÉSCIENCE, *præscientia, a.*RÉCOMPENCE, *redditió, retributió.*RÉSIDENCE, *residentia, a.*RESISTENCE, *resistentia, a.*RÉUERENCE, *reuerentia, a.*SÁPIENCE, *sapientia, a.*VIOLENCE, *violentia, a.*VNPATIENCE, *impatientia, a.*RÉCOMPENCE, *rependere.*RÉUERENCE, *reuerere.*FRANKINSENCE, *themiamatis, hoc.*

If there be any moe, that end in *ence*, they be substantiues denominatiues formed of participles, and of adiectiues in *ens*, as,

SUFFICIENCE, *sufficiencia, a.*INTELLIGENCE, *intelligentia.*

Of *sufficiens, entis*, and of *intelligens, entis*, which rule is to be folowed in all the other.

*In enche.*

A BENCH, *scamnum, ni.*AN ENCHE, *uncia, a, latus pollex.*A TENCH fishe, *tincha, a.*A TRENCH, *vallum, i.*A WENCH, *puella, a.*to QUENCH, *extinguere.*to TRENCH, *vallare.*

*In ende.*

AN ENDE, *finis, terminus.*A FRENDE, *amicus, a.*to BEND, *flectere.*to BLEND, *mixt, miscere.*to LEND, *mutuare.*to MEND, *emendare.*to SEND, *mittere.*to SHEND, *perdere, confundere.*to SPEND, *sumere.*to TEND, *tendere, pertinere.*7<sup>e</sup> KALENDS, *kalendæ, arum.*

- PRÓUENDE, *pabulum, i.*  
 A STÍPENDE, *stipendium, i.*  
 REUERÉNDE, *reuerendus, æ.*  
 to AMÉNDE, *emendare.*  
 to ASCÉNDE, *ascendere.*  
 to DEFEND, *defendere.*  
 to DEPEND, *dependere.*  
 to EXPÉND, *expendere.*  
 to EXTÉND, *extendere.*  
 to DISPÉNDE, *dispendere.*  
 to ENTÉND, *intendere.*  
 to DESCÉND, *descendere.*  
 to OFFEND, *offendere.*  
 to PERTÉNDE, *pertendere.*  
 to PORTÉNDE, *portendere.*  
 to PRETÉNDE, *prætexere.*  
 to SUSPÉNDE, *suspendere.*  
 to VNBEND a bow, *remittere.*  
 to APPREHÉND, *apprehendere.*  
 to CONDESCÉNDE, *consentire.*  
 to COMMÉND, *commendare.*  
 to RÉCOMMENT, *resalutare.*  
 to CÔMPREHÉNDE, *comprehendere.*  
 to RÉPREHEND, *reprehendere.*

## In endle.

- y<sup>e</sup> TRENDLE of a bed, *rotula, læ.*  
 y<sup>e</sup> TRENDLE of a mil, *molucrum, i.*  
 to TRENDLE, *rotare.*

## In enge.

- A FRENGE, *lacinia, æ, fimbriale.*  
 An ORENGE, *malum punicum.*  
 to AUENGE, *oleisci.*  
 to REUENGE, *idem, vindicare.*  
 to CALENGE, *vindicare.*  
 A CALLENGE, *vindicatio.*

## In engthe.

- the LENGTH, *longitudo, inis, hæc.*  
 STRENGTH, *vis, robur, ôris, hoc.*

## In ens.

- INNOCENS, *innocens, entis.*  
 SAPIENCE, *sapientia, æ.*

All those that seeme lyke these to end  
 in **ens**, must be written in **ence**, and do

belong to the terminacion **ence**, that is  
 aforcesayd.

## In ent.

- BENT, smal rushes, *iuncus, i.*  
 5 A RENT, *redditus, us.*  
 A TENT, *turunda, æ.*  
 A VENT, *meatus, us, porus, i.*  
 A WENT, lane, *viculus, angiportus.*  
 A TENT, *tentorium, castrum.*  
 10 to HENT, *snach, eripere, arripere.*  
 to RENT, *laniare, lacerare.*  
 BENT, *tensus, sa.*  
 BRENT, *combustus, sta.*  
 GENT, *gentle, mitis, te.*  
 15 LENT, *mutuatus, a.*  
 MENT, *propositus, a.*  
 RENT, *lacer, ra, rum.*  
 SENT, *missus, a.*  
 SPENT, *consumptus, a.*  
 20 to VENT, *aperire, enacuare.*  
 SHENT, *perditus, a.*  
 A CÂSEMENT, *transenna, fenestra.*  
 A CLÝENT, *cliens, entis.*  
 An INTÉNT, *intentio, institutum.*  
 25 An ACCENT, *accentus, us.*  
 A FÉFFEMENT, *possessio, onis, hæc.*  
 A FRÁGMENT, *fragmentum.*  
 A FOÚNDMENT, *colos, li, anus, ni.*  
 A GÁRMENT, *vestimentum, ti.*  
 30 IUDJEMENT, *iuditium, ij.*  
 A MÁRGENT, *margo, inis, hæc.*  
 A MÓMENT, *momentum.*  
 An OYNTMENT, *unguentum, ti.*  
 A PAYMENT, *solutio, onis, hæc.*  
 35 PÂRCHEMENT, *membrana, æ.*  
 A PARÉNT, *parens, entis.*  
 y<sup>e</sup> PAUEMENT, *pauimentum, i.*  
 RÁYMENT, *restitus, us.*  
 A SÉRPENT, *serpens, entis.*  
 40 A TÁLENT, *talentum.*  
 y<sup>e</sup> TÁLAUT of an hauk, *engula, læ.*  
 A TÓRMENT, *tormentum, crucia-*  
*tus, i.*  
 A VESTMENT, *vestimentum, ti.*  
 45 CÉMENT, *cæmentum, i.*  
 to ÁBSENT, *absentare.*  
 to ACCENT, *accinere.*

to ACQUÉNT, *adsciscere*.  
 to DISSÉNT, *dissentire*.  
 to FREQUÉNT, *frequentare*.  
 to INUÉNT, *inuenire*.  
 LAMÉNT, *lamentari*.  
 to PRÉSÉNT, *præsentare*.  
 to PREUÉNT, *præuenire*.<sup>1</sup>  
 to RELÉNT, *deferbere*.<sup>1</sup>  
 to REPÉNT, *pœnitere*.  
 to WAYMENT, *lament, plangere*.  
 ABSENT, *absens, entis*.  
 DÉCENT, *decorus, a*.  
 ACCIDENT, *accidens, entis*.  
 CLÉMENT, *clemens, entis*.  
 FÉRCENT, *feruidus, a*.  
 FRÉQUÉNT, *frequens, entis*.  
 PRÚDÉNT, *prudens, entis*.  
 SÝLENT, *taciturnus, a*.  
 VNKÉNT, *untaught, incorrectus, a*.  
 VNSPÉNT, *inconsumptus, æ*.  
 VRGENT, *instans, vrgens*.  
 AN AGRÉEMENT, *concordia, æ*.  
 AN ADUISEMENT, *deliberatio*.  
 7<sup>e</sup> BATILMENTS, *minæ, arum*.  
 A BUILDING, *antæ, arum*.  
 7<sup>e</sup> ELEMENT, *elementum*.  
 EMOLUMENT, *emolumentum*.  
 en OYNTMENT, *unctio, onis*.  
 AN ÉNROLEMENT, *inscriptio, onis*.  
 ENTÝCEMENT, *tentatio, onis*.  
 AN EXPEDIMENT, *expedimentum*.  
 A DIUIDENT, *diuidentia, æ*.  
 7<sup>e</sup> FIRMAMENT, *firmamentum*.  
 7<sup>e</sup> EMBATTELEMENTS, *pinna, antem-*  
*næ*.  
 AN IMBUSHMENT, *insidia, arum*.  
 AN IMPEDIMENT, *impedimentum*.  
 AN INCHAUNTMENT, *incantatio*.  
 AN INCREMENT, *incrementum*.  
 AN INFORCEMENT, *coactio*.  
 AN INSTRUMENT, *instrumentum*.  
 A MÉRCEMENT, *multa, æ*.  
 A MERIMENT, *locus, i*.  
 7<sup>e</sup> OCCIDENT, *occidens, entis, hic*.  
 7<sup>e</sup> PÓNÉNT, *idem*.

<sup>1</sup> The Latin of these two words is reversed in the text.

7<sup>e</sup> ORIENT, *oriens, entis, hic*.  
 A NORISHMENT, *nutrimentum*.  
 AN ORNAMENT, *ornamentum*.  
 A PÚNNISHMENT, *pœna, næ*.  
 5 A RÁBLEMENT, *series rerum*.  
 A RÁCISHMENTE, *rapina, æ*.  
 A PRÉFERMENT, *promotio, onis*.  
 A REMANENT, *residuum, i*.  
 A PRESENTMENT, *presentatio, onis*.  
 10 A SACRAMENT, *sacramentum*.  
 A PRESIDENT, *præses, idis*.  
 A TENEMENT, *beneficium, ij*.  
 A TOÚRNAMENT, *hastæ ludus*.  
 A PÁRLAMENT, *senatus consultus*.  
 15 VÉRIMENT, *veritas, atis*.

There bee also many Substantiues verbals besides these ending in *ent*, whose latine commonly endeth in *amen, amen-*  
*tum, en, entium* : as those that folow and  
 such other.

20 A TESTAMENT, *testamentum, i*.  
 A DOCUMENT, *documentum, i*.  
 A GOUVERNEMENT, *regimen, inis, hoc*.  
 A FRAGMENT, *fragmen, inis, hoc*.  
 25 A UNCIENTE, *antiquus, a*.  
 CONGRUENT, *congruus, a*.  
 BENÉVOLENT, *beneuolus, a*.  
 DÍLIGENT, *diligens, solers*.  
 DÍSCONTENT, *displectus, a*.  
 30 DISOBÉDIENT, *inobediens*.  
 ÉLOQUENT, *eloquens, entis*.  
 ÉMINENT, *imminens, entis*.  
 EQUÍVALENT, *æquiualeus, entis*.  
 ÉCIDENT, *euidens, entis*.  
 35 ÉXCELLENT, *excellens, entis*.  
 FRAÚDULENT, *fraudentus, a*.  
 ÍMMINENT, *imminens, entis*.  
 IMPÁTIENT, *impatiens, entis*.  
 ÍMPUDENT, *impudicus, a*.  
 40 ÍMPRÚDENTE, *imprudens, entis*.  
 ÍNCIDENT, *incidens, entis*.  
 INCÓNTINENT, *incontinens, entis*.  
 INCONÚÉNIÉNT, *incongruus, a*.  
 INDIFFÉRENT, *indifferens, entis*.  
 45 MAGNIFICENT, *magnificus, a*.  
 NÉGLIGENT, *negligens, entis*.  
 OBÉDIENT, *obediens, entis*.

OMNIPOTENT, *omnipotens, entis.*  
 PATIENT, *patiens, entis.*  
 PÉNITENT, *pœnitens, entis.*  
 PÉRMANENT, *permanens, entis.*  
 PÉSTILENT, *pestilens, entis.*  
 PREEMINENTE, *præminens, entis.*  
 PROUIDENT, *prouidus, a.*  
 RESIDENT, *residens, entis.*  
 RÉUERENT, *reuerendus, a.*  
 CÓNVENIENT, *conueniens, aptus, a.*  
 SAPIENTE, *sapiens, entis.*  
 VNCONVENIENT, *absurdus, a.*  
 VNDILIGENT, *incurius, a.*  
 VNELOQUENT, *ineloquent, entis.*  
 VNEUIDENT, *ineuidens, entis.*

## In enth.

5<sup>e</sup> LEVENTHE, *undecimus, a.*  
 5<sup>e</sup> SEVENTH, *septimus, a.*  
 5<sup>e</sup> TENTH, *decimus, a.*  
 5<sup>e</sup> THIRTEENTH, *decimus tertius.*  
 5<sup>e</sup> FOURTENTH, *decimus quartus.*  
 5<sup>e</sup> FIUETENTH, *decimus quintus.*  
 5<sup>e</sup> SIXTENTH, *decimus sextus.*  
 5<sup>e</sup> SEVENTENTH, *decimus septimus.*  
 5<sup>e</sup> EIGHTENTH, *decimus octauus.*  
 5<sup>e</sup> NINETEENTH, *decimus nonus.*

## In ene, or eene.

A QUÉENE, *Regina, nœ.*  
 A SCRÉENE, *scrinium, ij.*  
 TENE, *cura, mœror.*  
 to WÉEN, *suppose, opinari.*  
 GRÉENE, *viridis, e.*  
 KÉENE, *feruidus, da.*  
 SHÉENE, *clarus, a.*  
 BESÉNE, *visus, a.*  
 BETWÉNE, *inter.*  
 NINETÉNE, *nouendecim.*  
 SEUENTÉENE, *septendecim.*  
 THIRTÉNE, *tresdecim.*  
 VNSÉNE, *ignarus, a.*  
 SELFEGRÉENE, *semper viuum.*  
 FOURTÉENE, *quatuordecim.*  
 FIUETÉENE, *quindecim.*  
 SIXTÉENE, *sedecim.*  
 EYGHTEÉENE, *octodecim.*

## E ante P.

## In eppe.

A STEPPE, *gradus, us, passus, us.*  
 5 A SKEPPE, *a measure of corne.*  
 NEPPE, *herb, nepeta, æ.*  
 to STEPPE, *gradi, gressus ponere.*

## In éepe or epe.

10 A SHÉEPE, *ouis, is, hæc.*  
 SLÉPE, *somnus, ni.*  
 to CHÉEPE, *pipilare.*  
 to CRÉEPE, *repère.*  
 to KÉEPE, *seruare.*  
 15 to PÉEPE, *inspicere.*  
 to SLÉEPE, *dormire.*  
 to STÉEPE, *macerare.*  
 to SWÉEPE, *scopare.*  
 to WÉEPE, *flère.*  
 20 DÉEPE, *altus, a, profundus, a.*

## In ept.

to ACCÉPT, *acceptare.*  
 to EXCÉPT, *excipere.*  
 25 A KÉSLEP, *renet bag, coagulum, i.*  
 A PRECÉPT, *præceptum.*  
 to INTERCÉPT, *intercipere.*  
 EXCEPT, *ni, nisi.*

## In eple.

30 A STÉEPE, *campanile, is, hoc.*  
 5<sup>e</sup> PEOPLE, *populus, i, plebs.*

## E ante R.

## In erre.

25 A STERRE, *stella, æ.*  
 HER, *illa, illius.*  
 NER, *propior, us.*  
 40 to ERRE, *errare.*  
 ANAKER, *iugerum, ri.*  
 A BAKER, *pistor, oris.*  
 ANALDER trée, *alnus, i, hic.*  
 AMBER, *ambra, æ, electrum.*  
 45 ANANKER, *anchora, ræ.*  
 ANANCHER, *anachorita, æ.*  
 A BRASIER, *ararius, a.*



- A GLASIER, *hyalargus*, *i*.  
 ANGER, *ira*, *æ*.  
 An ARCHER, *sagitararius*, *arquites*.  
 A BACHELER, *cælebs*, *agamus*.  
 A BACHELER of arts, *artium candidatus*.  
 A BADGER, *grumus*, *i*.  
 A BANNER, *signum*, *vezillum*.  
 A MANNER, *mos*, *modus*, *di*.  
 A BEUER, *beast*, *meles*, *itis*, *hic*.  
 A BEUER, *drinck*, *potatiuncula*, *æ*.  
 A BILDER, *horse*, *equulus*, *equila*.  
 A BITTER, *bird*, *busio*, *onis*, *hic*.  
 A BLADER, *vesica*, *cæ*.  
 A LADDER, *scala*, *æ*.  
 A BLISTER, *pusula*, *æ*, *vleus*.  
 MISTER, *egestas*, *inopia*, *æ*.  
 A BUTCHER, *lanius*, *i*, *carnifer*.  
 A MOUCHER, *manduco*, *onis*, *hic*.  
 A BOLSTER, *cervical*, *alis*, *hoc*.  
 A BROKER, *proxeneta*, *æ*, *pararius*.  
 A BROTHOR, *frater*, *tris*, *hic*.  
 A MOTHER, *mater*, *tris*, *hæc*.  
 A BUTLER, *clipeus*, *parma*.  
 BUTTER, *butyrum*, *i*.  
 A GUTTER, *canalis*, *is*, *hic*.  
 the CANKER, *cangrena*, *æ*. [*hæc*.  
 the CANKER on iron, *ferrugo*, *inis*,  
 A CARTER, *auriga*, *æ*.  
 A MARTIR, *martyr*, *gris*.  
 A KATER, *opsonator*, *trix*.  
 A SLATER, *tector*, *oris*.  
 A CÉDER trée, *cedrus*, *i*, *hæc*.  
 the CÉNTER, *centrum*, *i*.  
 CHÁFFER, *merces*, *is*, *hæc*.  
 An HÁIFER, *iuvenula*, *e*.  
 A CHÁMBER, *cubiculum*, *i*.  
 A CHÁPTER, *capitulum*, *i*.  
 A CHÁRGER, *lenx*, *ancis*, *hæc*.  
 A CHÁRTER, *diploma*, *âtis*, *hoc*.  
 CHAFTER, *herbe*, *vitez*, *icis*, *hic*.  
 A CHÁNCER, *cancellarius*, *i*.  
 A CHÁNTER, *cantor*, *oris*, *hic*.  
 CHÓLER, *humor*, *cholera*, *æ*.  
 A COLLER, *collare*, *is*, *hoc*.  
 A CÝPHER, *circulus*, *i*.  
 A STÝFER, *stater*, *éris*, *hic*.

- A CLAPPER, *lingua campanæ*.  
 A FLAPPER, *flabellum*, *i*.  
 CÍSSERS, *forfeculæ*, *arum*.  
 CLÍCKERS, *herbe*, *rubea minor*.  
 5 A CLÍSTER, *clyster*, *éris*, *hic*.  
 A CLÓYSTER, *claustrum*, *i*.  
 An OYSTER, *ostrea*, *æ*.  
 A CLÚSTER of graps, *botrus*, *i*.  
 A CLÚSTER of nuts, *cumulus*, *i*.  
 10 A CÓBLER, *sartor*, *oris*, *hic*.  
 A CÓFFER, *cistella*, *scrinium*.  
 A CÓLIER, *carbonarius*, *i*.  
 A CÓNGER, *congrus*, *er*, *i*.  
 HÚNGER, *fames*, *is*, *hæc*.  
 15 CÓPPER, *cuprum*, *i*.  
 y<sup>e</sup> HÓPPER of a mil, *infundibulum*.  
 A CRÓPPER, *postilena*, *æ*.  
 A CORNER, *angulus*, *i*.  
 A CROWNER, *coronator*, *questor*  
 20 *paricidius*.  
 A COULTER, *culter*, *i*, *hic*.  
 A COURSER, *equus admissarius*.  
 A COURTIER, *aulicus*, *a*.  
 A DÁGGER, *sica*, *pugio*, *ónis*.  
 25 A BRÁGGER, *gloriosus iactator*.  
 DAUNGER, *periculum*, *i*.  
 A MAUNGER, *presepium*, *i*.  
 A DINNER, *prandium*, *i*.  
 A PÝNNER, *claustrinus*, *i*.  
 30 A DAUGHTER, *filia*, *nana*, *æ*.  
 A DRAPER, *vestiarius*, *i*.  
 EASTER, *pascha*, *âtis*, *hoc*.  
 An ELDER trée, *alnus*, *i*, *hæc*.  
 An ÉWER, *imbrex*, *icis*, *hæc*.  
 35 An ADDER, *coluber*, *i*.  
 MADDER, *rubea tinctorium*.  
 An AMNER, *elemosinarius*, *i*.  
 An ANSWER, *responsum*, *i*.  
 A GRANSIER, *auus*, *i*.  
 40 A BEGGER, *mendicus*, *i*.  
 A BÍRDER, *auceps*, *ûpis*, *hic*.  
 A BORDER, *terminus*, *finis*.  
 ORDER, *ordo*, *inis*, *hic*.  
 A BRÁCHER, *brachiale*, *is*, *hoc*.  
 45 A RÁCER, *scalprum*, *i*.  
 CÁMPHER, *herb*, *camphora*, *æ*.  
 An HÁMPER, *calathus*, *i*.

A SKÝNNER, *pellio, onis, hic.*  
 A LETTER, *littera, æ.*  
 A FETTER, *compes, edis, hic.*  
 A SETTER, *positor, oris.*  
 A TETTER, *petigo, inis, hæc.*  
 A SCHÓLER, *scholaris, is, hic.*  
 A TÓLLER, *telon, onis, hic.*  
 A RÓLLER, *cylindrus, i.*  
 A SÓLLER, *solarium, i.*  
 A CÓRIER, *coriarius, i.*  
 A DRESSER, *thale, mensa culinaria.*  
 A PRESSER, *pressorium, i.*  
 A FÁRMAR, *beneficiarius, i.*  
 A CHÁRMER, *incantator.*  
 A FÁTHER, *pater, tris, hic.*  
 A FETHER, *pluma, æ.*  
 A FESTER, *festuca, penna, næ.*  
 A TESTER, *canopus, i.*  
 A FEUER, *febris, is, hæc.*  
 A LEUER, *rectis, is, hæc.*  
 FÝER, *ignis, is, hic.*  
 A SQUÝER, *armiger, i.*  
 HÝER, *merces, edis, hæc.*  
 MÝER, *linus, i, lutum.*  
 A SHÝER, *comitatus, us.*  
 A SÝER, *senior, pater.*  
 A WÝER, *filum, arcum.*  
 A FYNGER, *digitus, i.*  
 A SINGER, *cantor, oris.*  
 A FLUTER, *aulædus, i.*  
 A LUTER, *citharedus, i.*  
 A FLÓUNDER, *pectunculus.*  
 A BOÚNDER, *terminator.*  
 A BÓWER, *conclauæ, is, hoc.*  
 A FLOWRE, *flos, oris, hic.*  
 AnHÓWRE, *hora, æ.*  
 POWER, *virtus, potestas.*  
 A SHOWRE, *nimbus, i, imber, is.*  
 A TÓWRE, *turris, is, hæc.*  
 A FÓWER, *procus, i.*  
 FÓDDER, *pabulum, li.*  
 A MÓDDER, *pupa, puella.*  
 A RÓDDER, *anquiromagus.*  
 A FÓSPER, *vestigium, i.*  
 A FÓSTER, *salutarius, i.*  
 AnHOSTLER, *caupo, stabularius.*  
 A FÚDDER, *plaustrum oneratum.*

A RÚDDER, *rutabulum.*  
 AnVDDER, *eber, eris, hoc.*  
 A FÚLLER, *fullo, onis, hic.*  
 A GÁYLER, *custos, carcerarius.*  
 5 A RAYLER, *rabula, læ.*  
 A TÁYLER, *vestiarius, i.*  
 A GÁNDER, *anser, eris, hic.*  
 A LÁNDER, *lotrix, icis, hæc.*  
 A SCLANDER, *scandalum, li.*  
 10 A CHANDLER, *sebator, candelarius.*  
 A GARNER, *granarium, frumenta-  
rium.*  
 A GARTER, *subligar, aris.*  
 A QUARTER, *quarta, æ.*  
 15 A GYLLDER, *pedica, æ.*  
 GYNGER, *zynziber, hoc.*  
 A SYSTER, *soror, óris, hæc.*  
 A GLYSTER, *clyster, eris, hic.*  
 GRÁMMER, *grammatica, æ.*  
 20 AnHÁMMER, *malleus, i.*  
 A RAMMER, *fistuca, æ.*  
 A GRATER, *tritatorium, i.*  
 A WÁTER, *agua, æ.*  
 A GRIPPER, *harpax, agis.* [æ.  
 25 A SLIPPER, *calopodium, ij, crepida,*  
 A GRÓSSER, *aromacopola, æ.*  
 GROSER, *idem, polypola, æ.*  
 AnHALTER, *capistrum, i.*  
 A PSALTER, *psalterium, i.*  
 30 A SALTER, *salarius, i.*  
 AnHEYER, *hæres, edis, hic.*  
 A MAYRE, *maior, prætor.*  
 A PRAYER, *oratio, preces.*  
 A HÓOKSTER, *caupo, onis, hic.*  
 35 AnHOÓPER, *viator, oris.*  
 A KERCHER, *peplum, tenia.*  
 A PYLCHER, *fish, mena, æ.*  
 A KEUER, *operculum, i.*  
 A LARDER, *carnarium, ij.*  
 40 A LAUER, *lauacrum, imbrex.*  
 HAUER, *aucna, æ.*  
 A LAWYER, *iuriconsultus, i.*  
 A MAWER, *seuisecca, æ.*  
 A TAWER, *alutarius, a.*  
 45 LAUGHTER, *risus, us.*  
 SLAUGHTER, *cædes, is, hæc.*  
 LETHER, *aluta, æ, corium.*



A PEDDER, *circuitor, oris.*  
 y<sup>e</sup> WETHER, *aura, æ, tempestas.*  
 A LYMMER, *hybrida, æ.*  
 A LYUER, *hepar, æris, hoc.*  
 A LÓPSTER, *gammarus.*  
 A LÚBBER, *mediastinus, tardus.*  
 A RÚBBER, *tritorium.*  
 LÚKER, *lucrum, quæstus, us.*  
 A MAZER, *patera, æ.*  
 A LAZER, *leprosus, a.*  
 A RAZER, *nouacula, æ.*  
 A MASKER, *laruatus, a.*  
 A TASKER, *tazator, oris.*  
 A PLAYSTER, *pharmacum, i.*  
 A MAISTER, *magister, dominus.*  
 A TASTER, *gustator, oris.*  
 A MATTER, *materies, res, causa.*  
 A WATER, *aqua, æ.*  
 A MEDLAR, *aple, mepilum, i.*  
 A PEDLER, *circuitor.*  
 y<sup>e</sup> EMBERS, *fauilla, æ.*  
 A MEMBER, *membrum, i.*  
 A MERCER, *mercator, trix.*  
 A MEUER, *fishc, meua, e.*  
 A MISER, *miser, a.*  
 y<sup>e</sup> GÍZER of a bird, *ingluuius, ei.*  
 A BYTER, *mordicus, a, mordax.*  
 A MYTER, *mitra, æ.*  
 A WRYTER, *scriptor, scriba, æ.*  
 A MONSTER, *monstrum, i.*  
 A MUFFLER, *focale, is, hoc.*  
 A RUFFLER, *elatus, a, lasciuus.*  
 MURDER, *homicidium, i.*  
 A NÚMBER, *multitudo, inis, hæc.*  
 A SLUMBER, *sopor, oris, hic.*  
 ÓCKER, *rsura, ei, sænus.*  
 ÓKER, *ochra, e.*  
 A DÓTTER, *lutra, e.*  
 A POTTER, *figulus, i.*  
 A PALMER in schole, *ferula, æ.*  
 A PALMER, stranger, *peregrinus, i.*  
 A PÁNTER, *panthæra, æ.*  
 A PANTRER, *panarius.*  
 PÁPER, *charta, æ.*  
 A TAPER, *cærens, i.*  
 A PARKEB, *saltuarius, i.*  
 A PARTNER, *particeps, is, hic, hæc.*

PEPPER, *piper, eris, hoc.*  
 A PILLOR, *columna, næ.*  
 PINCER, *forpeculæ, arum.*  
 A PLAISTER for a sore, *emplasticum.*  
 5 A PISMER, *formica, æ.*  
 A PITCHER, *vrceus, i.*  
 A PLAYSTER for walling, *cæmentum.*  
 A WAYSTER, *fustis, baculus, i.*  
 A PLÓUER, *rpupa, æ.*  
 10 A CÓUER, *operculum.*  
 A PORTER, *ostiarus, ij.*  
 A PÓTTER, *figulus, i.*  
 POWDER, *puluis, èris.*  
 POULDER, *idem.*  
 15 A SHOULDER, *humerus, ri.*  
 A POULTER, *auarius, i.*  
 MOULTER, *emolumentum, i.*  
 A QUÀUER, *octaua pars mensuræ, terminus musicus.*  
 20 A QUIUER, *pharetra, æ.*  
 A RÍUER, *riuulus, fluius.*  
 A RÁFTER, *tigillum, i.*  
 A RAMPER, *remex, icis, hic.*  
 A RAPIER, *ensis, is, hæc.*  
 25 A ROPER, *restio, onis, hic.*  
 y<sup>e</sup> ROTHER of a ship, *gubernaculum.*  
 A RÓDER, *anquiromagus, i.*  
 A SAÚCER, *patena, e.*  
 SAUDER, *ferrumen, inis, hic.*  
 30 A SCOLER, *scholaris, is, hic.*  
 A SCLANDER, *scandalum.*  
 SLAUGHTER, *cædes, is, hæc.*  
 A SCRAPER, *scalprum, i.*  
 A SCÚLLER, *scapharius, i.*  
 35 MYSTER, *nede, carentia, æ, opus.*  
 A LIFTER, *forke, fuscina, næ.*  
 A SHIUER of a broken thing, *fragmentum.*  
 SÝLVER, *argentum, ti.*  
 40 A SÝNDER, *scoria, æ.*  
 SLÝDDER, *pruina, næ.*  
 SLÚBBER, *limus, i.*  
 SOMMER, *æstas, atis, hæc.*  
 A SUMPTER, *sarcina, æ, bulga.*  
 45 A SOWTER, *sutor calcearius.*  
 A SPYDER, *araneus, i.*  
 A STRATNER, *cola, colum, ti.*

A STRANGER, *peregrinus, ni.*  
 A STUTTER, *balbus, ba.*  
 A SUPPER, *cæna, næ.*  
 A TAPSTER, *promus, mi.*  
 A TATTER, *panniculus, li.*  
 y<sup>e</sup> THUNDER, *tonitruus, i.*  
 A WONDER, *miraculum.*  
 A TYGER, *tygris, idis.*  
 TYMBER, *meremium, tignum.*  
 TÝNDER, *incendium, i.*  
 A TÝNKER, *sartor ærarius.*  
 A TINKLER, *idem.*  
 TRAPPERS, *phalaræ, arum.*  
 A TÚTER, *tutor, oris, hic.*  
 A FLUTER, *aulædus, i.*  
 A TWINTER, *bidens, entis.*  
 A PRINTER, *chalcographus, i.*  
 A WYNTER, *hyems, emis, hæc.*  
 A VÍNER, *vinitor, oris, hic.*  
 A VÍNTNER, *ænopola, viniuédus.*  
 A VÍPER, *viperæ, æ.*  
 A VÓYDER, *lanx, ancis, hæc.*  
 AN VSHER, *ostiarius, hypodidasculus.*  
 A WÁFFER, *placenta, æ.*  
 A WÁGER, *pignus, oris, hoc.*  
 A WICKER, *vimen, inis, hoc.*  
 y<sup>e</sup> WETHER, *aura, æ.*  
 to DAUNGER, *periclitari.*  
 to DIFFER, *differre, prolongare.*  
 to DÉFER, *differre, discrepare.*  
 to ÉNTER, *intrare.*  
 to VÉNTER, *periclitari.*  
 to BÍCKER, *velitare.*  
 to CHATTER, *prate, garrire. -*  
 to SCATTER, *dispergere.*  
 to CLATTER, *prate, balbutire.*  
 to FLATTER, *adulari.*  
 to BÁTTER walles, *demoliri muros.*  
 to WÁTER ground, *irrigare.*  
 to WÁTER fish, *macerare.*  
 to WÁTER an horse, *potare, ad-  
quare.*  
 to NÚMBER, *numerare.*  
 to CÚMBER, *interturbare.*  
 to HÓUER, *eminere.*  
 to CÓUER, *operire, velare.*  
 to DÁDDER, *trepidare.*

to FÁTHER, *patrem nominare.*  
 to GÁTHER, *colligère.*  
 to FÉTHER, *plumare.*  
 to FYÉR, *incendere, accendere.*  
 5 to HÝRE, *conducère.*  
 to TÝRE, *fatigare.*  
 to FLOUNDER, *stumble, cespitare.*  
 to POÚNDER, *tritumare.*  
 to FLOWRE, *florère.*  
 10 to PÓWRE, *fundere.*  
 to FÓDDER, *pabulari.*  
 to FÓSTER, *pascère.*  
 to FÚRTHER, *expedire.*  
 to MÚRDER, *interficere.*  
 15 to GARTER hose, *succingère caligas.*  
 to MÁRTYR, *martyrem facere.*  
 to GLÍSTER, *splendère.*  
 to MÍSTER, *lack, egère.*  
 to HÝNDER, *impedire.*  
 20 to HÚNGER, *esurire.*  
 to KÉUER, *operire.*  
 to SHEUER, *minutim scindere.*  
 to LÍNGER, *languère.*  
 to LOYTER, *languère, tardare.*  
 25 to LÓWER, *capere frontem.*  
 to LÚKER, *lucrari.*  
 to MAISTER, *superare, subigere.*  
 to PLAISTER a sore, *pharmacum  
adhibère.*  
 30 to MÚTTER, *mussitare.*  
 to PLAISTER a wall, *gypsaie, cæ-  
mentare.*  
 to BÚTER, *butyrare, butyrum ad-  
dere.*  
 35 to VTTER, *proferre, pronunciare.*  
 to ÓFFER, *offerre.*  
 to PRÓFFER, *idem.*  
 to PÁMPER, *indulgère.*  
 to HAMPER, *fustigare.*  
 40 to PÓNDER, *ponderare, librare.*  
 to POWDER, *condire, sallère.*  
 to PROSPER, *prosperare.*  
 to QUÁUER a note, *vibrare.*  
 to QUIUER, *trepidare.*  
 45 to HAVE LIEFER, *malle.*  
 to RENDER, *reddere, recensere.*  
 to SÁUER, *conferruminare.*

to SCLANDER, *scandalizare*.  
 to WANDER, *vagari, errare*.  
 to SEUER, *seperare, seiungere*.  
 to SNÁPPER, *titubare, cespitare*.  
 to STÁGGER, *titubare, vacillare*.  
 to STÁMBER, *titubare*.  
 to STÚTTER, *titubare*.  
 to STUFFER, *pati, sufferre*.  
 to SÚNDER, *seperare, seiungere*.  
 to THUNDER, *tonitare*.  
 to WÓNDER, *mirari*.  
 to TÉMPER, *temperare*.  
 to TENDER, *zelare, suffragari*.  
 to TÓTTER, *mutare, vacillare*.  
 to WHÝSPER, *mussitare*.  
 to WÝNTER, *hybernare*.  
 AN ADUOUTERER, *adulter*.  
 A BÁRGANDER, *vulpancer, eris*.  
 y<sup>e</sup> BELWETHER, *cornu sectarius*.  
 A CÁLENDER, *kalendarium, ij*.  
 A CARPENTER, *faber lignarius*.  
 A CELLERER, *pincerna, promus, i*.  
 A CHANCELER, *cancellarius, i*.  
 A CLOYSTERER, *claustrarius, i*.  
 A CORDWEINER, *calcearius, i*.  
 DECÉMBER, *Decembris, ris, hic*.  
 A Demeaner, *gestus, us*.  
 A FLÁXENER, *linarius, i*.  
 A FÁLCONEr, *accipitrarius, i*.  
 A FÓRAINER, *extraneus, a*.  
 y<sup>e</sup> FOREFINGER, *index, icis, hic*.  
 A FOREFATHER, *protopater, tris, hic*.  
 A GARDENER, *hortulanus, ni*.  
 A GÉLOFER, *garrophyllus, i*.  
 A GOURMANDER, *manduco, heluo, onis*.  
 A GÓRMANDER, *idem, edax, acis*.  
 A GRÁNDFATHER, *avus, i*.  
 A GRANDMOTHER, *avia, æ*.  
 GUNPÓCDEr, *pulus factitius*.  
 AN HARBAGER, *hospitator, trix*.  
 AN HOUSEHOLDER, *paterfamilias*.  
 AN INHOLDER, *hospes, caupo, onis*.  
 AN IMBRODERER, *acupictor, oris*.  
 A IÚNIPER trée, *iuniperus, i, hæc*.  
 LAUANDER, *nardus, i, hæc*.

LAUANDER cotten, *sautonicum, i*.  
 A LIMITER, *limitator, oris*.  
 MANSLAUGHTER, *homicidium, i*.  
 A MARYNER, *nauta, æ, hic, nauita, æ*.  
 5 MINUER, *armilium, i*.  
 A MESSANGER, *nuncius, ij*.  
 A MILHÓPPER, *infundibulum, i*.  
 A MINISTER, *minister, i*.  
 10 OCTOBER, *October, bris, hic*.  
 AN OFFICER, *officialis*.  
 AN OÝSIER, *coix, icis, rimet, inis*.  
 A POMANDER, *diapasma, atis, hoc*.  
 A POTANGER, *patella, æ*.  
 15 A PROLOGER, *prologus, i*.  
 A PRISONER, *captivus, argastulus*.  
 PROUENDER, *pabulum, i*.  
 A QUÉRISTER, *chorusca, æ, hic*.  
 QUICKSILVER, *argentum vivum*.  
 20 A RAUTENER, *rapax, heluo, onis*.  
 A RETEYNER, *cliens, entis*.  
 A RINGPIGGER, *potator, bibax, acis*.  
 A RINGLEADER, *præultor, dux*.  
 SEPTEMBER, *Septembris, is, hic*.  
 25 A SEPULCHRE, *sepulchrum, i*.  
 SÝNOPEr, *minium, i*.  
 A SOIÓRNER, *accola, inquilinus, a*.  
 A SOPHISTER, *sophista, æ, hic*.  
 A SÓRCERER, *præstigiator*.  
 30 A STATIONER, *stationarius, i*.  
 A STÉPFATHER, *vitricus, i*.  
 A STÉPMOTHER, *nourca, æ*.  
 A STÉPDAUGHTER, *privigna, æ*.  
 A TÁUERNER, *ænopola, æ, caupo*.  
 35 A TREASORER, *thesaurarius, i*.  
 A TREAGETER, *proditor, oris*.  
 A TRÚMPETER, *tubicina, næ*.  
 A VÍLLAGER, *villicus, i*.  
 A WAGHALTER, *fureifer, perditus*.  
 40 A WÁRRIER, *miles, itis, hic*.  
 WÁRREYNER, *viuarius, i*.  
 ALABÁSTER, *alabastrum, i*.  
 AN ASTRONOMER, *astronomus, i*.  
 A COMMISSIONER, *missus, legatus*.  
 45 AN EXTÓRTIONER, *exactor, oris*.  
 CÓRIANDER, *coriandrum, i*.  
 AN HÁBERDASHER, *minutarius, i*.

- A HISTORIÓGRAPHER, *historiographus*.  
 A NICRÓMANCE, *magus, præstigiator*.  
 A GALLOWCLAPPER, *furcifer*.  
 A PHILOSOPHER, *philosophus, i*.

## In erbe.

- AN HERB, *herba, æ*.  
 A VERB, *verbum, bi*.

## In erche.

- A PERCHE, *ames, itis, hic*.  
 A SERCH, *scrutinium, i*.

## In erd.

- A BERD, *barba, æ*.  
 A HERD, *képer, pastor, óris*.  
 AN HERD of cattell, *grex, egis, hic*.  
 A SWERD, *gladius, i*.  
 A GLÓBERD, *lampyris, idis, hic*.  
 A SHÉPERD, *opilio, onis, hic*.  
 A ÁSSEHERD, *asinarius, i*.  
 A FERD, *timidus, a*.

## In erke.

- A CLERKE, *clericus, i*.  
 A IERK, *verber, eris, hoc*.  
 A SPERKE, *scintilla, æ*.  
 to HERKE, *auscultare*.

## In erle.

- AN ERLE, *comes, itis, hic*.  
 A WHERLE, *spondilus, i*.

## In erne.

- A CHERNE, *fidelia, æ*.  
 FERNE, *filix, icis, hæc*.  
 AN HERNE, *ardea, æ*.  
 y<sup>e</sup> KERNE of a nut, *nucleus, i*.  
 A WHERNE, *molatrina, æ*.  
 y<sup>e</sup> STERNE of a ship, *gubernaculum, i*.  
 STERNE, *fierce, ferus, a*.  
 to GERNE, *ringere*.  
 y<sup>e</sup> GISERN or GISER of a bird, *ingluvies, ei*.  
 to ERNE, *mæreri, lucrari*.  
 to LERNE, *discere*.

- SÝSTERNE, *sorores, rum*.  
 A CÉSTERNE, *cisterna, æ*.  
 A GYTERNE, *fidicula, æ*.  
 A LÁNTERNE, *laterna, æ*.  
 A PASTERNE, *talus, i*.  
 A PATÉRNE, *prototypon, i, hoc*.  
 A TÁVERNE, *taberna, næ*.  
 to DECERNE, *decernere*.  
 to DISCERNE, *discernere*.  
 to SOWERNE, *acescere*.  
 ÉASTERNE, *orientalis, e*.  
 WÉSTERNE, *occidentalis, e*.  
 NÓRTHERNE, *borialis, e*.  
 SÓUTHERNE, *australis, e*.  
 SÉUERN, a river, *sabina, æ*.

## In erse.

- AN HERSE, *monumentum, i*.  
 A VERSE, *versus, us*.  
 A SERSE, *scrutinium, i*.  
 to PERSE, *penetrare*.  
 PERUERSE, *peruersus, a*.  
 DIVERSE, *diuersus, a*.  
 to DISPERSE, *dispergere*.  
 to REHÉRSE, *recensere*.

## In erste.

- ERSTE, *antè, prius*.  
 MERSTE, *proximus, a*.

## In erte.

- to CONUERT, *conuertere*.  
 to DÍCUERT, *diuertère*.  
 to PERUERTÈ, *peruertère*.  
 to SUBUERTÈ, *subuertère*.  
 to TRANSUERTÈ, *transuertère*.  
 to DEPÁRTE, *decedere*.  
 EXPÉRT, *expertus, a*.  
 A DYZERT, *player, histrio, onis, hic*.  
 A DESÉRT, *desertum, ti*.  
 A PHILBERT trée, *corylus, i, hic*.  
 A FILBERTÈ, *nutte, auellana, æ*.  
 MALAPERT, *impudens, audaculus*.  
 VÑEXPERT, *inexpertus*.

## In erth.

- DERTH, *caritas, átis*.



ye HERTH of a fyer, *focarium, i.*  
 A GERTH, *cingulum, i.*

*In erue.*

A WHERUE, *spondilus, li.*  
 to KERUE, graue, *sculpere.*  
 to KERUE meate, *rescicare, struere.*  
 to SERUE, *seruire.*  
 to STERUE, actiue, *cibum subducere.*  
 to STERUE, neuter, *perire, interire.*  
 to CONSERUE, *conseruare.*  
 to DESERUE, *demereri.*  
 to PRESERUE, *preseruare.*  
 to RESERUE, *reseruare.*  
 to DELIUE, *liberare.*  
 to DELIUE to one, *tradere.*  
 to DISMEMBER, *deartuare.*  
 to EMBRÓDER, *acu pingere.*  
 to ENCOUNTER, *se apponere.*  
 to ENCÓMBER, *interturbare.*  
 to ENGÉNDER, *ingignere.*  
 to GÚRMANDER, *abligurire.*  
 to PERSEUER, *perseuerare.*  
 to RECOUER, *recuperare.*  
 to REGESTER, *inscribere.*  
 to SÉQUESTER, *sequestrare.*  
 to SURRENDER, *resignare.*  
 to WYTHIER, *arescere, deflorere.*  
 PROPRE, *proprius, a.*  
 FAMILIER, *familiaris, e.*  
 SÝNISTER, *sinister, a.*  
 VNPRÓPER, *improprius, a.*  
 VNSÚRE, *incertus, ta.*

Ther be many other in *er*, the which we omit for breuities sake, namely of three kyndes.

The first kynd is of the comparatiue degree, as harder, *durior*, of hard, *durus*: softer, *mollior*, of soft, *mollis*: whiter, *albior*, of white, *albus*: blacker, *nigrior*, of black, *niger*, &c.

The second kynd is of nounce substantiues verbals, answering to the latins in *tor* and *trix*: as of make, *facio*, maker, *factor*: of bake, *pinere*, baker, *pistor*: of heare, *audio*, hearer, *auditor*: of rede, *lego*, rede, *lector*, &c.

The third kynd is of them that answer to the latins, called gentiles: as,

of LONDON, Londoner, *Londinensis.*  
 of LOUAN, Louaner, *Louaniensis.*  
 of BRISTOW, Bristoner, *Bristoniensis.*  
 of PRESTON, Prestoner, *Præstonensis.*  
 of BRITAYN, Britaner, *Britannus.*  
 of ROME, Romaner, *Romanus, &c.*

Where note that this laste kynde is both of countreis & cities, and their latine in *ensis*, and *anus*, as the examples declare.

*In ere.*

BERE, *potus lupinatus.*  
 RERE, *recens, entis.*  
 THERE, *ibi, istic.*  
 WIERE, *vbi.*  
 HERE, *hic.*  
 SYNCÉRE, *syncerus, ra.*  
 NOWHERE, *nullubi, nusquam.*  
 SOMEWHERE, *alicubi.*  
 EVERYWHERE, *vbiquam.*

E ante S.

*In esse.*

ye CHESSE, *tesserarius ludus.*  
 A GESSE, *coniectura, æ.* [*hoc.*]  
 A PRESSE for wine, *torcular, aris.*  
 A STRESSE taken, *pignoratío.*  
 A STRESSE, endeour, *conatus, us.*  
 CRESSE, *nasturtium, i.*  
 A PRESSE for cloths, *pressorium, i.*  
 A PRESSE for backs, *præthum, lij.*  
 to BLESSE, *beare, benedicere.*  
 to DRESSE cloth, *concinnare.*  
 to DRESSE meate, *parare, coquere.*  
 to DRESSE ye haire, *ornare, comere.*  
 to GESSE, *coniectare.*  
 to DRESSE a wound, *curare.*  
 to PRESSE, *præmere.*  
 to STRESSE, *stringere.*  
 YES, *ita, etiam, sic est.*  
 LESSE, *minor, us.*  
 AN ALMES, *eleemosyna, nœ.*  
 BALESSÉ, *saburra, æ.*  
 A CADESSE, bird, *monedula, æ.*  
 A BURGESSÉ, *municeps, ipis, hic.*  
 A BÚTTRESSE, *fulcimentum.*  
 CÓPPRESSE, *chalcantum, i.*

- A DÍOCESSE, *diocesis, csios, hæc.*  
 A DISTRESSE, *pignoris captio, distractio.*  
 AN EMPRESSE, *imperatrix, tricis.*  
 AN EXCESSE, *excessus, us, hic.*  
 AN ACCESSE, *accessus, us.*  
 AN ABBESSE, *abbatissa, æ, hæc.*  
   CANMÉSSE, *canabis, is, hæc.*  
   CÁNUESSÉ, *idem, cannabum, i.*  
 A COUNTESSE, *comes, itis, hæc.*  
 A FORTRESSE, *vallum, i.*  
 A HAGGESSE, *tucétum, i.*  
   HARNESSE, *arma, orum, hæc.*  
   LARGESSE, *largitas, atis, hæc.*  
   LAWLESSE, *illex, icis, com.*  
 A LIONESSE, *leena, æ, hæc.*  
   MAISTRESSE, *domina, magistra.*  
   MATTRESSE, *culcitra, æ, hæc.*  
 A MORTRESSE, *cumphus, i, hic.*  
   MÓRTESSE, *idem, incastratura, æ.*  
 A PÓRTESSE, *portiforium, breuiarium.*  
 A PÓRTCULLÉSSE, *cataracta, æ.*  
 A PÓRPESSE, *phoca, æ.*  
 A PRÓCESSE, *processus, us.*  
 A PRÓGRESSE, *progressus, us.*  
 A PRÓPHETESSE, *prophetissa, æ.*  
 SICKNESSE, *ægritudo, morbus, i.*  
 SUCCESSE, *successus, us.*  
 TÝRLESSE, *cancelli, orum.*  
 A LATTESSE, *idem.*  
   LETESSE, *lactuca, æ.*  
 A WÍLDERNESSE, *solitudo, inis.*  
 A WÍTNESSE, *testis, is, hic, hæc.*  
   WÓDWESSE, *glastum, i.*  
 A REDRÉSSE, *reformatio, onis.*  
 to DIGRÉSSE, *digredi, diueri.*  
 to DISTRÉSSE, *distrahère.*  
 to EXPRÉSSE, *exprimere.*  
 Loke for mo words of E ante S, and  
   E ante T, after E ante V.

## E ante T.

## In ette.

- A IET or toy, *gestus, us, iocus, i.*  
 A LETTE, *impedimentum, i.*  
 A NETTE, *rete, is, hoc.*

- A SETTE, *planta, æ.*  
   SPET or spetting, *sputum, i.*  
 A TETTE, *papilla, æ, vber.*  
 to FET, or fetch, *adferre.*  
 5 to SLETE, *plicare.*  
 to GET ISSUC, *gignère.*  
 to GET goods, *acquirère.*  
 to GET or obtuin, *nanctsci, consequi.*  
 to LETTE, *gestire.*  
 10 to LETTE, *impedire.*  
 to METE or mesure, *metiri.*  
 to SETTE, *ponère, statuère.*  
 to SETTE plantes, *plantare.*  
 to SPETTE, *spuère.*  
 15 to WHETTE, *acuère, vibrare.*  
 to YETTE mctal, *fundere, liquefacere.*  
   HETTE, *calefactus, a.*  
   SETTE, *positus, a.*  
   SETTE, *plantatus, a.*  
 20 YET, *tamen, attamen.*  
 A BONETTE, *birrus, i, pileus, i.*  
 A BRACÉLET, *brachiale, is, hoc.*  
 AN AGLETTE, *bracteolum, i.*  
 A BOUGET, *scriniolum, i.*  
 25 A BUCKET, *beamc, tollo, ónis, hic.*  
 A BUCKET, *vessel, mergus, oris, hoc.*  
   BRAGGET, *drink, promulsis, idis, hæc.*  
 A BRAGGET, *post, mutulus, i.*  
 30 A FAGGET, *fascis, is, hic.*  
 A CARPET, *tapes, ctis, hic.*  
 A CORNET, *pipe, meluina, tibia.*  
 A FLASKET, *lintearium viminaceum.*  
 A CASKET, *scriniolum, i.*  
 35 A CLOSET, *conclauæ, is, hoc.*  
 A COUERLET, *stragulum, i. [tum.*  
   CHAMBLET, *cloth, sericum undula-*  
 AN HATCHET, *securis, is, hæc.*  
 A BASKET, *cophinus, i, sporta, æ.*  
 40 5<sup>e</sup> RENET for chese, *coagulum, i.*  
   BENET, *herb, garyophyllata, æ.*  
 A GENET of Spayne, *astur equus.*  
 A LINNET bird, *acanthis, idis, hæc.*  
 A BILLET, *cula, æ.*  
 45 A PHILLET, *band, ritta, æ, tenia, æ.*  
 A PHILLET of flesh, *musculus, i.*  
 A BYRLET, *tyring, culantica, æ.*



- A FERRET, *furo, onis, viueria*.  
 GÁRRETTES, *proiecta, orum*.  
 A PARRET, *psitacus, i*.  
 AN HELMETTE, *cassis, idis, hæc*.  
 A TRIUETTE, *tripēs, edis, hic*.  
 A REUETTE, *clauus, i*.  
 A PÁRTLET, *strophium, i*.  
 A MÚLLET, *mullus, i, trigla*.  
 A PÚLLET, *pullus, i*.  
 A PELLET, *glans, globulus*.  
   VELUET, *sericum villosum*.  
 A PLÁNET, *planēta, æ*.  
 A PLÚMMET, *plumbētum*.  
 A RÚNDLET, *semicadus, i*.  
 A PÓET, *poēta, æ*.  
 A PÓPPET, *pupa, pupus*.  
 A PÚPPET, *idem*.  
 A PÓCKET, *sacculum, i*.  
 A RÓCHET, *rubellio, onis, hic*.  
 A PÓSTNET, *vrceolus, i*.  
 A PÓSSET, *ceruisia lacte calefacta*.  
 A PRÍCKET, *subulo, onis*.  
 A WÝSKET, *sportula, æ*.  
 A THÍCKET, *dumētum, i*.  
 A WÍCKET, *portella, æ*.  
   PROFET, *vtilitas, atis*.  
 A PÚRSNET, *fundæ, æ, hæc*.  
   QÚIET, *quies, etis, hæc*.  
   RÍET, *intemperantia, æ*.  
   RÉSPET, *respectus, us*.  
   SCÁRLET, *coccus, i*.  
 A VÁRLET, *verna, næ*.  
   SÚET, *liquamen, inis, hoc*.  
 A PÚET, *phalaris, idis, hic*.  
 A SÍGNET, *scale, sigillum, i*.  
 A CÍGNET, *cignus, i*.  
 A STRÚMPET, *seortum, i*.  
 A SÚRFET, *erapula, æ*.  
 A TÁBLET, *bullæ, æ*.  
 A CHÁPLET, *corona, æ*.  
 A TÝPPET, *stola, æ*.  
 A TRÍPPET, *tripus, odis, hic*.  
 A BÁNKET, *conuiuium, i*.  
 A BLANKET, *lodix lanca*.  
 A BÁSNET, *cassida, æ*.  
 A DÓUBLET, *diplois, idis, hic*.  
 A CRÉKET, *salamandra, æ*.

- AN ÉGRET, *asterias, adis, hic*.  
 AN ÉMMET, *formica, æ*.  
 AN ÉUET, *lacertus, ti*.  
 A GÁNNET, *bird, penelops, opis*.  
 5 A SKÝLLET, *patella, æ*.  
   BÚRNET, *herb, prunella, æ*.  
 A RÉUET, *clauus, i*.  
 A GÓBBET, *bolus, i*.  
 A GÓBLET, *cyrnea, phiala*.  
 10 A GÓRGET, *torques, is, hic, hæc*.  
 A GÁNTLET, *manica ferrea*.  
 A FRÓNTLET, *frontale, is, hoc*.  
 Y<sup>e</sup> GÚLLET, *lingula, gula, æ*.  
 A PÚLLET, *pullus, i*.  
 15 AN HÚLET or oule, *vlula, æ*.  
 A LÁCKET, *tunica, æ*.  
 A RÁCKET, *reticulum*.  
 A TÁCKET, *clauulus, a*.  
   IUNKÉTS, *bellaria, orum*.  
 20 A LÁTCHET, *corrigia, æ*.  
 A RÁTCHET, *superpellicum*.  
 A LÁFUSERET, *lepuseulus, i*.  
 A MÁLLET, *tudes, etis, hæc*.  
 A WÁLLET, *mantica, æ*.

## In etche.

- BLETCHE, *atramentum, i*.  
 A VETCHE, *mos, consuetudo*.  
 A FETCH, *idem*.  
 30 A WRETCH, *miser, a*.  
   to FETCH, *afferre*.  
   to RECHE, *distendi*.  
   to STRETCH, *distrahere*.

## In eth.

- Y<sup>e</sup> TWENTETH, *rigesimus*.  
 Y<sup>e</sup> THIRTEETH, *trigesimus, a*.  
 Y<sup>e</sup> FORTETH, *quadragessimus, a*.  
 Y<sup>e</sup> FIFTETH, *quingagesimus, a*.  
 40 Y<sup>e</sup> SIXTETH, *sexagesimus, a*.  
 Y<sup>e</sup> SEUENTETH, *septuagesimus, a*.  
 Y<sup>e</sup> EIGHTETH, *octogesimus, a*.  
 Y<sup>e</sup> NINTETH, *nonagesimus, a*.  
 Y<sup>e</sup> HUNDRETH, *centesimus, a*.  
 45 BENETHE, *infra*.  
 VNDERNETH, *infra, inferius*.  
 Note also that all the third persons of

the present tenses of verbs actiues and of verbs neuters, do ende in *eth*, as,

HE LOUETH, *amat.*

HE REDETH, *legit.*

HE TEACHETH, *docet.*

*In ete, or éte.*

A BETE, *beta, æ.*

A BLETE, *blitum, i.*

7<sup>e</sup> FÉETE, *pedes.*

GRÉETE, *sabulum, i.*

A SHEETE, *lodix lineæ.*

HETE, *gelu, u.*

to FLÉETE, *superferri.*

to GRÉETE, *wépe, lachrymari.*

to GRÉETE one, *salutare.*

to MEETE, *obuiare.*

to WET, *humectare.* [*chartæ.*

A SHÉETE of paper, *integra, latæ*

SWETE, *dulcis, e.*

WÉETE, *humidus, da.*

MAHÚMET, *Mahumetes, is, hic.*

to REplete, *replere.*

to REETE, *repetere.*

DISCRETE, *discretus, prudens.*

EXPLÉTE, *expletus, a.*

COMPLETE, *completus, a.*

REplete, *repletus, a.*

SÉCRETE, *secretus, a.*

A SÉCRETE, *secretum, i.*

MÉETE, *aptus, a, idoneus, a.*

Wher note that *mete* is also the signe of some verbals in *bilis*, and of participials in *dus*, as,

METE to be loued, *amabilis, e.*

MEETE to be red, *legendus. a.*

And so forth of others.

*In eth.*

to SÉETH, neuter,<sup>1</sup> *bullire.*

to SEETHE, actiue,<sup>1</sup> *licare, coquere.*

to TÉETHE, *decimare.*

ETH, *facilis, e.*

VNÉTH, *difficilis, e.*

TÉETH, *dentes, ium.*

<sup>1</sup> These two words are transposed in the text.

BENETH, *infra, subtus.*

E ante V.

GRÉUE, *dolor, molesté.*

5 A REEUE, *villicus, i.*

A SLEEUE, *manica, æ.*

LEUE, *venia, æ, licentia, æ.*

BELÉUE, *fides, ei, hæc.*

to CLEUE, *scindere, findere.*

10 to GEUE, *dare, conferre.*

to GRÉUE, *molestare.*

to BELEUE, *credere.*

to FORGEUE, *dimittere, ignoscere.*

to RELEUE, *reficere, releuare.*

15 These can not bee written in *ewe*, loke the note of *aue*.

Here folowe certaine words omitted before of E ante S, and E ante T.

to HÁRNESSE, *armare.*

20 to OPPRÉSSE, *opprimere.*

to PÓSSESSE, *possidere.*

to PROFESSE, *profiteri.*

to REDRESSE, *reformare.*

to REPRÉSSE, *reprimere.*

25 to SUPPRÉSSE, *supprimere.*

to TRANSGRÉSSE, *transgredi.*

to WITNESSE, *contestari.*

There be also many other that end in *nesse*, deriued of adiectiues, called of grammarians substantiues denominatiues, and must be sought in the place of adiectiues in the order of metre if ye will: as of bay, baynesse: of gay, gaynesse: of glad, gladnesse: of bad, badnesse, &c. Where it is to be noted, that though many write this termination in *nes*, as goodnes, blacknes, shortnes, &c. yet it is better to write them in *nesse*, as goodnesse, blacknesse, shortnesse, &c. Yea else some wold rede gredines, for gredinesse, lawlines, for lawlinesse, &c. two sillables for three, the latine of these end in *tas, tudo, cics, cia, ies, ias*: *es* is also a termination commonly of the plurall number of substantiues, & be so many plural as there be substantiues singular, as stone, stones, bone, bones, way, wayes, day, dayes, &c. There be moreouer many words that ende in *lesse*, and be adiectiues, signifying lacke of that which the substantiue signifieth, as in these that follow.

BEÁRDLESSE, *imberbis, a.*  
 CÁRELESSE, *incurius, a.*  
 ÉNDLESSE, *infinitus, a.*  
 HÁRMELESSE, *innocuus, a.*  
 HÁRBORLESSE, *inhospitus, a.*  
 LÁWLESSE, *illex, icis.*  
 MÉRCYLESSE, *immisericors, ordis.*  
 FÁTHIERLESSE, *orbis patre.*  
 MÓTHIERLESSE, *idem, orphanus, a.*  
 PÁYNLESSE, *indolens, entis.*  
 PARTLESSE, *expers, entis.*  
 RÉCKLESSE, *negligens, entis.*  
 SHAMELESSE, *impudicus, a.*  
 STRÉNGTHLESSE, *infirmus, a.*  
 TÓOTHLESSE, *edentulus, a.*  
 TÓNGUELESSE, *clinguis, e.*  
 WÍTLESSE, *demens, entis.*  
 NÉUERTHELESSE, *nihilominus.*

The Latine of these bee compounded with *in, e, de, ex*, as in the examples: or else may be rendred by the preposition *sine*, or *absque*, as

HEADLESSE, *sine, absque, capite.*  
 FOOTLESSE, *sine, absque, pede.*  
 EYELLESSE, *sine oculo.*  
 HÉERLESSE, *sine capillo.*

In eshe.

FLESHE, *caro, arnis, hæc.*  
 A RESH, *iuncus, i.*  
 WESHE, *lotium, i.*  
 to THRESH, *triturare.*  
 FRESHE, *new, recens, entis.*  
 FRESH, *unsalted, insulsus, a.*  
 NESHE, *tener, a.*  
 to REFRÉSH, *recreare, refrigerare.*

In este.

A BREST, *pectus, oris, hoc.*  
 A CHEST, *cista, æ.*  
 A CREST, *crista, æ.*  
 A GUEST, *hospes, tis, hic, hæc.*  
 An HEST, *promisse, promissio, onis.*  
 A NEST, *nidus, i.*  
 A QUEST, *inquisitio, onis, hæc.*  
 REST, *requies, ei, hæc.*  
 y<sup>e</sup> WEST, *occidens, entis, hæc.*

y<sup>e</sup> WREST of y<sup>e</sup> hand, *metacarpion, i.*  
 A WREST for an instrument, *plectrum.*  
 to NEST, *nidulari.*  
 to REST, *requiescere.*  
 to WRESTE, *torquere.*  
 BEST, *optimus, a.*  
 BLEST, *beatus, a.*  
 PREST, *paratus, a.*  
 LEST, *ne, ne forte.*  
 A BEHÉST, *promissio.*  
 A BEQUÉST, *logatum, i.*  
 A CÓNQUEST, *acquisitio, onis.*  
 A FÓREST, *nemus, oris, hoc.*  
 HÁRUEST, *messis, is, hæc.*  
 INTEREST, *possessio, onis.*  
 A RÉDBREST, *bird, erithacus, i.*  
 A REQUÉST, *rogatus, us.*  
 A TÉMPEST, *procella, æ.*  
 to BEQUÉST, *legare.*  
 to BEHÉST, *promittere.*  
 to CÓNQUEST, *potiri acquirere.*  
 to DIGEST, *digerere.*  
 to DISHÓNEST, *dehonestare.*  
 to FYEST, *pedere.*  
 to HÓNEST, *honestare.*  
 to INHÓNEST, *in vel dehonestare.*  
 to MANIFÉST, *manifestare.*  
 to MOLÉST, *molestare.*  
 to PROTÉST, *protestari.*  
 to SUGGÉST, *suggestere.*  
 DISHÓNEST, *inhonestus, a.*  
 VNHÓNEST, *idem, improbus.*  
 ÉLDEST, *maximus natu.*  
 ÉARNEST, *serius, a, feruidus, a.*  
 FEWEST, *paucissimi, æ.*  
 FÚRTHEST, *ultimus, a.*  
 HÓNEST, *honestus, probus, a.*  
 INMOST, *intimus, a.*  
 MÁNIFEST, *manifestus, a.*  
 MÓDEST, *modestus, pudicus.*  
 VNDIGÉST, *inconcoctus, a.*  
 IMMÓDEST, *immodestus.*

Est is also the termination of the second persons singular of the present tenses of all verbes actives and neuters, as  
 thou LOUEST, *amas.*

thou READEST, *legis*.  
 thou PLAYEST, *ludis*.  
 thou PRAYEST, *oras*, &c.

This must be considered in metring and in coningating verbes of the actiue and neuter signification.

**Est** is also the sign of the superlatiue degree: as of fayre, fayrest, foule, foulest, &c. For the Latine looke thy Grammer.

*In éese.*

CHÉESE, *caseus*, *i*.  
 FLÉESE, *vellus*, *eris*, *hoc*.  
 GRÉESE, *anser*, *rum*.

Vide reliqua in ece.

E ante T.

MANCHET, *panis siligneus*.  
 A SÁLLET, *acetarium*, *i*.  
 A PÁLLET, *euleitra*, *æ*.  
 A MAGGETE, *termes*, *étis*, *hic*.  
 MARMÁLET, *melaphacus*, *i*.  
 A MÁRTLET, *apedes*, *is*, *hæc*.  
 A TRÚMPET, *tuba*, *æ*.  
 A TÚRBET, fish, *rhombus*, *i*.  
 A TÚRRÉT, *turricula*, *læ*.  
 SÚCKET, spice, *succus*, *i*.  
 to DISCOMFITE, *deuincere*.  
 to DISQUÍET, *inquiétare*.  
 to FÓRFET, *perdere*.  
 to FÓRGET, *oblivisci*.  
 to PÁRGET, *crustare*.  
 to PRÓFET, *proficere*.  
 to RÉSPET, *respicere*.  
 to SURFET, *crapulari*.  
 to BÚFFET, *colophizari*.  
 to VNDERSET, *suffulcire*.  
 to BANKET, *conuiuari*.  
 QUIET, *quietus*, *a*.  
 SÉCRETE, *secretus*, *a*.  
 SCARLET, *coccineus*, *a*.  
 RÚSSET, *aquilus*, *a*.  
 WÁCHET, *scutulatus*, *a*.  
 VIOLET, *violaceus*, *a*.

If any moe end in **ette**, they be substantiues diminutiues, whiche may be formed thus, as

A CAPONET, of capon, *capunculus*, *i*.

A LANERET, of laner, *hieraculus*, *i*.  
 A PRICKET, of prick, *damunculus*, *i*.  
 A THICKET, of thick, *dumétum*, *i*.  
 that is to say, a little capon;  
 the little or less laner.

&c. their latin endeth commonly in *ulus*, or *ellus*, &c.

E ante W.

10 Y<sup>e</sup> DEWE, *ros*, *roris*, *hic*.  
 A CLEWE, *glomus*, *i*, *hic*.  
 A CREWE, *caterua*, *æ*.  
 GLEWE, *gluten*, *inis*, *hoc*.  
 A IEWE, *Iudeus*, *i*.  
 15 A MEWE, *motio*, *ames*, *tis*, *hic*.  
 NEWES, *noua*, *orum*.  
 A REWE, *series*, *ei*, *hic*.  
 REWE, herbe, *ruta*, *æ*.  
 A SHREW, *prauus*, *a*.  
 20 A YEW trée, *taxus*, *i*, *hæc*.  
 A STEWE, *hypocaustum*, *i*.  
 A VIEW of things, *æstimatio*.  
 to BREWE, *potum coquere*.  
 to GLEWE, *conglutinare*.  
 25 to HEWE, *dolare*. [ennare.  
 to MEW an hauke, *mouere*, *trans-*  
 to REWE, *penitere*.  
 to SEWE, *suere*.  
 to SHEWE, *ostendere*.  
 30 to SKEWE, *linis oculis spectare*.  
 to SPEWE, *spuere*, *vomere*.  
 to SEW one to the lawe, *in ius vocare*.  
 to TEWE ledder, *pelles condire*.  
 to VEWE, *æstimare*.  
 35 BLEWE, *ceruleus*, *a*.  
 DEWE, *debitus*, *a*.  
 FEWE, *paucus*, *a*.  
 NEWE, *nouus*, *a*.  
 TREWE, *verus*, *a*.  
 40 A FITCHEWE, *martes*, *is*, *hæc*.  
 FETHERFEW, herb, *parthenium*, *i*.  
 An HÉBREW, *Hæbraeus*, *a*.  
 ISSEW, *proles*, *hæc*.  
 A KÉBLEWE, *ciconia*, *æ*.  
 45 MÉLDEWE, *melligo*, *inis*, *hæc*.  
 Y<sup>e</sup> MÉNSTREW, *menstruum*, *i*.  
 A NÉPHEW, *nepos*, *ôtis*, *hic*.



A PÉDIGREW, *generatio, genealogia.*  
 RAGMANREW, *series, ei, hæc.*

A RESKEW, *receptus, us, recuperatio.*

y<sup>e</sup> RÉSIDEW, [*r*]esidium, *i.*

A RÉUENEW, *reditus, prouentus, us.*

A SÝNEWE, *artus, us, arteria, æ.*

A NAUW, *roote, naps, i.*

y<sup>e</sup> VALEW, *valor, æstimatio.*

VERTUE, *virtus, útis, hæc.*

to ENDÉW, *induère.*

to ESCHÉW, *effugere.*

to BESHREW, *imprecari male.*

to CONTÍNEW, *perseuerare.*

to DISCONTINEW, *desuescère.*

to ISSÉW, *exire.*

to PURSÉW, *reversequi.*

to RESKÉW, *recuperare.*

to RENÉW, *renouare.*

to SUBTÉW, *subligère.*

to VALEW, *æstimare.*

to WÝNEWE, *euentilare.*

A SKEWE, *linus, a.*

VNTRÉWE, *non verus.*

ADÉWE, *valè.*

ANÉWE, *denuò.*

Where note that none of these ending in *ew* can be written in *eue*, bycause a vowel foloweth it, concerning which rule loke the note in *aue* as is aforesayd.

*In ewce.*

A SLEUCE, *emissorium, i.*

A TREWCE, *league, fædus, eris, hoc.*

*In ewge.*

HEWGE, *vastus, a, horribilis.*

*In ewle.*

A KEWLE, *postonis, idis, hæc.*

A REWLE, *regula, æ.*

to KEWLE an horse, *os obstruere.*

to REWLE, *regère, gubernare.*

MÍSREWLE, *excessus, luxus, us.*

*In ewme.*

the FLEWME, *phlegma, átis, hoc.*

y<sup>e</sup> REWME, *rheuma, átis, hoc.*

A FLEUME, *lance, phlebotomum, i.*

*In ewth.*

REWTH, *dolor, tristitia, æ.*

TREWTH, *veritas, átis, hæc.*

VNTRUTH, *error, óris, hic.*

*In Ey, or Bie desinentia.*

By, *nygh, iuxtd, prope.*

By, *through, per.*

to BYE, *emère, mercari.*

A BÁBIE, *pupus, pupa.*

An HÓBIE, *hauke, alandarius.*

WHIERBY, *quò, quare.*

15 HEREBYE, *hic in proximo.*

THERBY, *illo modo.*

*In eye, or cie.*

A CONFÉDERACIE, *coniuratio, onis.*

20 y<sup>e</sup> SUPRÉMACEYE, *primatus, us.*

GRAMÉRCYE, *habeo gratias.*

A LEGACEYE, *legítio, onis.*

PÍRACEYE, *piratica ars.*

A PRÉLACIE, *prælatus, us.*

25 ÉSSENCIE, *essentia, æ.*

ÁDOLESCENCIE, *adolescentia, æ.*

VÉHEMENCIE, *vehementia, æ.*

ÍNFANCIE, *infantia, æ.*

MERCYE, *misericordia, æ.*

30 PÓLICYE, *politia, æ.*

A PRÓPHECIE, *prophetia, æ.*

A MÓNARCHIE, *monarchia, æ.*

A DÚTCHIE, *ducatus, us.*

to AMÉRCIE, *multare.*

35 to PRÓPHESIE, *prophetare.*

*In dye, or die.*

to DYE, *death, morior, ri, obire mortem,*

40 to DYE cloth, *tingere, imbuerè*

A DYE, *alea, æ.*

An EYE, *oculus, i.*

A MÁLADIE, *morbus, i.*

A LADYE, *domina, æ.*

45 A CÓMEDY, *comædia, æ.*

A RÉMEDIÉ, *remedium, i.*

A TRÁGEDIÉ, *tragedia, æ.*

A BÓDY, *corpus, oris, hoc.*  
 POLYPODY, *polipodium, i.*  
 A CÚSTODIE, *custodia, æ.*  
 MÉLODY, *melodia, æ.*  
 A NÓDDY, *morio, onis, hic.*  
 A STÚDY, *studium, i.*  
 A STIDYE, *fabrica, æ.*  
 to STUDIE, *studere.*  
 to REMEDIE, *redintegrare, remederi.*  
 BÁWDYE, *turpis, e.*  
 BLÓUDIE, *cruentus, a.*  
 BRÓUDIE, *fecundus, a.*  
 CLÓUDY, *nubilus, nimbosus. a.*  
 FÓURDYE, *vadosus, a.*  
 MÓULDIE, *mucidus, a.*  
 FÓOLEHARDY, *temerarius, audax.*  
 A LEOPARDIE, *periculum, i.*  
 HÁRDY, *audax.*  
 HÉDYE, *effrænis, e.*  
 LEADIE, *plumbosus, a.*  
 WEÁLDY, *firmus, robustus, a.*  
 VNWEÁLDY, *infirmus, imbecillis.*  
 GÝDDIE, *vertiginosus, a.*  
 GRÉEDIE, *cupidus, avidus, a.*  
 NÉEDIE, *indignus, inops.*  
 RÉADY, *promptus, paratus.*  
 SPÉEDY, *expeditus, a.*  
 TÝDYE, *agilis, e.*  
 MÚDDY, *limosus, luteus, a.*  
 RÚDDIE, *rubicundus, a.*  
 WODDIE, *syluosus, a.*  
 SANDIE, *arenosus, a.*  
 WÝNDIE, *ventosus, a.*  
 VNBLÓUDIE, *incruentus, a.*  
 VNREDIE, *imparatus, a.*  
 STÚRDYE, *peruicax.*  
 5<sup>e</sup> STÚRDY, *vertigo, inis, hæc.*  
 STÚRDYE sicke, *vertiginosus.*

*In fye, or fie.*

FYE, *hem, vah.*  
 COSMOGRAPHY, *cosmographia, æ.*  
 ORTHOGRAPHIE, *orthographia, æ.*  
 PHILOSOPHIE, *philosophia, æ.*  
 to EXÉMPLIFYE, *assimulare.*  
 to ÁMPLIFYE, *amplificare.*  
 to BEWTIFYE, *decorare.*

to CRÚCIFYE, *crucifigere.*  
 to FÁLSIFYE, *falsificare.*  
 to FÓRTIFYE, *fortificare.*  
 to GRATIFYE, *gratificari.*  
 5 to IÚSTIFYE, *iustificare.*  
 to MÁGNIFYE, *magnificare.*  
 to MOLLIFYE, *mollire.*  
 to MÓRTIFYE, *mortificare.*  
 to NÓTIFYE, *notificare.*  
 10 to PÁCIFYE, *pacare.*  
 to PÚRIFYE, *purificare.*  
 to PÚTRIFYE, *putrificare.*  
 to RÁTIFYE, *ratum facere.*  
 to SANCTIFYE, *sanctificare.*  
 15 to SÁTIFYE, *satisfacere.*  
 to SIGNIFYE, *significare.*  
 to VERIFYE, *verificare.*  
 to VNBEAUTIFYE, *dedecorare.*

There be many that end in **fye** deriued  
 20 of verbs, compound with **facio**.

*In gye, or gie.*

to GYE, *obliquare.*  
 5<sup>e</sup> CLERGIE, *clarus, ri.*  
 25 AN ÁPOLOGIE, *apologia, æ.*  
 5<sup>e</sup> LETHERGIE, *lethargia, æ.*  
 CLAGGYE, *lubricus, a.*

*In hye, or hie.*

30 HYE, or high, *altus, a.*  
 to HYE, *hast, festinare.*  
 THY, or thyne, *tuus, a.*  
 WHY, *wherfore, cur, quarè.*  
 WORTHY, *dignus, na.*

35 Note also that this woorde **worthy** is  
 the signe of many verbaells in *bilis*, and of  
 participials in *dus*, as in these folowing.

WORTHY to be loued, *amabilis, e.*  
 WORTHY to be herd, *audiendus, a.*

40 *In kye, or kie.*

KYE, or kyne, *vaccæ, arum.*  
 A LACKIE, *pedisequa, æ.*  
 A MÚNKYE, *cabus, i.*  
 45 TURKIE, *Tartaria, æ.*  
 HOOKIE, *hamosus, a.*  
 HÚSKYE, *siliquosus, a.*



BÚSKEYE, *dumosus, a.*  
 LUCKYE, *faustus, a.*  
 MÚCKYE, *finosus, a.*  
 VNLUCKYE, *infaustus, us.*  
 ROCKY, *saxosus, a.*

*In lye, or lie.*

LYE for washing, *lixivium, i.*  
 to LYE, rest, *iacere, cumbere.*  
 to LYE, say false, *mentiri.*  
 to FLYE as a bird, *volare, volitare.*  
 to FLYE, run away, *fugere.*  
 to GLYE, *lippire.*  
 to PLYE, apply, *incumbere.*  
 to PLYE, bend, *flectere.*  
 SLYE, nimble, *agilis, le.*  
 SLYE, craftie, *astutus, a.*  
 A BÉLLYE, *venter, alvus, i.*  
 A FAMILIE, *familia, æ.*  
 A FÁRLYE, *miraculum, li.*  
 FOLLIE, *stultitia, æ.*  
 A FÝLLIE, *equula, æ.*  
 GÉLLIE, *coagulum, i.*  
 A GÁLLYE, *phacellus, i.*  
 A GÓRBELYE, *helluo, onis, hic.*  
 An HOLYE, *trée, ilex, icis, hæc.*  
 An HÓMILIE, *homilia, æ.* [hæc.  
 An HÚRLYBURLY, *commotio, onis,*  
*ITALIE, Italia, æ.*  
 IÚLIE, moneth, *Iulius, i.*  
 A LÁLLIE, *Lilium, i.*  
 PÁRCELYE, *apium, ij.*  
 A PÚLLIE, *orbiculum, i.*  
 A RÓWGALYE, *phacellus, i.*  
 to DÁLLIE, *illudere.*  
 to GÉLLIE, *congelare.*  
 to MÚLTIPLE, *multiplicare.*  
 to REPLYE, *replicare.*  
 BEASTLY, *bestialis, e.*  
 BÓDYLYE, *corporalis, e.*  
 CLEÁNLYE, *mundus, da.*  
 COMELYE, *decorus, a.*  
 CÓSTLY, *sumptuosus, a.*  
 COÚRTLYE, *basilicus, a.*  
 DÁYLYE, *quotidianus, a.*  
 DEÁDLYE, *mortalis, le.*  
 DISRÚLIE, *irregularis, e.*

FÁTHERLY, *paternus, na.*  
 MÓTHERLY, *maternus, na.*  
 BRÓTHERLY, *fraternus, na.*  
 SISTERLY, *sororius, a.*  
 FLÉSHLY, *carnalis, le.*  
 FÓRCEDLYE, *inuitus, ta.*  
 FRÉNDLY, *amicus, æ.*  
 GHÓSTLY, *spiritualis, le.*  
 GRÝSELY, *horribilis, le.*  
 HEAVENLY, *caelestis, ste.*  
 HÓLY, *sanctus, cta.*  
 HOUGLY, *horridus, da.*  
 IÓLly, *iocundus, da.*  
 KÝNDLY, *benignus, a.*  
 KINGLY, *regalis, e, regius.*  
 LÝUELY, *viuus, a, vigorosus.*  
 LÓRDELY, *imperiosus, sa.*  
 LÓWLY, *humilis, le.*  
 MÁNLY, *virilis, le.*  
 MÁNERLY, *ciuilis, le.*  
 MISRÚLY, *enormis, me.*  
 MÚLLY, *puluerulentus, a.*  
 NÍGHTLY, *nocturnus, na.*  
 ÓNLY, *solus, la.*  
 PÁRTLY, *partim.*  
 PRÉESTLY, *sacerdotalis, le.*  
 PRÍNCELY, *principalis, le.*  
 SÝLLY, *miserandus, da.*  
 SÉMELY, *decorus, ra.*  
 SÉRLY, *imperiosus, sa.*  
 SIGHTLY, *visibilis, le.*  
 SLOUENLY, *sordidus, da.*  
 SOÚTHLY, *australis, a.*  
 STÁTELY, *elatus, a.*  
 VGELY, *horridus, da.*  
 VNGÓDLY, *impius, a.*  
 GODLY, *pius, a.*  
 VN MÁNERLY, *inciuilis, le.*  
 VNRÚLY, *irregularis, e.*  
 VNSÉMELY, *indecorus, ra.*  
 VNWÝSELY, *imprudens.*  
 VN WILLINGLY, *inuitus, ta.*  
 RIGHTLY, *iustè.*  
 VTTERLY, *prorsus, omnino.*  
 WÉETINGLY, *sciens & prudens.*  
 WÝLYE, *subdolanus, astutus, a.*  
 WORKEMANLY, *artificiosus, a.*

WORLDLY, *mundanus, secularis.*

YÉERELY, *annuatim, quotannis.*

Partly is also the signe of diminutives as adiectives: as,

PARTLY redde, *rubicundus, a.*

PARTLY fayre, *pulchrellus, a.*

These be deriued of adiectiues, and haue their latine in *ellus, ulus, usculus, &c.*

Meetly, *mediocriter*, is vsed also in the same sense that partly: as,

MEETLY fayre, *pulchrellus, &c.*

There be also many other ending in *ly*, perteyning to this place, which we omit for breuitie sake, but namely of qualitie, as these that folowe, and such other.

GLADLY, of glad, *latè, lubenter.*

MADLY, of mad, *stultè.*

BARELY, of bare, *nudè, iter.*

RARELY, of rare, *rarò.*

The english of all whiche is alwayes thus fourmed by putting to *lye*: and the latin is formed of the adiectiue, by turning *us* into *è*, as *durus, durè*, or by putting *ter* to the first case in *i*, as *duri, duriter*, &c. neyther doth this rule only holde in the positieue degree, but also in the comparative and superlatiue degrees: As of *durior, durius*, hardlyer or more hardly, of *durissimus, durissimè*, hardliest, or most hardly, &c.

In my.

MY or myne, *meus, a.*

AN ARMIE, *exercitus, us.*

ASTRONOMIE, *astronomia, æ.*

BLASPHEMIE, *blasphemia, æ.*

AN ENEMIE, *inimicus, hostis.*

A PHISONOMIE, *effigies, ei, hæc.*

AN INFAMIE, *infamia, æ.*

CLAMMYE, *tenax, viscosus, æ.*

FOMYE, *spumous.*

FÚMYE, *fumosus.*

LÝMYE, clam, *viscosus, a.*

SLÝMYE, *limosus, a.*

STORMYE, *procellosus, a.*

WORMYE, *vermicosus, a.*

In nye or nigh.

NYE, or nigh, *propè, iuxta.*

NIE, welnigh, *ferè, propè.*

to NIE as an horse, *hinnire.*

ARMONYE, *armonia, æ.*

MONYE, *pecunia, æ.*

5 BRÍONIE, herb, *bryonia, æ.*

A CEREMONIE, *ceremonia, æ.*

A COMPANIE, *comitalus, us.*

COMPANIE, *commercium, ij.*

A CÓNNYE, *cuniculus, li.*

10 EGRYMONYE, *eupatorium.*

DESTENIE, *fatum, i.*

FELONIE, *furtum, i.*

GLUTTONY, *gastrimergia, æ.*

HONYE, *mel, lis, hoc.*

15 MATRIMONIE, *coniugium, ij, matrimonium.*

A MEANY, *multitudo, dinis.*

A PATRIMONIE, *patrimonium.*

A PENNYE, *denarius, ij.*

20 PÍONIE, *pæonia, æ.*

A PROGENYE, *progenies, ei, hæc.*

RAVENIE, *rapina, æ.*

SÝMONYE, *symonia, æ.*

5<sup>e</sup> STÝONIE, *sycosis, ios, hæc.*

25 A TESTIMONIE, *testimonium, i.*

TYRANNIE, *tyrannis, idis, hic.*

A TUNY fish, *thunmus, i.*

VILLÁNIE, *violentia, æ.*

WÓDPENIE, *betonica Pauli.*

30 ANY, *ellus, la.*

MÁNY, *multus, a.*

BÓNYE, *scitus, f. cétus, a.*

FENNY, *palustris, e.*

FÉRNYE, *filicosus, sa.*

35 MÓMENTANY, *momentaneus, a.*

RÁYNYE, *pluviosus, a.*

RAYNYE, *pluvialis, le.*

SÚNNY, *apricus, a.*

STÓNY, *saxosus, a.*

40 BÓNY, *osseus, a.*

TAÚNYE, *bæticus, a.*

THÓRNYE, *spinous, a.*

WÝNIE, *vinosus, sa.*

45 In pye, or pie.

A PYE, bird, *pica, æ.*

A PYE, meate, *artocrea, æ.*

A SPIE, *arbiter, i, speculator.*  
 to SPIE, *spectare, observare.*  
 COPIE, *copia, æ.*  
 A CÁNOPIE, *canopus, i.*  
 PÓPIE, *papauer, éris, hoc.*  
 to ESPYE, *speculari.*  
 to OCCUPYE, *occupare.*  
 HAPPYE, *felix, íeis.*  
 SÁPIE, *succusus, a.*  
 SLEPY, *somnulentus, a.*  
 A CÓPIE, *exemplar, aris, hoc.*

*In rye, or rie.*

RIE, *corne, rinca, æ, siligo, inis.*  
 A CRY, *clamor, oris, hic.*  
 A CRY, *proclamation, diuulgatio.*  
 to CRY, *clamare, vociferare.*  
 to CRYE, *proclame, proclamare.*  
 DRYE, *aridus, a, siccus, a.*  
 to FRYE, *frigère, íxi.*  
 to GRY, *obliquare oculos.*  
 to PRYE, *observare, inspicere.*  
 to TRY, *proue, probare, tentare.*  
 to TRIE, *sync, defæcare.*  
 A BÁRBERY trée, *ozochanta, æ.*  
 An ALMERIE, *scrinium, almariolum.*  
 An ÁRMORIE, *armarium, i.*  
 ARTILLARIE, *arma, apparatus, bellicus.*  
 ADOUTRIE, *adulterium, i.*  
 BÁUDRY, *lenocinium, i.*  
 BÉGGERIE, *mendicitas, atis.*  
 BÚTCHERIE, *caruarium, i.*  
 BRÓTHELRIE, *lenocinium, i.*  
 BÚGGERY, *pæderastia, æ.*  
 A BÚTTERIE, *promptuarium.*  
 CÉNTORIE, *centaurum, i.*  
 A CHÉRY trée, *cerasus, i, hæc.*  
 A CHÉRY, *cerasum, i.*  
 CHÍUALRY, *militia, æ.*  
 CÝCORIE, *ambubeia, æ, intybum.*  
 CLARTE, *herb, herackia, æ.*  
 A CÓMENTARIE, *commentarium, i.*  
 A CONTRIBUTARIE, *contributor.*  
 A COÚNTREY, *patria, æ, rus, uris.*  
 COOKERIE, *coquinaría, æ.*  
 COSTMÁRY, *piperitis, itidis, hic.*

A DIÉTARIE, *dietarium, i.*  
 DRÁPERY, *voluta, æ.*  
 A DRÓMEDARIE, *Dromedarius, i.*  
 An ENTRIE, *additus, us, vestibulum.*  
 5 An ÁDUERSARIE, *aduersarius, i.*  
 An ACCESSARIE, *accessarius, a.*  
 BRAUERY, *superbia vestitus.*  
 A BRECIARIE, *breviarium, i.*  
 BRIBERY, *ambitus, ta.*  
 10 A CÚNNERYE, *leporarium, i.*  
 DOWRYE, *dos, otis, hæc.*  
 DRABBERY, *meretricium, ij.*  
 DRÚDGERIE, *seruilitas, atis, hæc.*  
 A DRÚMBLEDARIE, *Dromedarius, ij.*  
 15 A FAÝRYE, *faunus, i.*  
 FEBRUARIE, *Februarius.*  
 A FÉRRY bote, *cymba, bæ.*  
 A FÉRIE, *feria, æ.*  
 FLATTERYE, *adulatio, onis.*  
 20 A FRÝERYE, *monasterium, ij.*  
 FUMITORYE, *capnion, fumaria, æ.*  
 A FÚRYE, *furia, æ.*  
 A GALERYE, *porticus, us, hæc.*  
 A GRÁNARIE, *granarium, i.*  
 25 GEÓMETRIE, *geometria, æ. [hoc.*  
 y<sup>e</sup> GLÁRYE of an eg, *albumen, inis,*  
 GLÓRIE, *gloria, æ.*  
 A GOOSEBERRIE, *rua crispa.*  
 HÁRBORIE, *hospitium, ij.*  
 30 HARLOTRIE, *meretricium, i.*  
 An HYNDBURY, *rubus idæus.*  
 A HISTÓRIE, *historia, æ.*  
 A HOSTRYE, *hospitium, i.*  
 A HURTLEBERY, *morum, ri.*  
 35 A MÚLBERRY tree, *morus, ri.*  
 HÚSBANDRYE, *agricultura, æ.*  
 HUSWYUERYE, *lana & tela.*  
 IANTARIE, *Ianuarius, ij.*  
 IURY, *Iudæa, æ.*  
 40 A IURY, *inquisitio duodenaria.*  
 INDUSTRIE, *industria, æ.*  
 ÍNIURIE, *iniuria, æ.*  
 An INTRODUCTORIE, *introduzio, onis.*  
 An ÍNUENTORIE, *inuentorium, i.*  
 45 An ÍTINERARYE, *itinerium, i.*  
 IURYE, *ebur, óris, hoc.*  
 A LATATORIE, *lauacrum, i.*

A LÁZARYE, *lepra, æ.*  
 LECHERYE, *libido, inis, hæc.*  
 A LEPRYE, *lepra, æ.*  
 A LYBRARYE, *librarium, i.*  
 A LOTTERY, *sortilicium, i.*  
 MÉRCURYE, *mercurialis, is, hæc.*  
 5<sup>e</sup> MÁISTRYE, *victoria, æ.*  
 MÁHUMETRY, *ritus Mahumeticus.*  
 5<sup>e</sup> MÉMORIE, *memoria, æ.*  
 MÍDWIFERY, *obstetricium, i.*  
 A MINISTRY, *ministerium, ij.*  
 MÍSÉRIE, *miseria, æ.*  
 A MYSTERYE, *mysterium, ij.*  
 A MÓNASTERY, *monasterium, ij.*  
 MÓCKERYE, *ludibrium, irrisio.*  
 A MÚLBERY, *morum, ri.*  
 AN ORATORIE, *oratorium, i.*  
 AN OUTLAWRYE, *exilium, i.*  
 PALMESTRIE, *chiromantia, æ.*  
 A PÁNTRIE, *panarium, i.*  
 A PASTRYE, *pistorium, i.*  
 PELLITORIE, *pyretum, tri.*  
 A PENTIONARIE, *pensionarius, i.*  
 PÉNURY, *penuria, æ.*  
 PERITORIE, *astericum, i.*  
 PÉRIURIE, *periurium, i.*  
 A PILLARIE, *patibulum, li.*  
 PÓETRIE, *poëma, atis, hoc.*  
 AN APÓTECARYE, *aromacopola, æ.*  
 POULTRIE, *aviarium, ij.*  
 A PRÉBENDARY, *canonicus, a.*  
 A PROMONTORIE, *promontorium.*  
 A PROPITIATORIE, *propitiatorium.*  
 PURGATORIE, *purgatorium, i.*  
 A QUARRY, *latonia, æ.*  
 A REPOSITORY, *repositorium.*  
 RYBAUDRY, *lenocinium, i.*  
 ROBBERYE, *rapina, prædatio.*  
 A ROSARIE, *rosarium, i.*  
 RÓSMARY, *rosamarina, næ.*  
 SATÉRYE, *cimilago, inis, hæc.*  
 A SÉCUNDARIE, *secundarius, i.*  
 A SECTARIE, *sectarius, i.*  
 A SIGNORIE, *signatorium, i.*  
 A SÉNTUARIE, *sanctuarium, rij.*  
 A SECRETARIE, *secrarius, i.*  
 A SEXTRY, *sacrarium, i.*

SLOUENRIE, *sordities, ei, hæc.*  
 SÓLDIOURIE, *militia, æ.*  
 SORCERYE, *nicromantia, æ.*  
 A STIPENDARIE, *stipendiarius, mer-*  
 5 *cenarius.*  
 A STORIE, *historia, æ.*  
 A STRAWBÉRY, *fragrum, gri.*  
 A STRÁUBERY, *herb, fragraria, æ.*  
 A SÚDARIE, *sudarium, i.*  
 10 A SÚMMARIE, *summarius, i.*  
 SÚRGERY, *chirurgia, æ.*  
 SUCCOURY, *herb, cichoria, æ.*  
 TAPSTRYE, *tapétum, ti.*  
 A TERRITORIE, *territorium, i. [ij.*  
 15 A TÉSTAMENTARIE, *testamentarius,*  
 THÉEUERY, *furtum, ti.*  
 TRAÝTORIE, *proditio, onis.*  
 TREÁCHERY, *idem.*  
 A TRESORIE, *thesaurarium, i.*  
 20 A TRIBUTARIE, *tributarius, i.*  
 TRUMPERIE, *scruta, orum, obex,*  
*icis.*  
 VÉNERIE, *Venus, éris, hæc.*  
 VÉSTRIE, *vestiarium, i.*  
 25 VÍCTORIE, *victoria, æ.*  
 VSURIE, *usura, æ, fenus, éris.*  
 A WHÝRRY, *boate, ponto, onis, hic.*  
 to CÚRRY an horse, *pectere.*  
 to CÁRRY, *portare, vehere.*  
 30 to FÁRY, *adere suum.*  
 to HÁRRY, *depopulari.*  
 to MÁRY, *matrimonium contrahere.*  
 to VÁRY, *variare.*  
 to TÁRY, *operiri, morari.*  
 35 to WÁRY, *curse, execrari, maledicere.*  
 to MISCÁRY, *deficere, interire.*  
 to FÉRY, *feriari.*  
 to BÚRY, *sepelire.*  
 to GLOBIE, *gloriarí.*  
 40 to INTURIE, *iniuriari.*  
 ÁNGRYE, *iracundus, a.*  
 CÓNTRARY, *contrarius, a.*  
 DÉFENSORY, *defensorius, a.*  
 ÁCESSARIE, *accessarius, a.*  
 45 CHÉYRYE, *parcus, ca.*  
 HÉYRY, *pilosus, a.*  
 DRÉARY, *mæstus, sta.*



FYÉRYE, *igneus, a.*  
 FLOWRYE, *floridus, da.*  
 HÚNGRY, *familicus, ca.*  
 ÉVERY, *omnis, quilibet.*  
 MÉRY, *hilaris, re.*  
 MYÉRIE, *lubricus, a.*  
 NECESSARIE, *necessarius, a.*  
 PRÍMARY, *primarius, a.*  
 PRÓPITIATORY, *propitiatorius, a.*  
 SÁTISFACTORY, *satisfactorius, a.*  
 SÁUORY, *sapidus, a.*  
 SLYPPERY, *lubricus, a.*  
 SLUBBLE, *idem.*  
 SOLITARIE, *solitarius, a.*  
 SORY, *tristis, e, miser, a.*  
 SÚNDRIE, *diversi, a, a.*  
 TÁRRYE, *piceus, a.*  
 TRÁNSITORIE, *transitorius, a.*  
 VÁRYE, *varius, a.*  
 VÉRY, *verus, a.*  
 VNSÁUTERYE, *insipidus, a.*  
 VVOLUNTARIE, *inuitus, a.*  
 VOLUNTARIE, *voluntarius.*  
 WÁTERIE, *aquosus, a.*  
 WÉARIE, *fessus, a.*

There be also diuerse other that ende in *rye* here omitted for breuities sake, which may be called a kinde of denominatiues, but muche differing from the nature of them in *tie* or in *nesse*, for two causes: first that wher as those are deriued of adiectiues, and formed of the same, as of *grauis, e*, heauie, are formed heauinesse or grauitie: and of *bonus, a*, good, are formed goodnesse, or bountie, for bountie is written for bonity: these contrarie in *rye* are formed of substantiues: as of armour, armorie, of draper, draperie, of slaue, slauerie, and such other: secondly bycause that where as the other do signifie for the moste parte some qualitie, as the foresayd examples declare, signifie cyther some place, as of harbour, harbourie, *hospitium*, of coney, conyrie, *leporarium*: or else some office, as of baud, baudrye, *lenocinium*, of begger, begger, beggerie, *mendicitas*, or else some instrument, as of dyet, dyetarie, *dietaium*: of briefe, breuiare, *breuiarium*, &c. fynally though these be the chiefe naturs of oure english words in *rie*, yet haue we not

excluded certeine other which come of adiectiues and of verbs, as of braue, brauerie, *splendor*, of flatter, flatterye, *adulatio*. But bycause these be so few that they require no rule, we leue them to be obserued, noting this finally, that the other in *rie*, which come of substantiues, haue their latine commonly in *arium*, as the examples declare.

In sie, or sye.

- 10 A CONTROUERSIE, *controuersia, æ.*  
 1<sup>re</sup> DRÓPSY, *hydrops, opis, hæc.*  
 the FÁRSY, *petimen, inis, hæc.*  
 1<sup>re</sup> FRÁNSY, *mania, æ.*  
 FANSY, *phantasma, atis, hoc.*  
 15 1<sup>re</sup> FRENSY, *phrenesis, esios, hæc.*  
 HÉRESY, *hæresis, eos, hæc.*  
 HYPOCRISIE, *hypocrisis, eos, hæc.*  
 GÉLOSIE, *zelotypia, æ.*  
 A PLÉURISIE, *pleuritis, idis, hæc.*  
 20 A POESIE, *satyra, ræ.*  
 1<sup>re</sup> SWINSIE, *cynanche, es, hæc.*  
 to FANSIE, *admirari, amare.*  
 BUSIE, *satagens, intentus, a.*  
 CORSYE, *corpulentus, a.*  
 25 HORSY, *raucus, a.*  
 EASYE, *facilis, le.*  
 GREASYE, *squalidus, a.*  
 DISSYE, *vertiginosus.*  
 SPISSY, *mássy, spissus, a.*  
 30 DROWSIE, *deses, idis.*  
 LOWSIE, *pediculosus, a.*  
 GLASSY, *vitreus, a.*  
 GRÁSSY, *graminosus, a.*  
 MOSY, *puber, èris.*  
 35 ROSSY, *roseus, a.*  
 MOSSY, *muscosus, a.*  
 PÚRSY, *cardiacus, a.*  
 SÁUSY, *impudens, entis.*  
 VNEÁSY, *difficiles, e.*

In tye, or tie.

- to TYE, *ligare, figère.*  
 A STYE, for swine, *porcile, is, hoc.*  
 A FLYE, *musca, æ.*  
 45 to FLYE, as a bird, *volare.*  
 to FLYE, auoyd, *fugère.*  
 AMITIE, *amicitia, æ.*

AÚNCIENTIE, *antiquitas, atis.*  
 ANTÍQUITIE, *velustas, atis.*  
 BÁRBARITIE, *barbaries, ei.*  
 BÉWTYE, *pulchritudo, inis.*  
 BOÚNTIE, *bonitas, atis.*  
 CALÁMITIE, *calamitas, atis.*  
 CAPÁCITIE, *capacitas, atis.*  
 CARNALITIE, *carnalitas, atis.*  
 CHASTITIE, *castitas, atis.*  
 A CÍTIE, *civitas, atis, hæc.*  
 COMMODITIE, *commoditas, atis.*  
 A COUNTIE, *erle, comes, itis, hic.*  
 A COUNTIE, *shire, comitatus, us.*  
 DEBILITYE, *debilitas, atis.*  
 A DEYNTIE, *delitie, arum.*  
 PLÉNTIE, *copia, æ, abundantia.*  
 A DEPUTIE, *deputatus, vicarius, i.*  
 A DÉWNTIE, *officium, i.*  
 DÉWNTIE, *debitum, i.*  
 DEXTÉRTIE, *dexteritas, atis.*  
 A DIGNITIE, *dignitas, atis.*  
 EBRIETIE, *ebrietas, atis.*  
 ÉQUITIE, *equitas, atis.*  
 A DITIE of a song, *argumentum, materia.*  
 EÝHTIE, *octogenta.*  
 ETERNITIE, *eternitas, atis.*  
 CHIEFTIE, *primatus, us.*  
 A FACULTIE, *facultas, atis.*  
 FACILITYE, *facilitas, atis.*  
 FEÁLTIE, *fidelitas, atis.*  
 FELICITIE, *felicitas, atis.*  
 FERTILITIE, *fertilitas, atis.*  
 FIDÉLITIE, *fidelitas, atis.*  
 FRATÉRNITIE, *fraternitas, atis.*  
 FRUGALITIE, *frugalitas, atis.*  
 FRÚMENTIE, *frumentum, i.*  
 FUMÓSITIE, *fumositas, atis.*  
 GENTÍLITIE, *gentilitas, atis.*  
 HABILITIE, *facultas, potentia, æ.*  
 HÚMIDITIE, *humiditas, atis.*  
 IMPÍETIE, *impietas, atis.*  
 IMPORTÚNTIE, *importunitas, atis.*  
 IMBECÍLLITIE, *imbecillitas, atis.*  
 INFÍRMITIE, *infirmitas, atis.*  
 ISÍQUITIE, *iniquitas, atis.*  
 INTÉGRITIE, *integritas, atis.*

5 INTRÉATIE, *persuasio, onis.*  
 IÓLITIE, *iocunditas, atis.*  
 LÍBERTIE, *libertas, atis.*  
 LIBERALITIE, *liberalitas, atis.*  
 LÓYALTIE, *fidelitas, atis.* [tis.  
 MAGNANIMITIE, *magnanimitas,*  
 MAIESTIE, *maiestas, atis.*  
 MINORITIE, *minoritas, atis.*  
 NECÉSSITIE, *necessitas, atis.*  
 10 NOBILITIE, *nobilitas, atis.*  
 PERPETÚITIE, *perpetuitas, atis.*  
 POSSIBILITIE, *possibilitas, atis.*  
 A PASTY, *pastillum, li.*  
 PÓSTIE, *potestas, atis.*  
 15 PÍTIE, *pietas, atis.*  
 A CÍTIE, *rrbs, rrbs, hæc.*  
 POUERTIE, *paupertas, atis.*  
 PRÍNCIPALITIE, *præminentia, æ.*  
 PRÍCÚTIE, *consilium arcanum.*  
 20 PRÓBITIE, *probitas, atis.*  
 PROFÚNDITIE, *profunditas, atis.*  
 PROLÍXITIE, *prolixitas, atis.*  
 PRÓPRETIE, *proprietas, atis.*  
 PROPINQUITIE, *propinquitas, atis.*  
 25 PRÓSPERITIE, *prosperitas, atis.*  
 PURITIE, *puritas, atis.*  
 QUÁNTITY, *quantitas, atis.*  
 QUALITIE, *qualitas, atis.*  
 SACIETIE, *satietas, atis.*  
 30 SAGACITIE, *sagacitas, atis.*  
 SEUÉRITIE, *seueritas, atis.*  
 A SCURTIE, *ras, adis, hic.*  
 SIMPLICITIE, *simplicitas, atis.*  
 SOBRIETIE, *sobrietas, atis.*  
 35 SUPERFLÚTIE, *superfluitas, atis.*  
 SUPERIÓRITIE, *superioritas, atis.*  
 TRANQUILITIE, *tranquillitas, atis.*  
 TREATIE, *exhortamentum, i.*  
 A TRINITIE, *trinitas, atis.*  
 40 VIRGÍNITIE, *virginitas.*  
 An VNIVERSITIE, *academia, æ.*  
 VRBANITIE, *urbanitas, atis.*  
 VANITIE, *vanitas, atis.*  
 VERYTIE, *veritas, atis.*  
 45 A BOOTY, *pray, prædu, de.*  
 to ÉMPITIE, *euacuare.*  
 to PITIE, *miserescere, misereri.*



DIRTIE, *lutulentus*, a.  
 WEIGHTY, *grauis*, e, *ponderosus*.  
 SLEIGHTIE, *callidus*, da.  
 EMPTY, *vacuus*, a.  
 DEINTIE, *delicatus*, a.  
 PLÉNTIE, *copiosus*, a.  
 BOOTIE, *particeps*, cipis.  
 SOOTY, *fuliginosus*, a.  
 CRUSTY, *crustulentus*, a.  
 DÚSTIE, *puluerulentus*.  
 MÚSTIE, *mucidus*, da.  
 LÚSTY, *validus*, da.  
 RÚSTY, *rubiginosus*, a.  
 TRÚSTY, *fidelis*, le.  
 DÓUGHTY, *fortis*, e.  
 BÓUGHTY, *intricatus*, a.  
 BÓUGHY, *ramosus*, a.  
 NÓUGHTY, *malus*, la, *vilis*, le.  
 FALTIE, *reus*, a, *culpabilis*.  
 FIFTY, *quingenta*.  
 SHIFTY, *astutus*, *providus*, a.  
 CLIFTY, *fertilis*, le.  
 THIRTY, *frugi*, *frugalis*, le.  
 VNTHIRTY, *infrugi*.  
 VNSHIFTY, *improvidus*, da.  
 FILTHY, *foedus*, a, *turpis*, e.  
 HEALTHY, *incolumis*, me.  
 PITHYE, *efficax*, acis.  
 TEASTIE, *iracundus*, da.  
 FLIGHTY, *velox*, locis.  
 MIGHTY, *potens*, entis.  
 SIGHTY, *visibilis*, le.  
 FORTYE, *quadragenta*.  
 FRÓTHY, *spumosus*, a.  
 FOYSTYE, *insipidus*, da.  
 FRÓSTY, *pruinosus*, a.  
 GÓUTIE, *podagricus*, ca.  
 HÉARTIE, *cordatus*, a.  
 HASTY, *festinus*, *termerarius*, a.  
 LOFTY, *elatus*, a, *sublimis*.  
 MÝSTIE, *mist*, *nebulosus*, a.  
 MÝSTY, *mistery*, *mysticus*, a.  
 THIRSTY, *sitibundus*, da.  
 WARTIE, *verrucosus*, sa.  
 LISTY, *libens*, entis.  
 NÝNETIE, *nonaginta*.  
 SÉUENTIE, *septuaginta*.

TWÉNTIE, *viginti*.  
 THÍRTIE, *triginta*.  
 FÓRTIE, *quadragenta*.  
 SIXTIE, *sexaginta*.  
 5 NÍTTY, *culicosus*.  
 WÝTTY, *ingeniosus*, sa.  
 PÉTIE, *secundarius*, a.  
 PRÉTIE, *scitus*, a, *facetus*, a.  
 SNÓTTY, *purulentus*, a.  
 10 SPÓTTIE, *maculosus*, sa.  
 TÓTTY, *vacillans*, *ebriolus*, a.  
 SWÉATIE, *desudans*, antis.  
 WÓRTIE, *dignus*, a.  
 VNWORTHY, *indignus*, a.  
 15 GÍLTIE, *reus*, a, *consciis*, a.

There bee also many other in *tye*, here for breuite sake omitted, which thou mayst form when thou wilt, of this termination *tas*, being one kynd of denominatiues, whose english also endeth in *esse*, of which we haue sayd in this place before: neyther do they differ any thing in sense or signification, but only in the end or terminacion, as these that folow.

of *felicitas*, FELICITIE, or happy-  
 25 nesse.  
 of *dignitas*, DIGNITIE, or worthy-  
 nesse.

For dignitie and worthynesse be all one: and felicitie and happynesse be all one: and so forth in others. Finally in this they only differ, that those in *tye* are formed of the latyn word, and the other in *esse*, are formed of the englishe woord.

*In vie, or vye.*

35 ÉNUIE, *inuidia*, a.  
 A NAUY, *nauigium*, i.  
 A REPLEUIE, *repignoratio*.  
 OBLOQUIE, *obloquium*, ij.  
 to ÉNUIE, *inuidere*.  
 40 to REPLEUIE, *repignorare*.  
 HEAUTIE, *grauis*, e.  
 PRIUIE, *secretus*, a.

There be also many other that ende in *ie*, or *ye*, formed of substantiues, and they be adiectiues signifying plenty of that thing, which the substantiues betoken, and they aunswer to the adiectiues in *osus* and in *entus*, as these that folow.

of STONE, *lapis*, stony, *lapidosus*, *a*.  
 of BONE, *os*, bony cometh, *ossosus*, *a*.  
 of BLOOD, *cruur*, bloody, *cruentus*, *a*.  
 of FLOOD, *fluctus*, flowdy, *fluctuosus*, *a*.

and they be expounded by the word full, as *saxosus*, *a*, stony, or full of stones, *sanguinulentus*, *a*, bloody or full of blood, &c. These be common to all terminacions in *ie*, or in *ye*.

## I ante B.

## In ibbe.

A CRIBBE, *præsepe*, *is*, *hoc*.  
 A RIBBE, *costa*, *a*.  
 to BIBBE, *potitare*.  
 to DIBBE, *dip*, *intingere*.  
 to LIBBE, *gelde*, *castrare*.  
 SYBBE, *cognatus*, *a*.

## In ibble.

A DIBBLE, *pastinum*, *i*.  
 A KIBBLE, *baculus*, *li*.  
 RIBBLE, river, *Riblia*, *a*.  
 to BIBBLE, *biblère*. [lari.  
 to NIBBLE with the fingers, *gesticui-*

## In ibe.

A BRIBE, *largitio*, *onis*, *hæc*.  
 A CRIBE, *cribrum*, *i*.  
 A KYBE, *pernio*, *onis*, *hic*.  
 A TRIBE, *tribus*, *us*, *hæc*.  
 to BRIBE, *largiri*, *munerare*,  
 to CRIBE, *cribrare*.  
 A SCRIBE, *scriba*, *a*, *hic*.  
 to ASCRIBE, *adscribere*.  
 to DESCRIBE, *describere*.  
 to INSCRIBE, *inscribere*.  
 to PRESCRIBE, *prescribere*.  
 to PROSCRIBE, *proscribere*.  
 to SUBSCRIBE, *subscribere*.

## In ible.

A BYBLE, *Biblion*, *i*, *hoc*.  
 A TWYBLE, *bipennis*, *is*, *hæc*.  
 FLÉXIBLE, *flexilis*, *le*.  
 HÓRRIBLE, *horridus*, *da*.  
 PÓSSIBLE, *possibilis*, *le*.

IMPOSSIBLE, *impossibilis*, *le*.  
 CRÉDIBLE, *credibilis*, *le*.  
 INCREDIBLE, *incredibilis*, *le*.  
 DIUISIBLE, *diuisibilis*, *le*.  
 INDUIVIBLE, *indiuisibilis*, *le*.  
 SENSIBLE, *sensibilis*, *le*.  
 INSÉNSIBLE, *insensibilis*, *e*.  
 VÉNDIBLE, *vendibilis*, *le*.  
 TÉRRIBLE, *terribilis*, *le*.

10 There are also many of this kynd beside these, which are of the same signification, that those which end in *able*, but they differ in forming. For those in *able* are formed of the english theme : as speakable, *effabilis* ; eatable, *conestilis*, *le* ; treatable, *tractabilis*, *le* : of speake, eate and treatate : but these in *ible* are formed of the latin theme : as legible, *legibilis*, *e* ; audible, *audibilis*, *le* ; sensible, *sensibilis*, *le* : of *lego*, *audio*, *sentio*, &c. Yet in this they agree, that both of them are derined of verbs : and that they haue both one verbe answering to their signification in latin : for both readable, and legible, signifie *legibilis*, *le*, derived of *Lego*. And feebleable and sensible, signifie *sensibilis* of *Sentio*, &c.

25 In ick quere in I, ante K.

## In ice or yce.

ye DICE or dyes, *aleæ*, *arum*.  
 ICE, *glacies*, *ei*, *hæc*.  
 30 LYCE, *pediculi*, *orum*.  
 MICE, *mures*, *ium*, *hij*.  
 A PRICE, *precium*, *ij*.  
 RICE, *oriza*, *a*.  
 SICE, *sex*.  
 35 A SLYCE, *minutal*, *alis*, *hoc*.  
 SPICE, *species aromatum*.  
 A VICE player, *histrion*, *sannio*.  
 A VICE, *sinne*, *vitium*.  
 A PRICE on the sea, *præda*, *a*.  
 40 to DICE, *aleas mittere*.  
 to PRICE, *appreciare*, *æstimare*.  
 to SLYCE, *dissecare*.  
 to SPICE, *condire*.  
 to RISE, *surgere*.  
 45 to TYCE, *allicere*.  
 NYCE, *mollis*, *le*.  
 AUARICE, *auaritia*, *a*.

- A CHALICE, *calix, icis, hic.*  
 A BENEFICE, *beneficium, ij.*  
 A SACRIFICE, *sacrificium, i.*  
 A CÔCKATRICE, *basiliscus, i.*  
 An ENTERPRICE, *incaptum, ti.*  
 -A IUSTICE, *iudex, icis.*  
   IUSTICE, *iustitia, æ.*  
   MALICE, *malitia, æ.*  
 A MARRICE, *palus, idis.*  
 y<sup>e</sup> MATRICE, *matrix, icis.*  
 An OFFICE, *officium, ij.*  
   PÁRADICE, *Paradisus, i, hæc.*  
 A PRÁCTICE, *praxis, eos, hæc.*  
   PREUDICE, *præiudicium, i.*  
   SERVICE, *servitium, i.*  
   INIÚSTICE, *iniustitia, æ.*  
 to DESPICE, *despicere.*  
 to ENTERPRICE, *attentare.*  
 to ENFRANCHICE, *manumittere.*  
 to MALICE, *infestare.*  
 to PRÁCTICE, *exercere.*  
 to PRÉIUDICE, *præiudicare.*  
 to SÁCRIFICE, *sacrificare.*  
 to do SÉRVICE, *servire.*

## In iche.

- CICHE, *cicer, icis, hoc.*  
 A PICHE, *corbiculus, li.*  
 A WICHE, *opulus, i, hæc.*  
   RICHE, *dices, diuitis.*  
 to MYCH, *suffurari.*  
 An OSTRICH, *Struthio, onis, hic.*  
 to ENRÍCHE, *ditare.*

## In ict.

- to ADDÍCT, *addicere.*  
 to AFFLICT, *affligere.*  
 to ADDICT, *addictus, a.*  
 to AFFLICT, *afflictus, a.*

## In ickle.

- An ÁRTICLE, *articulus, li.*  
 A PARTICLE, *particula, læ.*  
 A VERSICLE, *versiculus, li.*

## I ante D.

## In idde.

- A KYDDE, *hædus, dis, hæc.*  
 5 y<sup>e</sup> MID of a thing, *medium, dij.*  
 to BIDDE, *iubere.*  
 to RIDDE, *expedire.*  
   HÁTERID, *invidia, æ.*  
 A PÓTLID, *operculum, i.*  
 10 y<sup>e</sup> MIDRIDDE, *diaphragma, atis.*  
 to FÓRBID, *interdicere.*  
   LÝQUIDE, *liquidus, da.*  
   VNKÝDDE, *incognitus, ta.*

## In iddle.

- 15 A FÍDDLE, *fidicula, læ.*  
   HÝDLES, *latebræ, arum.*  
 y<sup>e</sup> MIDDLE, *medium, i.*  
 A RIDDLE, *sicue, cribrum, i.*  
 20 A RÍDDLE, *question, problema, atis,*  
   *hoc. [nare.]*  
 to FÝDDLE, *facere fidiculam*  
 to RÍDDLE, *cribrare.*  
 to STRIDDLE, *varicavire.*

## In idle.

- 25 A BRÍDLE, *frænum, ni.*  
 to BRÍDLE, *refrenare.*  
   IDLE, *ociosus, sa.*

## In idge.

- 30 A BRIDGE, *pons, ontis, hic.*  
 A MIDGE, *muscella, æ.*  
 y<sup>e</sup> RIDGE bone, *spina, næ.*  
 35 y<sup>e</sup> RIDGE of a house, *culmen.*  
 A RIDGE of ground, *lira, ræ.*  
 to ABBRIDGE, *abbreviare.*

## In ide.

- 40 A BRIDE, *sponsa, æ, nympha, æ.*  
 A GYDE, *dux, icis, hic, hæc.*  
 An HYDE, *tergus, oris, hoc.*  
 y<sup>e</sup> IDes, *idus, iduum, hæ.*  
   PRIDE, *superbia, æ.*  
 45 A SHYDE byllet, *cala, æ.*  
 A SYDE, *latus, eris, hoc.*  
 y<sup>e</sup> TYDE, *accessus maris.*

- to BYDE, *morari, manere*.  
 to CHYDE, *obiurgare*.  
 to GYDE, *deducere*.  
 to GLYDE vp, *ascendere*.  
 to GLYDE downe, *descendere*.  
 to GLYDE forward, *prolabi*.  
 to HYDE, *abscondere*.  
 to SLYDE, *labi*.  
 to RYDE, *equitare*.  
 SYDE as a long garment, *talaris*,  
*e, longus, a*.  
 WYDE, *amplus, a*.  
 An HOMICIDE, *homicida, æ*.  
 SHRAFTYDE, *caput ieiunij*.  
 to BEIȚDE, *contingere*.  
 to DIȚDE, *diuidere*.  
 to AȚYDE, *operiri, morari*.  
 to DERYDE, *deridere*.  
 to FOREȚYDE, *præcurrere*.  
 BEȚYDE, *neare, propinquus, æ*.  
 BESIDE, *nigh, iuxtâ, propè*.  
 BȚSIDE, *except, præter*.  
 ASYDE, *lateraliter*.

## I ante F.

## In ife.

- A CLIF, rock, *rupes, is, hæc*.  
 A GLIFFE, *respectus, us*.  
 to CLYFFE, *scindere*.  
 to GLYFFE, *respicere*.  
 STIF, *robustus, a*.  
 IF, *si*. [*onis, hic*.  
 A BAYLIF of an hundred, *centurio*,  
 A BAILIFE, *reue, villicus, a*.  
 y<sup>e</sup> PLÁYNTIF, *querulus, la*.  
 NECKSTIFF, *peruicax, acis*.  
 PENSIF, *mæstus, a*.  
 PÚRSIF, *anhélus, a*.  
 CÓSIF, *stipatus ventre*.

## In ift.

- A CLIFT, *scissura, æ*.  
 A DRIFT of snow, *cumulus, li*.  
 y<sup>e</sup> DRIFT of a matter, *actio, scopus*.  
 A DRIFT of cattell, *acumen, inis*,  
*hoc, pecus, óris, hoc*.

- A DRIFT, *betle, fistuca, æ*.  
 A GIFT, *donum, datum*.  
 A SHIFT, *remedium, i*.  
 SHRIFT, *confessio, onis*.  
 5 THIFT, *furtum, ti*.  
 THRIFT, *frugalitas, atis*.  
 A LIFT, *alleuamen*.  
 A RIFT, *ruptura, ræ*.  
 A RIFT, *belch, ructus, us, hic*.  
 10 to LIFTE, *alleuare*.  
 to SHIFT from a place, *remouère*.  
 to SHIFT, or make shift, *expedire*.  
 to SIFT, *cribrare*.  
 to RIFT, *ructare*.  
 15 y<sup>e</sup> FIFTH, *quintus, a*.  
 SWIFT, *velox, óris*.

## In ife.

- A KNYFE, *cultellus, i*.  
 20 LYFE, *vita, æ*.  
 A SHERIFE, *pretor provincialis*.  
 STRIFE, *contentio*.  
 A WYFE, *uxor, óris, hæc*.  
 RYFE, *ready, promptus, a*.  
 25 An HÚSWYFE, *materfamilias*.  
 A MÝDWYFE, *obstetrix, ícis, hæc*.  
 A PENKNYFE, *scalpellum, i*.  
 A WÓODKNIF, *falco, ónis, hic*.

## I ante G.

## In igge.

- BIGGE, *cornu, hordeum quad-*  
*ratum*.  
 35 BRIGGES, *feces, cum, hæc*.  
 A FIGGE, *figus, us, hæc*.  
 A BRIGGE, *pons*.  
 A GYGGE, *garrula mulier*.  
 A NIGGE, *parca mulier*.  
 40 A PIGGE, *porcellus, li*.  
 A RIGGE of land, *sura, æ, porca*.  
 y<sup>e</sup> RIG of a house, *culmen*.  
 y<sup>e</sup> RIG of a beaste, *dorsum, spina*.  
 A SNIG, *anguilla genus*.  
 45 A TWIG, *vimen, inis, hoc*.  
 WHIG, & whay, *idem, serum*  
*lactis*.



- to BIG, or build, *ædificare*.  
 A WYGGE, cake, *subucula, læ*.  
 to DIGGE, *fodère*.  
 to TWIG, *verberare*.  
 to TWYGGE, *putare viburna*.  
 to RIGGE, *lasciuire puellam*.  
 A NUTMIG, *nux myristica*.

## In igh.

- A THIGH, *femur, ðris, hoc*.  
 to SIGH, *suspirare*.  
 A SIGH, *suspirium, i*.  
 HIGH, *altus, ta*.  
 NIGH, *propinquus, a, propè*.

## In ight.

- A KNYGHT, *miles, itis, hic*.  
 y<sup>e</sup> LIGHT, *lux, úcis, hæc*.  
 MIGHT, *vis, robur, ðris, hoc*.  
 NIGHT, *nox, noctis, hæc*.  
 PLIGHT, *validudo, inis, hæc*.  
 RIGHT, *ius, iuris, hoc*.  
 SIGHT, *visus, us*.  
 A WIGHT, *creatura, æ*.  
 A WRIGHT, *faber lignarius*.  
 to DIGHT, *parare, colère*.  
 to LYGH, *fyre, accendère*.  
 to LIGHT on horse, *ascendère*.  
 to LIGHT from horse, *descendère*.  
 to LIGHT on one, *contingere*.  
 to PLIGHT, *spondère, promittere*.  
 to RIGHT, *dirigère*.  
 BRIGHT, *lucidus, da*.  
 LIGHT, *clarus, ra*.  
 RYGH, *rectus, a*.  
 WIGHT, strong, *robustus, a*.  
 FÓRESYGH, *providentia, æ*.  
 FOREFLIGHT, *profugium, ij*.  
 A SEUENYGH, *septimana, na*.  
 A FÓRTNYGH, *semensis, is, hic*.  
 INSIGHT of household, *supellez*.  
 INSIGHT of knowledge, *scientia*.  
 MÍDNIGHT, *nox intempestiva*.  
 O'UERSIGHT, *negligentia, æ*.  
 O'UERSIGHT, *procuratio, onis*.  
 VNBRIGHT, *illucidus, da*.  
 VNLIGHT, *obscurus, a*.

- VPRIGHT, *iniustus, sta*.  
 VNRIGHT, *aquus, a*.  
 VNWIGHT, *inualidus, da*.

## In igne.

- 5 A SIGNE, *signum, ni*.  
 to SIGNE, *signare*.  
 to RESIGNE, *resignare*.  
 to ASSIGNE, *assignare*.

## I ante K.

## In icke.

- A BRICK, *later, èris, hic*.  
 15 y<sup>e</sup> CRICK, disease, *episthotomus, ni*.  
 A CRICK, *rima, mæ*.  
 A FLICK, *succidia, æ, lardum*.  
 A NICK, *incisura, æ, crena, æ*.  
 A PRICK, *stimulus, li*.  
 20 A PRICK, *marke, meta, a*.  
 A STICK, *virgula, æ*.  
 A TICKE, *pediculus, li*.  
 A TRICK, *facinus, noris, hoc*.  
 BRICK to burne, *lateres coquère*.  
 25 to BRICK, *recalcitrare*.  
 to LICK, *lambère, lingère*.  
 to NICK, *incidère*.  
 to PICK, *iaculari*.  
 to PRICKE, *stimulare*.  
 30 to be SICK, *ægrotere*.  
 to STICK vnto, *adherère*.  
 to STICK one, *confodère*.  
 to TRICK, or trim, *concinnare*.  
 to TRICK or trippe, *cespitare*.  
 35 QUICK, *citus, a, agilis, le*.  
 WHICK, *alyue, viuus, a, super-*  
*stes*.  
 SICK, *agrotus, infirmus, a*.  
 THICK, *spissus, densus, a*.  
 40 TRICK, *nitidus, a, concinnus, a*.  
 ARSNICK, *herb, artonicum, i*.  
 A CARRICK, ship, *cyrserum, i*.  
 MÁGICK, *magia, a*.  
 y<sup>e</sup> CÓLICK, *colica, æ*.  
 45 A BÓLICK, *scortum, ti*.  
 LÓGICK, *logica, dialectica, æ*.  
 AN ÉTHNICK, *ethnicus, a*.



- GÁRLICK, *allium*, ij.  
 MÚSICK, *musica*, æ.  
 PHISICK, *physica*, æ.  
 5<sup>e</sup> TÍSICK, *ptysis*, is, hæc.  
 A PÓTSTICK, *rudicula*, æ.  
 A CÁNDELSTICK, *candelábrum*, i.  
 ARÍTHMETICK, *arithmetica*, æ.  
 METAPHÍSICK, *metaphysica*, æ.  
 RÉTHÓRICK, *rhetorica*, æ.  
 TÁMERICK, *myrica*, æ.

There be dyuers other that ende in  
 ricke or wicke, signifying offices, which  
 haue their latine commonly in *atus*, or  
 in *ura*: as,

- A BISHOPRICKE, *Episcopatus*, us.  
 A BISHOPWICK, *idem*, *Diocesis*, is,  
 hæc.  
 A BAYLYRICKE, *villicatus*, us.  
 A BAYLYWICK, *villicatura*, ræ.  
 BRÁYNSICKE, *phreneticus*, a.  
 ETHNICKE, *ethnicus*, a.  
 FRANTICKE, *cerebrosus*, a.  
 FRÉNSICKE, *phreneticus*, a.  
 LÓGICKE, *logicus*, a.  
 MÁGICKE, *magicus*, a.  
 PRÁCTICKE, *practicus*, a.  
 SPLENSICKE, *spleneticus*, a.  
 VNTRICKE, *inconcinus*, a.  
 CATHOLICKE, *catholicus*, a.  
 APOSTOLICKE, *apostolicus*, a.  
 CHOLERICKE, *colericus*, a.  
 FLEUMATICKE, *fleumaticus*, a.  
 HARMONICKE, *harmonicus*.  
 LUNATICKE, *lunaticus*, a.  
 MÁGNIFICKE, *magnificus*, a.  
 PLÉURETICKE, *pleureticus*, a.  
 PUBICKE, *publicus*, a.

In ickle.

- A SICKLE, *falx dentata*.  
 A PRICKLE, *stimulus*, i.  
 A PICKLE, *sausa*, *tharia*, æ.  
 BRICKLE, *fragilis*, e.  
 FICKLE, *futilis*, e.  
 MICKLE, *multus*, a.  
 TICKLE, *impatiens*, *intactilis*.  
 SICKLE, *valetudinarius*, a.

- to PICKLE flesh, *condire*, *salire*.  
 to PICKLE, eat nicely, *edere minutim*.  
 to PRICKLE, *stimulare*.  
 to STICKLE in a matter, *contendére*,  
 5 *litigare*.  
 to TICKLE, *titillare*.  
 to TRICKLE downe, *destillare*.  
 A BÁNSTICKLE, *trachyda*, æ.  
 A CHRÓNICKLE, *chronica*, orum.  
 10 A CONCENTICKLE, *conuenticula*, æ.  
 A MANICKLE, *manice*, arum.  
 to MANICKLE, *manicis tortare*.

In ickt.

- 15 AN AFFLICKT, *afflictio*, ónis.  
 A CONFLICT, *conflictus*, us.  
 to AFFLICKT, *affligére*.  
 to CONFLICT, *confligére*.

In ike.

- 20 A DIKE, or ditch, *fossa*, æ, *scrob*,  
*obes*.  
 A PIKE, *pricke*, *aculeus*, i.  
 5<sup>e</sup> WIKE of the eye, *hirquus*, i.  
 25 A TÝKE, *dogge*, *canis*, is.  
 A PIKE, for the ear, *scalprum*, i.  
 A PIKE, fish, *lupus*, i.  
 A STRIKE for measure, *hostorium*.  
 to DIKE, or ditch, *fodére*.  
 30 to be LÝKE, *simulare*.  
 to LIKE, or allow, *approbare*.  
 to PIKE, woll, &c. *carpére*.  
 to STRIKE, *ferire*, *percutére*.  
 LYKE, *similis*, e.  
 35 LYKE, *sicut*, vt, *quasi*.  
 to MISLYKE, *improbare*, *displicére*.  
 to PUBLIKE, *publicare*.  
 MAYDENLIKE, *virginalis*, e.  
 MANLIKE, *virilis*, e.  
 40 MISLIKE, *dissimilis*, e.  
 VNLIKE, *idem*.  
 MOTHERLIKE, *maternus*, a.  
 FATHERLIKE, *paternus*, a.  
 BROTHERLIKE, *fraternus*, a.  
 45 PUBLIKE, *publicus*, a.  
 WOMANLIKE, *muliebris*, e.  
 Many other there be that end in ike,

here omitted, but namely adiectives and adverbs of quality derived of substantives: as of

KING, kinglike, *regalis, iter.*

LORD, lordlike, *imperiosus, ose.*

MAN, manlike, *virilis, viriliter.*

BEAST, beastlike, *brutalis, aliter.*

and such other: where note, that this termination **lyke** is put for **lye**, and **lye** for **lyke** in many places, but namely in meter.

### I ante L.

#### In il.

A BIL written, *scriptum, epistola.*

A BIL of hand, *sygraphum, i.*

A BIL, staffe, *falx, alcis, hæc.*

A DIL herbe, *anethum, i.*

GILS of fish, *branchiæ, arum.*

An HIL, *collis, is, hic.*

A MIL, *mola, æ.*

MIL, herbe, *milium, i.*

A PIL, medicine, *catapotium, i.*

A QUIL, *calamus, i, penna.*

A STIL, *stillatorium, i.*

WIL, *volutas, atis.*

A WIL, *testamentum, i.*

A FIL, *saturitas, atis.*

to CHIL with cold, *algere.*

to FIL, *implere.*

to KIL, *occidere, interficere.*

to MIL, *molere.*

to PIL and pol, *depeculari.*

to PIL off barke, *decorticare.*

to PIL of skin, *deglubere.*

to HIL, couer, *operire, tegere.*

to SPIL, *effundere.*

to STIL a trouble, *quietare, sedare.*

to STIL waters, *concoquere.*

to STIL downe, *destillare.*

to SWIL drinke, *ingurgitare.*

to THIL, *perstringere.*

to TIL, *colere, arare.*

to TRIL, *circumvertere.*

to WIL, *velle.*

to be STIL, *quiescere, tacere.*

CHIL, cold, *algidus, a.*

GRIL, *idem.*

IL, *malus, a, perperam.*

SHIL or shirle, *argutus, canorus, a, acutus, a.*

STIL, *iugis, e, continuus, a.*

STIL, *iugiter.*

IL, *male.*

BASIL, herb, *basilica, æ.*

AZEL, *acetuus, i.*

An ANCIL, *incus, ædis, hæc.*

A MARCIL, *miraculum, i.*

MÁRBIL, *marmor, oris, hoc.*

BERIL, *crystal, glossum, i.*

PÉRIL, *periculum, i.*

A BITTIL, *fléc, scarabeus, i.*

A TÍTTIL, *apex, icis, hic.*

A CÁRIL, *canticum, i.*

A BÁRIL, *cadus, i.*

CARLIL, a towne, *Carliolum.*

CHERUIL, herbe, *tærefolium, i.*

A CHÉSIL, *celtis, is, hæc.*

A DEUIL, *demon, onis, hic.*

the DEUIL, *diabolus, i.*

A DRUIT, *mancipium, i.*

An APPLE, *pomum, i.*

A STAPPIL, *capulum, i.*

A BABLE, *pegma, atis, hoc.*

APRILL, *aprilis, is, hic.*

BRAMBLES, briers, *dumi, rubus, i.*

Y<sup>e</sup> SHAMBLES, *macella, orum.*

A RÁBIL, *series, ei.*

A CÁPIL, *caballus, i, hic.*

A BRISTLE, *seta, æ.*

A WHÍSTLE, *fistula, æ.*

A BÝNDLE, *fasciculus, i.*

A SPÍNDEL, *fusum, i.*

A CÁUTIL, *calumnia, æ.*

CÓUPLES, *copulae, arum.*

A CÓPLE, *copula, æ.*

A STÓPPL, *obstructorium, i.*

A CRÉDIL, *crepundia, orum.*

A DÁMSYL, *puella, æ.*

A DÝBBIL, *pastinum, i.*

A RÍDLE, loke riddle, *problema, atis, hoc.*

A BÉDIL, *licitor, oris.*

Y<sup>e</sup> GÁRGIL, *gurgulio, onis, hic.*

A GÝRDIL, *cingulum, i.*

A GRÍSTIL, *cartilago, inis, hæc.*  
 y<sup>e</sup> HÁNDIL, *manubrium, i.*  
     HÝDLES, *latebræ, arum.*  
 An HIRDLE, *traha, æ.*  
 y<sup>e</sup> HOUSWIL, *eucharistia, æ.*  
 y<sup>e</sup> ÍCKLES, *stiria, orum.*  
 A KETTÝL, *ahenum, i.*  
 A NETTÝL, *vtica, æ.*  
 A KÝRTIL, *interula, æ.*  
 A MIRTLE trée, *myrtus, i, hæc.*  
 A LADIL, *rubicula, æ.*  
     LÉNTIL, *lens, entis, hæc.*  
     LÁNTIL of a cart, *radius, i.*  
 A PIN, *penis, is, hic.*  
 y<sup>e</sup> MAYSILLES, *variola, arum.*  
 A MANTILL, *gausape, is, hoc.*  
 y<sup>e</sup> MIDDIL, *medium, i.*  
 A DÚNGIL, *stercorarium, i.*  
 A MÚNGRIL, *spurius, a.*  
 A MÚCKHIL, *fumarium, i.*  
 A MÚSKIL, *concha, æ, hæc.*  
 A MOUSIL, *fiscella.*  
 A NÁCIL, *umbelicus, i.*  
 An OUSÝL, *bird, merula.*  
 A NÉEDIL, *acus, us, hæc.*  
 A NÝPIL, *papilla, æ.*  
 A PYBBLE stone, *calculus, i.*  
 A KYBLE, *baculus, i.*  
 A PÉCKIL, *macula, æ.*  
 An HÉCKYL, *pecten, inis, hoc.*  
 A SPECKIL, *macula, æ.*  
 A PÝNSIL, *penicillum, i.*  
     TÝNSIL, *cloth, intertextus, i.*  
     PERIL, *periculum.*  
     PURPIL, *purpura, æ.*  
 A PUPIL, *pupillus, i.*  
 A SÁDDIL, *ephippium.*  
 A SLÁDYL, *vestigium, i.*  
 A SHACKIL, *compes, edes, hic.*  
 A TÁCKYL, *retinaculum, i.*  
 A SHINGIL, *scandula, æ.*  
 y<sup>e</sup> SNIUIL, *mucus, i.*  
 y<sup>e</sup> DRIUIL at nose, *pus, úris, hoc.*  
 A WÉUIL, *curculio, onis, hic.*  
 y<sup>e</sup> SPERCIL, *subtegulaeum, i.*  
 A SPERKIL, *scintilla, æ.*  
 A SPRINKIL, *spergillum, i.*

A STABIL, *stabulum, i.*  
 A LABIL, *insula, æ.*  
 A STÉEPIL, *campanile, is, hoc.*  
 the STUBBIL, *arista, æ.*  
 5 RÚBBIL, *rudus, èris, hoc.*  
 A SWEAPIL, *partica, æ.*  
 A NEAPIL, *papilla, æ.*  
 A TABIL, *mensa, tabula, æ.*  
 A SABIL, *appendix, icis, hæc.*  
 10 the TABLES to play, *tessare, tessera-  
     rarum.*  
 the LABLES of a miter, *insula, arum.*  
 A TASIL, *virga pastoris.*  
 A TAUIL, *liciatorium, i.*  
 15 A THÝMBIL, *digitale, is, hoc.*  
 A WÝMBIL, *terèbrum, i.*  
 A THYUIL, *rubicula, æ.*  
 A THROTTIL, *guttus, úris, hoc.*  
 A THROPPIL, *idem, ingulum.*  
 20 A TIRDIL, *rudus, èris, hoc.*  
 An HIRDIL, *caula, æ.*  
 A TITIL, *titulus, i.*  
 A TITIL, *apex, icis, hic.*  
     TREAKIL, *theriaca, æ.*  
 25 the TREBBIL part, *triplex, icis.*  
 A TRENDIL, *rota, æ.*  
 A THÍSTIL, *carduus, a.*  
 A TRISTIL, *tripes, èdis, hic.*  
 A TRIFILL, *nuga, æ.*  
 30 TROUBIL, *turbatio, onis, hic.*  
 A TWYBIL, *bipennis, i, hæc.*  
 A VIGIL, *vigilia, æ.*  
 An VNKIL, *auunculus, i, paternus.*  
 A WESIL, *mustela, æ.*  
 35 An HASIL, *corylus, i, hic.*  
 to ANIL, *adnihilare.*  
 to DÉFIL, *neutre, stupère.*  
 to DÉSTIL, *act. perstringere.*  
 to ADDIL, *demerére.*  
 40 to MADDIL, *delirare.*  
 to AMBIL, *tolutare.*  
 to CRAMBIL, *reptitare.*  
 to BABIL, *garrire.*  
 to BRABIL, *idem, multum loqui.*  
 45 to IABIL, *idem.*  
 to BIBIL, *biblère.*  
 to CAUIL, *calumniari, cauillari.*

to TOPPIL, *copulare*.  
 to CRIMBIL, *micare, minuere*.  
 to TRIMBIL, *tremere*.  
 to DESTIL, *destillare*.  
 to FULFIL, *adimplere*.  
 to DOUBIL, *duplicare*.  
 to SOCPIL, *macerare*.  
 to do EUIL, *male facere*.  
 to FAFFIL, *balbutire*.  
 to MAFFIL, *rudere*.  
 to FUMBIL, *ineptire*.  
 to RUMBIL, *tonitare*.  
 to STUMBIL, *titubare*.  
 to TUMBIL, *volare*.  
 to GARGIL, *gargarizare*.  
 to GINGIL, *tinuere*.  
 to TINGIL, *idem*.  
 to HANDIL, *tractare*.  
 to DANDIL, *mulcere*.  
 to IUGGIL, *fascinare, præstigiari*.  
 to KINDIL, *accendere*.  
 to MANGIL, *laniare*.  
 to LANGIL, *garrere*.  
 to MAGGIL, *mactitare*.  
 to MINGIL, *miscere*.  
 to MUFFIL the face, *velare*.  
 to RUFFIL, *magnifice grassari*.  
 to MEDDIL, *mediari*.  
 to MUMBIL, *balbutire*.  
 to NESTIL, *nidulari*.  
 to WRESTIL, *luctari*.  
 to PRATTIL, *gannire*.  
 to RATTIL, *tonitare*.  
 to RIFIL, *inuertere*.  
 to STIFIL, *suffocare*.  
 to SÁDIL, *ephippium insternere*.  
 to SWÁDIL, *fasciare*.  
 to RESEMBIL, *simulare*.  
 to SÉMBIL, *simultare*.  
 to TRÉMBIL, *tremere*.  
 to SÉTTIL, *considere*.  
 to FÉTTIL, *componere*.  
 to SHINGIL, *scandulare*.  
 to SWINGIL, *hemp, verberare*.  
 to SHUFFIL, *confundere*.  
 to SÓPIL, *sopire, linire*.  
 to STRÁNGIL, *suffocare*.

to INTANGIL, *illaqueare*.  
 to WRANGIL, *cauillare*.  
 to RÁNKIL, *putrescere*.  
 to SPÁRKIL, *scintillari*.  
 5 to SPÁRPIL, *segregare*.  
 to SPRINKIL, *spergere*.  
 to WRINKYL, *plicare, rugas contrahere*.  
 to TRIFLE, *nugas agere*.  
 10 to STÁTHIL, *mingere equum*.  
 to SWÁTHIL, *fascijs inuoluere*.  
 to STRIDDIL, *varicari*.  
 to RIDLE, *cribrare*.  
 to THRÓTIL, *suffocare*.  
 15 to THRÓPPLE, *idem, ingulare*.  
 to TÍCKIL, *titillare*.  
 to PRICKLE, *stimulare*.  
 to TÝPPIL, *potitare*.  
 to RIPPIL, *rescindere*.  
 20 to TITIL, *intitulare*.  
 to PICKIL, *sallere*.  
 to TRICKIL, *destillare*.  
 to TRÓUBIL, *turbare*.  
 to WHISTIL, *fistula modulari*.  
 25 CAMOMIL, *camomilla, æ*.  
 A DAFFADIL, *anthercum, i*.  
 A DÚNGIL, *latomia, æ*.  
 An ÉPISTIL, *epistola, læ*.  
 An EXÁMPIL, *exemplum, i*.  
 30 An ÁPOSTIL, *apostolus, li*.  
 A CRÓCODIL, *crocodilus, li*.  
 A DISCÍPIL, *discipulus, li*.  
 HÓNY SUCKLE, *locusta, æ*.  
 A PERIWINKIL, *cochlea, æ*.  
 35 A PINNAKL, *pinnaculum, li*.  
 A PRINCÍPIL, *principium, i*.  
 A SÓWTHISTLE, *cicerbita, æ*.  
 A SPECTAKLE, *spectaculum, li*.  
 A TÁBERNAKIL, *tabernaculum, i*.  
 40 TÓRMENTIL, *heptaphillon*.  
 A TRIANGIL, *triangulus, li*.  
 A QUADRANGIL, *quadrangulus, li*.  
 A VERSICKIL, *versiculus, li*.  
 DÓCIL, *docilis, le*.  
 45 FÁCIL, *facilis, le*.  
 FÉRTIL, *fertilis, le*.  
 GÉNTIL, *benignus, a*.



HÚMBIL, *humilis, le.*  
 IDIL, *ociosus, a.*  
 LÍTTIL, *paruus, a.*  
 BRITIL, *fragilis, e.*  
 MÝCKIL, *much, multus, a.*  
 SICKIL, *valetudinarius, a.*  
 NÓBIL, *nobilis, e.*  
 RÁKYL, *insolens, entis.*  
 SOÚPIL, *lentus, a.*  
 STABIL, *stabilis, e.*  
 STÉRIL, *sterilis, le.*  
 SUBTIL, *subdolos, la.*  
 SÚTTIL, *idem, astutus, a.*  
 TÍCKIL, *titillenus, na.*  
 FLÉXIBIL, *flexilis, le.*  
 HÓRRIBIL, *horridus, da.*  
 IMPOSSIBIL, *impossibilis, le.*  
 INCREDIBIL, *incredibilis, le.*  
 INDIÚSIBIL, *indiuisibilis, e.*  
 INÚOLABIL, *inuiolabilis, e.*  
 NÉWFANGIL, *nouorum cupidus.*  
 POSSIBIL, *possibilis, le.*  
 SÉMBLABIL, *similis, le.*  
 SÓLUBIL, *solubilis, e.*  
 VNGÉNTIL, *immitis, e.*  
 VTÉNSILE, *utensilis, le.*

Note, that oftentimes ble is written for bil, dle for dil, fle for fil, gle for gíl, kle for kíl, ple for píil, sle for síil, tle for tíil, ule for úil. And these for the other agayne indifferently, as

AMBLE, or AMBIL.  
 SADLE, or SADIL.  
 STIFLE, or STIFIL.  
 PIGIL, for PIGIL, *verbasculum.*  
 GARGLE, or GARGIL.  
 MUSKLE, or MUSKIL.  
 STAPLE, or STAPIL.  
 HASTLE, or HASTIL.  
 HASLE, or HASIL.  
 TITLE, or TITIL.  
 TAULE, or TAUIL, &c.

Wherefore, if ye fynd not in the one of these, seeke in the other and yee shal not misse.

More ouer, this termination bil, answereth in englishe, commonly to the

adiectiues in *bilis*, as we haue sayd in the terminations *able*, and *ible*, for which the termination bil is putte, looke in the other.

*In ilch.*

5 MILCH, milk, *lac, lactis, hoc.*  
 to MILCH, *mulgère.*  
 to FILCH, *steale, surripère.*  
 to FILCH, *beate, fustigare.*  
 10 to PILCH, *miche, suffurari.*

*In ilde.*

A CHYLD, *puer, eri, hic.*  
 A FIELD, *ager, i, hic.*  
 15 MYLDE, *blandus, da.*  
 WYLDE, *ferus, ra.*

This terminacion, *ilde*, is oftymes in metre put for participles in *ilde*, as, fylde for filed, tyld for tyled, but I think that they should be written in *yeld*: as defield for defiled: begielde for begyled, &c.

*In ilte.*

ye HILT of a sworde, *manubrium, ij.*  
 A QUILT, *culcita, a.*  
 25 A STILT, *grallus, li.*  
 BILT, *edificatus, a.*

This termination, *ilte*, is also often written for participles in *illed*, with double *il*, as *filde* for filled: spilt for spilled: kylte for killed, and such other.

30 A FILTH, *drab, scortum, ti.*  
 ye FILTH at nose, *pus, úris, hoc.*  
 ye FILTH of a wound, *lues, is, hoc.*  
 FYLTH, *dirt, situs, us, lutum, ti.*  
 35 STILTH, *furtum, ti.*  
 TILTH, *tillage, agricultura, a.*

*In ile.*

A BILE, *vlcus, èris, hoc.*  
 40 A FILE, *lima, a.*  
 A GYLE, *dolus, li.*  
 A KYLE, *bilis, is, hæc.*  
 A MILE, *milliarum, i.*  
 A PILE, *strues, is, hæc.*  
 45 A SILE, *colum, li.*  
 A STILE, *formula, a, stilus, i.*  
 A STILE at an hedg, *scabellum, li.*



A TYLE, *tegula, æ.*  
 A WYLE, *astutia, æ.*  
 An ÎLE, *insula, æ.*  
 to FYLE, *soyle, deturpare.*  
 to FYLE, *limare.*  
 to SYLE, *milke, colare lac.*  
 to WYLL, *persuadere.*  
 VILE, *vilis, le.*  
 ÊXILE, *exilium, lij.*  
 A GENTILE, *gentilis, le.*  
 to DEFILE, *deturpare.*  
 to EXILE, *in exilium agere.*  
 to COMPILE, *compilare.*  
 to CONCILE, *conciliare.*  
 to RECONCILE, *reconciliare.*  
 to RECILE, *expostulare.*  
 SERUILE, *scrutis, le.*  
 VTILE, *vtilis, le.*  
 SÔMEWHILE, *aliquandô.*  
 OTHERWHYLE, *aliquando.*  
 ERWHÛLE, *dudum, nuper.*

## I ante M.

## In im.

y<sup>e</sup> BRIM of a cup, *labrum, ripa, æ.*  
 An HIMNE, *hymnus, ni.*  
 A LIMBE, *membrum, bri.*  
 to CLIMME, *scandere.*  
 to DIMME, *obscurare.*  
 to SKIMME, *despumare.*  
 to SWIMME, *natare.*  
 to TRIM, *concinnare.*  
 DYMME, *obscurus, ra.*  
 GRYMME, *horridus, da.*  
 HYM, *illius, i, illum, in obliquis.*  
 TRIMME, *nitidus, concinnus.*  
 VNTRYM, *inconcinus, i.*  
 A BÔSYM, *sinus, us, hic.*  
 MARGERIM, *amaricus, i.*  
 y<sup>e</sup> MIGRIM, *hemecrania, æ.*  
 A PÂNYM, *ethnicus, a.*  
 A PILGRYM, *peregrinus, ni.*  
 VENIM, *venenum, ni.*  
 to VÉNYM, *venenare.*

## In imble.

A THYMBLE, *digitale, is, hoc.*

A WYMBLE, *terèbrum, i.*  
 to CRIMBLE, *comminuere.*  
 to TRIMBLE, *tremere.*  
 NYMBLE, *agilis, le.*

5

## In impe.

An IMPE, *surculus, i.*  
 A SHRIMP, *squilla, æ.*  
 A NYMPHE, *nympha, æ.*  
 10 to HIMP, *surculare.*  
 to LIMP, *claudicare.*

## In imple.

A WYMPLE, *focale, is, hoc.*  
 15 A PIMPLE, *pupula, æ.*  
 SYMPLE, *simplex, icis.*

## In ime.

A LYME, *lithocolla, læ.*  
 20 A CLYME, *clima, âtis, hoc.*  
 A CHYME of belles, *classicum, i.*  
 FYME, *finus, i.*  
 LYME for birds, *viscum, i.*  
 LYME, *burnt, calx, calcis, hæc.*  
 25 y<sup>e</sup> PRYME, *aureus numerus.*  
 y<sup>e</sup> PRYME, *tyme, ver, rêris, hoc.*  
 A RYME, *metrum, rithmus, i.*  
 SLYME, *linus, mi.*  
 TYME, *tempus, oris, hoc.*  
 30 to CRYME, *criminari.*  
 to GRYME, *criminari.*  
 to LYME, *gypsare.*  
 to LYME birds, *inuiscare aues.*  
 to RYME, *metrificare, versificare.*  
 35 A PASTYME, *recreatio.*  
 to PASTYME, *recreate.*

## I ante N.

## In inne.

40 A BINNE, *scrinium vimineum.*  
 A CHINNE, *mentum, ti.*  
 DYNNE, *noyse, clamor, sonus, ni.*  
 A FYNNE of fish, *pinna, næ.*  
 45 A GINNE, *machina, æ.*  
 A GRINNE, *pedica, æ.*  
 An INNE, *hospitium, diuersorium.*

A KINNE, *cognatio, tribus, us.*  
 LINNE, *linnen, linteum.*  
 A PIN for clothes, *acicula, æ.*  
 A PIN of iron, *spinthrum, i.*  
 A PIN for a wall, *clauus, i.*  
 A SHIN, *tibia, æ.*  
 SINNE, *peccatum, ti.*  
 y<sup>e</sup> SKIN of a man, *cutis, is, hæc.*  
 y<sup>e</sup> SKIN of a shéepe, *pollis, is, hæc.*  
 y<sup>e</sup> SKIN of a beast, *tergus, oris, hoc.*  
 A SKIN tawed, *aluta, æ.*  
 A SKIN tanned, *corium, i.*  
 TINNE, *stannum, i.*  
 A WHIN, *rhamnus, i.* [orum.  
 TWINNES, *abies, ei, hæc, gemelli,*  
 to BLINNE, *desistere.*  
 to GRIN, *ringere.*  
 to PINNE, *configere.*  
 to SINNE, *peccare.*  
 to SKINNE, *cutem inducere.*  
 to SPIN, *nerere.*  
 to TWYN, *sejungere.*  
 to WIN, *vincere.*  
 THINNE, *gracilis, e, tenuis, e.*  
 IN, *in.*  
 A BÓDKIN, *pugimculus.*  
 A DÓDKIN, *hilum, i.*  
 A DAMSIN, *prunum, i.*  
 not a DODKIN, *ne hilum, nihilum.*  
 An ÉRMEN, *mouse, scytala, æ.*  
 A TÉRMEN, *bound, terminus, ni.*  
 A BÚNKIN, *bird, terraneola, e.*  
 A BÚNKIN, *fellow, Batauus, strigo,*  
*ónis.*  
 A BÚSKIN, *cothurnus, ni.*  
 A BRAMLIN, *bird, montifrugella, æ.*  
 A BÚTWIN, *bird, capella, æ.*  
 A CÓUSIN, *cognatus, ta.*  
 A COFFIN, *chest, capsæ, æ.*  
 A CÓFFYN, *pýe, artocrea, æ.*  
 An ENGIN, *machina, næ.*  
 FAMIN, *fames, is, hæc.* [hic.  
 A DÉLPHINE, *fish, Delphin, inis,*  
 y<sup>e</sup> FORESKIN, *præputium, i.*  
 A FRÚSKIN, *saltus, us.*  
 A GRÝFFIN, *Gryps, ypis, hic.*  
 A LÁUELIN, *lancea, æ.*

A IÉRKIN, *tunicella, æ.*  
 A KÉMELIN, *sinum, i.*  
 A KÝTCHIN, *culina, æ.*  
 A KÝLDERKIN, *semicadium, i.*  
 5 A LÁYKIN, *babic, crepundia, orum.*  
 LÁTTIN, *aurichalcum.*  
 A MÁLKIN, *panniculus, i.*  
 A MÁRLIN, *alietus, i.*  
 A MÝDDIN, *finarium, i.*  
 10 A NÁPKIN, *mantile, is, hoc.*  
 ÓRPIN, *telepinum, i.*  
 A PÓRKIN, *porcellus, i.*  
 A PÓRPIN, *histrix, icis, hæc.*  
 A PÓPPIN, *oscillum, i.*  
 15 RÓSIN, *resina, æ.*  
 A PÚDDIN, *fartum, i.*  
 SÉASIN, *possessio, ónis.*  
 VÉRMIN, *vermis, is, hic.*  
 A VÍRGIN, *virgo, inis, hæc.*  
 20 A WÁRDIN, *volemum, i.*  
 the WÉLKIN, *aire, aura, æ, æir, éris,*  
*hic.*  
 WÓDBIN, *periclimenon, i.*  
 to IMÁGIN, *imaginari, machinari.*  
 25 to BEGÝN, *incipere.*

In inche.

A BINCH, *scannum, subsellium.*  
 A CHINCE, *parcus, a.*  
 30 A FINCH, *bird, achantis, itis, hic.*  
 An INCH, *uncia, æ.*  
 STINCH, *fæter, oris, hic.*  
 to CLINCHE, *clingere, stringere.*  
 to LINCHE, *claudicare.*  
 35 to PINCHE, *premere, ergere.*  
 to STINCHE, *calcere.*  
 to WINCHE, *calcitrare.*  
 to MINCE, *minuere.*  
 to RINCE, *deluere.*  
 40 to WINCE, *calcitrare.*  
 A BULFINCHE, *bird, ribicilla, æ.*  
 A CAFINCHE, *bird, frugella, æ.*  
 A GOLDFINCH, *bird, carduelis, es, hæc.*

In inde.

45 A KINDE, *genus, éris, hoc.*  
 the MINDE, *mens, entis, hæc.*

the RINDE of bark, *cortex, icis, hic.*  
 the WINDE, *ventus, i.*  
 to BINDE, *ligare, vincere.*  
 to GRINDE, *molère.*  
 to MINDE, *meminisse, intendere.*  
 to FINDE, *inuenire, reperire.*  
 to WINDE, *insinuare, colligere.*  
 BLINDE, *cæcus, a.*  
 KINDE, *humanus, a.*  
 MÁNKINDE, *genus humanum, humanitas.*  
 WITHWIND, herb, *cassûtha, æ.*  
 WÓDBINDE, *periclimenon, i.*  
 BEHINDE, *ponè, posterus, æ.*  
 POREBLINDE, *lippus, a.*  
 SÁNDBLINDE, *idem.*  
 STONEBLINDE, *cæcus, a.*  
 the HURLEWINDE, *turbo, inis, hic.*  
 HODEMAN BLIND, *play, mya, æ.*

## In ing.

A BING, *scrinium vimineum.*  
 A KING, *rex.*  
 A RING, *annulus.*  
 LING, or heath, *erix, erice, es.*  
 A SLING, *funda, tormentum.*  
 A SPRING, *fons, ontis, hic, origo.*  
 A STRING, *chorða, æ.*  
 A THING, *res, ei, hæc, eus.*  
 A STING, *aculeus, i, stigma, âtis.*  
 A WING, *ala, æ.*  
 to BRING, *afferre, apportare.*  
 to FLING, *iacere, mittere.*  
 to GING, *tinnire.*  
 to CLING, *clingere.*  
 to HING, *hang, pendere.*  
 to SING, *cantare, canere.*  
 to SPRING, *oriri, crescere.*  
 to THRING, *artare, stringere.*  
 to TING, *tinnire.*  
 to WRING, *torquere, tortare.*  
 A CHYTTING, *omasum, i.*  
 A CHITTERLING, *idem.*  
 A DÁRLING, *electus, a, charus, a.*  
 BÁNNING, *maledictio, imprecatio.*  
 the DÁWNING, *diluculus, i.*  
 A DRIUELING, *scraptia, æ.*

A DÚCKLING, *anaticula, æ.*  
 5<sup>e</sup> DRIPPING of rost, *liquamen, inis, hoc.*  
 A DWÉLLING, *habitatio, onis.*  
 5<sup>e</sup> EUENING, *vespera, e.*  
 5<sup>e</sup> EUESING, *suggrundiatio.*  
 BÍRDING, *aucupium, i.*  
 CÚNNING, *peritia, æ.*  
 A FÁRTHING, *semiobolus, i.*  
 10 FAUNING, *adulatio, onis.*  
 FLÁTTERING, *assentatio.*  
 A FLÉMMING, *Teutonius, i.*  
 FOREWÁRNING, *præmonitio.*  
 A FRÁNKLING, *libertus, us, municeps.*  
 15 A GÉLDING, *spado, onis, hic.*  
 A GÓSLING, *anserculus, i.*  
 5<sup>e</sup> GRASING of cloths, *sublitio.*  
 5<sup>e</sup> GRASING of catel, *pastio, onis.*  
 An HÉRRING, *hæec, is, hæc.*  
 20 A LÁPWING, *vpûpa, æ.*  
 the MÓRNING, *aurora, æ.*  
 A MERLING fish, *merula, æ.*  
 NOTHING, *nihil.*  
 An ÓFFSPRING, *proles, is, hæc.*  
 25 PAYNTING, *pictura, æ.*  
 A PÓPPLING, *populus, i, hoc.*  
 A PÚDDING, *fartum, i.*  
 WINNING, *gains, lucrum, i.*  
 WYNNING, *victoria, æ.*  
 30 A WÓNNING, *habitatio.*  
 IÓTTING, *proiectus, a.*  
 A WÁGELING, *mercenarius, æ.*  
 A WHITING, fish, *merula, æ.*  
 A WYLDING, *arbutum, i.*  
 35 A WEDDING, *nuptiæ, arum.*  
 AGRÉING, *conueniens, congruus, a.*  
 BÉING, *existens, entis.*  
 BÓWING, *lentus, a, flexilis, e.*  
 CÚNNING, *gnarus, peritus, a.*  
 40 FÁUNING, *blandus, a.*  
 FLÓRISHING, *floridus, a.*  
 GRÓUSLING, *pronus, a.*  
 HEÁDLING, *præceps, âtis.*  
 ACCÓRDLING, *secundum, iuxta.*  
 LÁSTING, *permanens, entis.*  
 NÍLLING, *volens, inuitus, a.*  
 45 WÍLLING, *volens, spontaneus, a.*

ONTAKING, *capax, ácis.*

VNBELÉUNG, *incredulus, a.*

VNBRÁGGING, *inglorius, a.*

VNCÚNNING, *imperitus, a.*

VNKNÓWING, *inscius, ignarus, a.*

VNLÍKING, *displectus, a.*

VNLÓUTING, *inamicabilis, e.*

VNSÚFFERING, *impatiens, entis.*

VNTRÉMBLING, *intrepidus, a.*

VNWÁUERING, *immutus, a.*

VNWÉETING, *inscius, a.*

VNWÍLLING, *inuitus, a.*

BELÉUNG, *credulus, a.*

BRÁGGING, *gloriosus, a.*

KNÓWING, *conscius, a.*

SÚFFERING, *patiens, entis.*

TRÉMBLING, *trepidus, a.*

WÁUERING, *instabilis, e.*

ÉDGLING, *cesim.*

Belonging : *pertinens, spectans.*

Belonging is also the signe of adiectiues passiuces, as, belonging the garden, *hortensis*, belonging the field, *agrestis*. The lyke is to be thought of this woorde perてynnyng, *pertinens, spectans*, as perてynnyng to my father, *paternus, a*, perてynnyng my mother, *maternus, &c.*

There be also certayne nounes ending in **ling**, here to be formed, when ye will, as

GOSLING, of goose, *anserculus, i.*

DUCKLING, of ducke, *anaticulus, i.*

PORKLING, of porke, *porcellus, i.*

These be diminutiues, & may be expounded by this signe little, as gosling, or little goose, porkling or little porke. And their Latin endeth for the most parte in *ulus*, or in *ellus*, as, *anserculus, porcellus, &c.*

There be also many other that end in **ing**, here not expressed, because they may be deriued out of verbes three maner of wayes when ye will, after this sort, first participles of the present tenses, as louing, teaching, reading, of loue, teach, rede, by putting to (ing) whose Latine is easely formed of the gerund in *di*, by turning *di* into *s*, as, *amandi, amans, docendi, docens, legendi, legens, &c.*

2 The second kinde is of the gerundes of verbs, as *amandi*, of louing, *docendi*, of teching, *legendi*, of reding.

3 The third kind is of nounes verbals, whose Latine ending in *io*, or *us*, is formed of the latter supine, as, louing, *amatio, onis, hæc*, of *amatu*; reding, *lectio, onis, hæc*, of *lectu*; hearing, *auditió, onis, hæc*, *auditus, vs*; doing, *actio, onis, hæc*, *actus, us, hic*. Of al these kindes the englishe is one, but the Latine is diuers, as the examples declare.

*In inke.*

10 y<sup>e</sup> BRINK of a riuer, *ripa, æ, labrum.*  
DRINKE, *potus, us, hic.*

A CHINCKE, *rima, æ, hiatus, us.*

A LINKE, torche, *lichnus, i, hic.*

A LINKE, chaine, *vinculum, i.*

15 A SINKE, cloaca, *æ, sentina, æ.*

STINKE, *fator, oris, hic.*

INKE, *atramentum, i.*

to DRINKE, *bibere, potare.*

to LINKE, *concatinare.*

20 to SHRINKE, *cedere, contrahi.*

to SINKE, *descendere.*

to SWINKE, *desudare, inuigilare.*

to STINKE, *fatèri.*

to THINKE, *cogitare.*

25 to WINKE, *conniuere.*

A PÉRIWINKE, *cochlea, æ,*

to BETHINKE, *cogitare.*

to FORTHINKE, *pauitère.*

*In inkle.*

30 A PÉRIWYNKLE, *cochlea, æ.*

A SPRINKLE, *spergillum, i.*

STRINKLE, *idem.*

A WRINKLE, *ruga, æ.*

35 to SPRINKLE, *spergere.*

to TWYNKLE, *conniuere, nictare.*

to WRYNKLE, *rugare.*

*In inct.*

40 to DISTINCT, *distinguere.*

to EXTINCT, *extinguere.*

DISTINCT, *distinctus, a.*

EXTINCT, *extinctus, a.*

*In int.*

45 A DINT, *impetus, us.*

CALAMINT, *calamintha, æ.*



ASQUINT, *obliquus, a.*

*In ine.*

BRINE, *salugo, mis, hæc.*

Y<sup>e</sup> CHINE of a beast, *spina, æ.*

AN HINE, *villicus, i.*

KINE, *vacce, arum.*

A LINE, *linea, æ.*

A MINE, *fodina, æ.*

A SHRINE, *statua, æ, ossuarium, i.*

A SIGNE, *signum, i.*

A SCRINE, *scrinium, i.*

A SWINE, *porcus, i.*

A VINE, *vitis, is, hæc.*

WINE, *vinum, i.*

to DINE, *prandere.*

to LINE clothes, *uplicare.*

to PINE away, *tabescere.*

to SHINE, *lucere.*

to SIGNE, *signare.*

to TWINE, *contorquere.*

to MINE, *suffodere.*

to WHINE, *vociferare, vt canis.*

to WRINE, *vociferare, vt porcus.*

MINE, *meus, a.*

NINE, *nouem.*

THINE, *tuus, a.*

A BRÝGANTINE, *catascopium, i.*

A CÓNcUBINE, *concubina, æ.*

CÁRRINE, *cadaver, éris, hoc.*

A DÝUINE, *theologus, i.*

ÉGLANTINE, *cynorodos, i.*

DÍSCIPLINE, *disciplina, æ.*

DÓCTRINE, *doctrina, æ.*

AN ÉNGINE, *machina, æ.*

A MÉDICINE, *medicina, æ.*

SÁULNE, *herbe, sabina, æ.*

CÉLENDINE, *herb, chelidonia, æ.*

RÚINE, *ruina, æ.*

TÚRPENTINE, *terebinthina, æ.*

the MÁTINES, *matutina officia.*

to DECLÝNE, *declinare.*

to DEFÝNE, *definare.*

to DIUÝNE, *gesse, diuinare.*

to ENTERLÝNE, *interponere.*

to INCLÝNE, *inclinare.*

to MÉDICINE, *mederi.*

to VNDERMÝNE, *supplantare.*

to VNTWÝNE, *retractare, retorquere.*

I ante P.

*In ippe.*

A CHIPPE, *assula, æ, fragmentum.*

A DRIPPE, *droppe, gutta, æ.*

Y<sup>e</sup> HIPPE, *coxendix, icis, hæc.*

A LIPPE, *labium, bij.*

A NIPPE, *compressio, onis.*

Y<sup>e</sup> PIPPE, *pituita, æ.*

A QUIPPE, *flagellum, li.*

A SKRIPPE, *pera, æ.*

15 A SLIPPE, *lorum, ri.*

Y<sup>e</sup> TIPPE of a staffe, *ferrétum, ti.*

Y<sup>e</sup> TIPPE of my finger, *extremitas.*

A TIP, shepe, *aries, étis, hic.*

to DIP, *intingere.*

20 to DRIP, *destillare.*

to NIP with fingers, *comprimere.*

to NIP, taunt, *arguere.*

to QUIP, *flagellare.*

to RIP, *resuere, rescindere.*

25 to SLIP, *labi.*

to SIP, *sorbillare, pitissare.*

to SHIP, *nauigare.*

to SKIP, *exultare.*

to CLIP shéepe, *tondere.*

30 to CLIP, imbrace, *amplecti.*

to CLIP, name, *nominare.*

to STRIP, *denudare.*

to TIP, *arare.*

to TRIP, *caspitare.*

35 A CÓLLIP, *cremium, ij.*

CÓWSLIP, *herb, herba paralysis.*

A GÓSSIP, *compotrix, icis.*

FRÉNDSHIP, *amicitia, æ.*

A PRINCESHIP, *principatus, us.*

40 A LORDSHIP, *dominatio, onis.*

A LÓRDSHIP, *towne, prædium, i.*

A PARSHIP, *partinaca, æ.*

A WÁRDSHIP, *tutela, æ.*

WÓRSHIP, *honor, dignitas.*

45 CÓUSINSHIP, *cognatio, affinitas.*

A DEACONSHIP, *diaconatus, a.*

A PHILLIP, *talitrum, i.*



A SILLABE, *syllaba, æ.*

FELLOWSHIP, *sodalitium, i.*

MAISTERSHIP, *magisterium, i.*

NIGGARSHIP, *tenacitas, atis.*

5<sup>e</sup> QUESTORSHIP, *quæstura, ræ.*

A RETEYNSHIP, *clientela, læ.*

A STEWARDSHIP, *æconomia, æ.*

WORKEMANSHIP, *artificium, ij.*

EGIPT, *Ægyptus, ti.*

to FÝLLIP, *talitrum infligere.*

to OÜERSKIP, *præterire, omittere.*

There be also many other, that ende in shippe, signify artes or offices, and be derived of substantiues, as are these following.

MAIORSHIP, of maior, *maioratus, us.*

BAYLISHIP, of bayly, *villicus, us.*

BYSHOPSHIP, of byshop, *episcopatus, us.*

The latine of these for the most part endeth in *atus, us*, of the fourth declension, as the examples declare: or else in *ura, e*, of the first declension. as *prælatúra, æ, prætura, e, quæstura, &c.*

In iple.

A CRIPLE, *claudipes, ides.*

A PRINCIPLE, *principium, ij.*

A DISCIPLE, *discipulus, li.*

A MANCIPLE, *pincerna, næ.*

A PARTICIPLE, *participium, ij.*

to TIPPLE, *potitare.*

to SÝPPE, *sorbillare.*

5<sup>e</sup> ECLYPSE, *eclipsis, ios, hæc.*

In ipe.

A GRYPE, *Gryps, ipis.*

A PYPE, *fistula, læ.*

A SNYPE, *ibis, is, hæc.*

5<sup>e</sup> GRIPE of a hand, *pugnus, i, manipulus.*

to GRYPE, *palmare.*

to PIPE, *fistulare.*

to RIPE, *maturare.*

RYPE, *maturus, ra.*

to WYPE, *tergere.*

to TYPE a ball, *profigere.*

In irre.

FIRRE, *abies, ei, hæc.*

MIRRE, *myrrha, æ.*

A BLIRRE, *deceptio, onis.*

5 to BLIRRE, *fallere.*

to FLIRRE & laugh, *ridere.*

A GIRD, *fit, actus, us, passio.*

A GIRD, *vehemence, impetus, us.*

10 A BIRD, *avis, is, volucres, is.*

to GIRD, *cingere, stringere.*

In irke.

HIRK, or irk, *tadium, i.*

15 A KIRK, church, *templum, i.*

to HIRK, *pigere, tædere. [brosa, æ.*

MIRKE, dark, *obscurus, ra, tene-*

In irkle.

20 A CIRKLE, *circulus, li, zona, æ.*

An half CIRKLE, *hemicyclus, i.*

5<sup>e</sup> CIRKLE round, *orbis, sphaera, æ.*

5<sup>e</sup> CIRKLE of cancer, *tropicus cancri.*

5<sup>e</sup> CIRKLE of capricorn, *tropicus capricorni. [lis, e.*

25 5<sup>e</sup> CIRKLE meridional, *meridiona-*

5<sup>e</sup> CIRKLE equinoctial, *equinoctialis, e.*

In irle.

30 A GIRLE, *ancilla, æ, puella, æ.*

A WHYRLE, *spondilus, li.*

to BIRLE, *promere, haurire.*

to WHIRLE, *circumagere, vertere, tornare, rotare.*

35

In irme.

FIRME, *firmus, a.*

to FIRME, *firmare, stabilire.*

to AFFIRME, *affirmare.*

40 to CONFIRME, *confirmare.*

In irne.

A CHIRNE, *fidelia, æ.*

to CHIRNE, *creare butyrum.*

45

In irt.

A BIRT, fish, *rhombus, i.*

DIRT, *lutum, ti.*

*In irth.*

A BIRTH, *natiuitas, partus, us.*

A GIRTH, *cingulum, li.*

*In ire.*

A BYRE, *cowhouse, bouile, is, hoc.*

FYRE, *ignis, is, hic.*

HYRE, *merces, édis, hæc.*

IRE, *anger, ira, æ. furor.*

MYRE, *fumus, i, lutum, i.*

A SHYRE, *comitatus, us.*

AN ÊMPIRE, *imperium, ij.*

to ASPIRE, *aspirare.*

to ENQUIRE, *inquirere.*

to REQUIRE, *requirere.*

to INSPIRE, *inspirare.*

AN ÊSQUIRE, *armiger, èri, hic.*

I ante S.

*In isse.*

BLISSE, *beatitudo, inis, hæc.*

A KISSE, *osculum, li.*

A MISSE, *delictum, error.*

PISSE, *lotium, vrina.*

A CREUISSE, *fish, cammarus.*

to HISSE, *sibilare.*

to KISSE, *osculari.*

to MISSE, *delinquere, errare.*

to PISSE, *mingere.*

HIS, *suus, a.*

AMISSE, *perperam.*

IWISSE, *sanè, scilicet.*

*In ishe.*

A DISH of meate, *ferculum, li.*

A DISH, for meate, *patina, æ.*

FISH, *piscis, is, hic.*

A GLISH, *coruscatio.*

A RISH, *iuncus, i.*

A PLISH, *picula, æ.*

A WISH, *optatum, ti.*

to FISH, *piscari.*

to GLISH, *corruscare.*

to WISH, *optare.*

A SKERMISH, *velitatio, turbatio.*

A BLEMISH, *labes, is, hæc.*

A BULRISH, *tropice, es, hic.*

AN ANGUISH, *angustia, æ.*

5 FLÓRISH, *germen, inis, hoc.*

A GARNISH of peuter, *patinæ.*

A MATISH, *bird, turdus, i.*

A PÚMISHE, *glasse, pumex, icis, hæc.*

A RADISH roote, *rhaphanus, ni.*

10 VERNISH, *encaustum.*

A WARISH, *callus, i, hic.*

to ADMÓNISH, *maculare.*

to ABÓLISH, *abolere.*

to ACCOMPLISH, *perficere, complere.*

15 to DIMINISH, *diminuere.*

to FAMISH, *fame perire, perdere.*

to FINISH, *finire.*

to CHERISH, *indulgere, mulcere.*

to FLORISH, *florere.*

20 to FRUBBISH, *fricando polire.*

to FURNISH, *exornare.*

to LÁÚTISH, *largiri.*

to RÁÚTISH, *rapere, viciare.*

to ANGUISH, *angustare.*

25 to LÁNGUISH, *languere.*

to MÝNISH, *minuere.*

to MÓNISH, *monere.*

to NOURISH, *nutrire.*

to PÚNISH, *pumicare.*

30 to VANISH, *euanescere.*

to VANQUISH, *euincere.*

to BRANDISH, *vibrare.*

to PÁTTISH, *pacisci.*

to PERISH, *perire.*

35 to PÓLISH, *polire.*

to EMPÓUERISH, *depauperare.*

to PÚBLISH, *publicare.*

to RELINQUISH, *relinquere.*

to REPLENISH, *replere.*

40 to VERNISH, *encaustare.*

to WÁRISH, *occallescere.*

to PUNISH, *punire.*

ÁPISH, *simialis, e.*

BÁBISH, *puerilis, e.*

45 BÓYISH, *puerilis, e.*

COÝISH, *lasciuus, a.*

BOOKISH, *studiosus, liberosus.*

BLÓCKYSH, *stupidus, a.*  
 CÓCKISH, *salar, ácis.*  
 CÁRLISH, *rusticanus, a.*  
 CHÝLDISH, *puerilis, e.*  
 CHURLISH, *inhumanus, a.*  
 CÚRRISH, *caninus, a.*  
 COLTISH, *effrenus, ne.*  
 DÓLTISH, *stupidus, da.*  
 CÓWISH, *vaccinus, a.*  
 SÓWISH, *suillus, a.*  
 CLÓWNISH, *rusticus, a, agrestis.*  
 BÓWNISH, *rudis, e.*  
 CLAYISH, *latulendus, a.*  
 COWARDISH, *timidus, da.*  
 DIULLISH, *diabolicus, a.*  
 FFERISH, *feruidus, igneus, a.*  
 DÓGGISH, *caninus, inuidus.*  
 FÓGGISH, *pinguis, e.*  
 HÓGGISH, *porcinus, na.*  
 ENGLISH, *Anglicus, a.*  
 IRISH, *Hybernicus, a.*  
 DÁNKISH, *vuidus, nebulosus.*  
 FOOLISH, *fatuus, a.*  
 GLEWISH, *glutinosus, sa.*  
 BLÉWISH, *subcæruleus, a.*  
 NÉWISH, *recentulus, nouitijs.*  
 LEWISH, *Iudaicus, a.*  
 GOTISH, *caprinus, na.*  
 DOTISH, *delirus, ra.*  
 HÁRRISH, *leporinus, na.*  
 HÉLLISH, *infernalis, le.*  
 FÉLLISH, *montanus, a.*  
 KNÁCISH, *peruersus, sa.*  
 LÚMPISH, *tardus, a, stupidus, a.*  
 MOMISH, *mimicus, bardus.*  
 RÓMISH, *Romanus, na.*  
 NÍGGISH, *parcus, ca.*  
 RÍGGISH, *licentiosus, a.*  
 NIGGARDISH, *tenaculus, la.*  
 PÉAKISH, *mimicus, a.*  
 SNÉAKISH, *bardus, a, mimus.*  
 PÉVISH, *prauus, a.*  
 THÉVISH, *furax, ácis.*  
 PÉTISH, *effrenis, e, iracundus.*  
 RÁMMISH, *hircosus, a, olidus, a.*  
 SÁLTISH, *salsulus, a.*  
 SÉRWISH, *imperiosus, a.*

SHÉEPISH, *ouinus, a.*  
 SHRIMPISH, *pusillus, a.*  
 SLÚGGISH, *languidus, a.*  
 SLÚTTISH, *sordidus, a.*  
 5 SNÁKISH, *anguinus, a.*  
 SNÁPPISH, *argutus, a.*  
 SWÁMISH, *inaudaculus.*  
 WÓLFISH, *lupinus, a.*  
 SLÉEPISH, *somnulentus, a.*  
 10 LÝMPISH, *claudus, a.*

There be many in *ishe* besyde these, namely of two sorts: the one deriued of substantiues, the other of adiectiues, and bothe be adiectiues diminutiues, signifying some affection, inclination or degree of the primitiue: as of water, *aqua*, cometh waterish, or somewhat watry, *aqueus, aquaticus, a*: of red, *rubeus, a*, cometh reddish, *rubicundus, da, &c.* These bee also put often for those in *ie*, whose latine end in *osus* and *entus*, as *aforseyde*, as *slepsyhe* or full of slepe, *sleepy, somnulentus, ta, &c.* The Latine of these ende in *eus, ellus, or ulus.*

# *In isme.*

A SCISME, *schismus, mi.*  
 25 BAPTISME, *baptismus.*  
 A SOPHISME, *sophisma, atis, hoc.*  
 AN EXORCISME, *exorcismus, mi.*

There be diuers other, that do end in *isma*, are deriued of latine woords and greek woordes in *isma* and in *ising*, and they be of three sortes.

The first is of the common speche, as these aforesayd: The second be taken of a countrey or language, as of latine, *latinisme, latinismus, i*; Greeke, *Græcisme, Græcismus, i*; Hæbrew, *Hæbraisme, hæbraismus, i*; Barbarie, *barbarisme, barbarismus, i*; Laconie, *laconisme, laconismus, i*; Atticke, *atticisme, Atticismus, i*; Britannie, *Britanisme, Britanismus, i*; Scotte, *Scotisme, Scotismus, i*; and many other.  
 35 The third, is of sectes and factions, whom we cal after the masters and beginners of opinions and doctrines, as of pape, *papisme, papismus, i*; Luther, *Lutheranisme, Lutheranismus, i*; Ariane, *Arianisme, Arianismus, i*; Caluine, *Caluynisme, Caluynismus, i*; Plato, *Platonisme, Platonismus, i*; and such other sects, the folowers wherof do end in *ist*, as, *Baptiste, Boptista, æ, hic*; sophiste, *sophista, e*; latiniste, *latin-*

*ista, e; laconiste, laconista; papiste, papista, æ; Platoniste, Platonista, æ, and such other, as many or mo as ende in isme; for commonly they haue bothe one primitiue: the first, signifying the sect it selfe, tongue, or manner of people, and the latter beetokening him, that eyther is good & cunning, or else is studious and earnest in the same.*

*In iste.*

- A FISTE, *pugnus, i.*  
 y<sup>e</sup> LISTE of cloth, *fimbria, æ.*  
 y<sup>e</sup> MISTE, *nebula, arum.*  
 to LISTE, *libere.*  
 A COLLIGIONISTE, *collegionista, æ, hic.*  
 A CONFÉSSIONISTE, *confessionista, æ, hic.*  
 A ÉXORCISTE, *exorcista, æ, hic.*  
 A QUESTIONISTE, *questionista, æ, hic.*  
 A PSALMISTE, *psalmista, æ, hic.*  
 A SOPHISTE, *sophista, æ, hic.*

Many other end in *iste*, concerning which loke the note of *isme*, as afore.

- to ASSISTE, *assistere.*  
 to CONSISTE, *consistere.*  
 to DÉSISTE, *desistere.*  
 to PERSISTE, *persistere.*  
 to RESISTE, *resistere.*

*In istle.*

- A BRISTLE, *sata, æ.*  
 A GRISTLE, *cartilago, inis, hæc.*  
 A THISTLE, *carduus, i.*  
 A TRISTLE, *tripēs, edis, hic.*  
 A WHYSTLE, *fistula, æ.*  
 A SOUTHISTLE, *cicerbita, æ.*  
 to WHYSTLE, *fistula modulari.*  
 GRÝSLE coloure, *glauculus, a.*

*In ise.*

- A GYSE, *ritus, us; mos, oris.*  
 A GUYSE, *idem.*  
 to RISE, *surgere.*  
 to SISE, *taxare.*  
 ANISE, herbe, *anétum, i.*  
 A DICÍSE, *inuentio, machina, æ.*  
 y<sup>e</sup> IÁNDISE, *aurigo, inis, hæc.*  
 LÁTTISE, *cancelli, orum.*

- LÍCORISE, *glycirriza, æ.*  
 A MAINPRÝSE, *radimonium, i.*  
 MÉRCHANDISE, *mercatura, æ.*  
 A MÓRTYSE, *cumplus, i.*  
 5 A NÓUISE, *neophitus, i.*  
 A PRÓMISE, *promissum, i.*  
 A PRÓUISE, *prouisum, i.*  
 A SURMISE, *figmentum, i.*  
 A ÉNTERPRISE, *incoptum, i.*  
 10 A QUÉNTISE, *modus, mos insolitus.*  
 to DECÍSE, *decidere, discutere.*  
 to DEUÍSE, *diuidere, excogitare.*  
 to ADUÍSE, *aduertere, deliberare.*  
 to CÁNONISE, *canonizare.*  
 15 to CÍRCUMCISE, *circuncidère.*  
 to DISGÝSE, *commutare.*  
 to ÉXORCISE, *exorcizare.*  
 to INTÍSE, *allicere.* [gère.  
 to MAYNPRISE, *radimonio obstrin-*  
 20 to MANUMISE, *manumittere.*  
 to PÁTISE, *pacisci, conspirare.*  
 to PRÓMISE, *promittere.*  
 to RECÓGNISE, *recognoscere.*  
 to SOLÉMNISE, *celebrare.*  
 25 to SURMÍSE, *comminisci, fingere.*  
 LYKEWÍSE, *similiter.*  
 OTHERWÝSE, *aliter.*  
 THISWÝSE, *sic, hoc modò.*  
 RÍGHTWÝSE, *iustus, a.*  
 30

I ante T.

*In it.*

- A BRIDLE BIT, *chamus, i.*  
 35 A BIT, *buccella, æ, minutal.*  
 A BRIT, fish, *rhombus, i.*  
 A FIT of a storie, *pars, artis, hæc.*  
 A FIT of a play, *actus, us,*  
 A FIT of sicknesse, *passio, onis.*  
 40 GIT, herbe, *nigella, æ.*  
 GRIT for scouring, *scrobs, obis.*  
 IT, *illud, id, istud.*  
 A KIT, a litle vessel, *cantharus, i, fidelia, æ.*  
 45 A KNIT, *lens, endis, hæc.*  
 A NIT, *idem.*  
 A PIT, *puteus, i.*



- A SLIT, *scissura*, æ.  
 A SPIT, *veru*, u, *obelus*, i.  
 A TITMOSE, bird, *todus*, i.  
 A TIT, little iade, *equulus*, *equula*.  
 A WHÝT, *hilum*, i.  
 WYT, *ingenium*, i.  
 A WRIT, *scriptum*, i.  
 CHITS, pulse, *lenticula*, æ.  
 to FLIT from a place, *migrare*.  
 to FLIT, straw, *plicare*.  
 to GIT, get, *acquirere*.  
 to GIT, beget, *gignere*.  
 to HIT, *tangere*, *attingere*.  
 to KNT, *nectere*.  
 to QUIT, *rependere*.  
 to SIT, *sedere*.  
 to SLIT, *discindere*.  
 to SPIT, *transfigere*.  
 FIT, *aptus*, a.

Fit is also a signe of verbals in *bilis*, & of participials in *us*: as

- FIT to be loued, *amabilis*, e.  
 FIT to be red, *legendus*, a.  
 FIT to be done, *faciendus*, a.  
 FIT to be sayd, *effabilis*, e.  
 A CONDIT, *aquagium*, i.  
 A FLÉABIT, *morsus culicis*.  
 y<sup>e</sup> FÓREWIT, *titulus*, *prescriptum*.  
 AnHÁBIT, *habitus*, us.  
 A HÉRMIT, *heremita*, æ.  
 A LÍMIT, *limes*, *itis*, *hic*.  
 A MÉRIT, *meritum*, i.  
 NOWHIT, *ne hilum*, *nihil*.  
 A PÚLPIT, *scabellum*, *pulpitum*.  
 A TUTT, lapwing, *vpupa*, æ.  
 PUT, *phalaris*, *idis*, *hic*.  
 VOMIT, *vomitus*, us.  
 to ACQUIT, *rependere*.  
 to ADMIT, *admittere*.  
 to COMMIT, *committere*.  
 to OMIT, *omittere*.  
 to PERMITTE, *permittere*.  
 to DISHERIT, *exheredare*.  
 to HABIT, *habitare*.  
 to INHABIT, *inhabitare*.  
 to INHÉRIT, *hereditare*.  
 to INHIBIT, *inhibere*.

- to LIMIT, *limitare*.  
 to MÉRIT, *demereri*.  
 to PROFITE, *proficere*, *prodesse*.  
 to PROHIBIT, *prohibere*.  
 5 to ACQUIT, *par pari referre*.  
 to VOMIT, *vomere*.  
 to EXHIBIT, *exhibere*.  
 out of WIT, *insanus*, *amens*.  
 VNFITTE, *ineptus*, a.

10

In iche.

- A BITCHE, *canicula*, æ.  
 CITCHE, *cicer*, *eris*, *hoc*.  
 A DITCHE, *fossa*, æ.  
 15 A FITCHE, *vicia*, æ.  
 y<sup>e</sup> ITCHE, *purigo*, *inis*, *hæc*.  
 y<sup>e</sup> STITCH, *dolor lateris*.  
 A STITCH in sowing, *ictius*, *us*.  
 A KINTCH of wood, *fascis*, *is*, *hæc*.  
 20 PITCHE, *pix*, *icis*, *hic*.  
 A WITCHE, *fascinatrix*, *icis*.  
 A WRYTCHE, *miser*, a.  
 A FLITCH, *succidia*, æ.  
 to DITCHE, *fodere*, *scipire*.  
 25 to ITCH, *prurire*.  
 to STITCHE, *acu pingere*.  
 to BEWITCHE, *fascinare*.

In ith.

- 30 A WITH, *restis*, *is*, *hic*, *hæc*.  
 A WRITH, *cesticillus*.  
 A RIGWITH, *dorsualis*, *is*, *hoc*.  
 y<sup>e</sup> TUGWITH, *traha*, æ, *helcinum*, i.  
 WITH, *cum*.  
 35 FOORTHWITH, *actutum*, *mox*.  
 A KITH, or kin, *cognatio*.  
 A SMITH, *faber ferrarius*.

In ittle.

- 40 A TITTLE, *apex*, *icis*, *hic*.  
 A BITTLE, *scarabeus*, i.

Little loke litle and seeke al the other in itle, in yll.

45

In ite.

- A BYTE, *morsus*, *us*, *rietus*.  
 A KYTE, *miluus*, i.



- A LYTE, or litle, *parum, i.*  
 A MYTE, vermin, *curculio, onis, hic.*  
 A MYTE of money, *minutum, i.*  
 A SNYTE, *ibis, is, hac.*  
 SPITE, *inuidencia, æ.*  
 PLITE, plight, *habitus, inis.*  
 to BYTE, *mordere.*  
 to DRYTE, for shyte, *cacare.*  
 to FLYTE, chyde, *fligere, iurgare.*  
 to CYTE, *citare.*  
 to LYTE, or trust, *fretus esse.*  
 to QUYTE, *par pari referre.*  
 to SHYTE, *cacare.*  
 to SMYTE, *percutere, ferire.*  
 to SPYTE, *inuidere.*  
 to THWYTE, *excidere.*  
 to WYTE, *culpare.*  
 to WRYTE, *scribere.*  
 LITE, or littil, *paruus, a.*  
 WHITE, *albus, a.*  
 TITE, quicke, *citò.*  
 as TITE, *quam citò, tam citò.*  
 y<sup>e</sup> APPETITE, *appetitus, us.*  
 DISPITE, *despectio, inuidia.*  
 An HÝPOCRITE, *hypocrita, æ.*  
 A LÉUTE, *leuita, æ, diaconus.*  
 A MÁRGARETE, *margarita, æ.*  
 A PÁRASITE, *parasytus, i.*  
 A SPIRITE, *spiritus, i.*  
 to DELÝTE, *delectare.*  
 to ENDÝTE, *dictare.*  
 to INCUTE, *inuitare.*  
 to RECÍTE, *recitare, recensere.*  
 to REQUÍTE, *reddere, rependere.*  
 to INCÍTE, *incitare.*  
 to SOLICITE, *sollicitare.*  
 ÉXQUISITE, *exquisitus, a.*  
 INFINITE, *infinitus, a.*  
 PERÍTE, *peritus, a.*  
 PARTÝTE, *partitus, a.*  
 BIPARTITE, *bipartitus, a.*  
 TRÍPARTITE, *tripartitus, a.* [us.  
 QUÁDRIPARTITE, *quadripartitus,*

## In ythe.

- BLYTHE, mery, *blandus, a, alacris.*  
 LYTHE, calme, *serenus, a.*

- A SYTHE, *falx, feniseca.*  
 SWYTHE, *ocyus.*  
 to KYTHE, acknowledge, *agnoscere.*  
 to LYTHE, herke, *auscultare.*  
 to TYTHE, *decimare.*

## In itle.

- A LITTLE, *parum, i.*  
 A TITLE, *titulus, i.*  
 to TYTLE, *inscribere.*  
 LITLE, *paruus, a.*

The woord *little* is also the signe of diminutiues, as these deriued of substantiues,

- 15 A LITTLE king, *regulus, i.*  
 A LITTLE boke, *libellus, i.*  
 A LITTLE man, *homunculus, i.*  
 A LITTLE woman, *muliercula, æ.*  
 A LITTLE flye, *muscella, æ.*  
 20 and such other, whose Latine endeth in  
*etus, ellus, ela, ella, æ, &c.*

## I ante V.

## In iue.

- 25 CHIUES, *capula, arum.*  
 CIUES, *idem.*  
 GÝUES, *manica, arum.*  
 An HIUE, *aluus, i.*  
 A SYUE, *cribrum, i.*  
 30 A SHIUE of bread, *sectio panis.*  
 A STRIUE, *certamen, inis, hoc.*  
 to DIUE, *vrinare.*  
 to DRUIE, *agere, vrgere.*  
 to GIUE, *compedire.*  
 35 to HIUE, *in aluum colligere.*  
 to LIUE, *viuere.*  
 to PRIUE, *priuare.*  
 to RIUE, *eate, rumpere.*  
 to SHIUE, *dissecare.*  
 40 to SLIUE, *teare, dirumpere.*  
 to STRIUE, *certare.*  
 to WIUE, *uxorem ducere.*  
 to SHRIUE, *confiteri.*  
 45 ÉNDIUE, *herbe, intybus, i.*  
 A CÁPTIUE, *captiuus, a.*  
 An ABÓRTIUE, *abortiuum, i.*

A DISIUNCTIVE, *disiunctiva coniunc.*  
 A FUGITIVE, *profuga, æ.*  
 A RELATIVE, *relativum, i.*  
 A PREROGATIVE, *prærogativum, i.*  
 to DEPRIVE, *deprivare.*  
 to DESCRIBE, *describere.*  
 to ATCHIEVE, *perficere.*  
 to ARRIVE, *appellere*  
 to CAPTIVE, *captivare.*  
 to DERIVE, *derivare.*  
 to RETRIVE, *retrudere.*  
 to REUIVE, *revivificare.*  
 DÉFECTIVE, *defectivus, a.*  
 INTENTIVE, *intentus, a.*  
 EXCESSIVE, *excessivus, a.*  
 ACTIVE, *activus, a.*  
 NATIVE, *nativus, a.*  
 PRIMATIVE, *primativus, a.*  
 CAPTIVE, *captivus, a.*  
 PROCLIVE, *proclivis, æ.*

There be many other in *iue*, deriued out of verbs, whereof some signifie actiue, as affections which moue, and othersome passiuely, as affected with some thing: the next folowing be actiues and such other.

DEFÉNSIVE, *defensivus, defensorius.*  
 DEMÓNSTRATIVE, *demonstrativus.*  
 EXHORTATIVE, *exhortativus, a.*  
 DÍSJUNCTIVE, *disiunctivus, a.*  
 EXCLUSIVE, *exclusivus, a.*  
 INFÉCTIVE, *infectivus, a.*  
 INVENTIVE, *inuentivus, a.*  
 LAXATIVE, *prouocans aluum.*  
 NÓMINATIVE, *nominativus, a.*  
 PÉRSPECTIVE, *perspectivus, a.*  
 PÚRGATIVE, *purgativus, a.*  
 PUTRIFECTIVE, *putrefactivus, a.*  
 STUPEFACTIVE, *stupefactivus, a.*

These folowing, and such other, doo rather signifie passiuely: as

INCÓSTIVE, *stipatus ventre.*  
 CÓSTIVE, *stipticus, a.*  
 DERIVATIVE, *deriuativus, a.*  
 FIGURATIVE, *figurativus, a.*  
 FUGITIVE, *fugitivus, a.*

PÓSTITUTE, *positivus, a.*

POSSESSIVE, *possessivus, a.*

Finally these in *iue* can not be written in *iue*, for causes recited in the termination *ane*. If thou doubt, loke there.

In O, desinentia.

In O.

10 A DOE, *dama, æ, hæc.*  
 A FOE, *hostis, inimicus, a.*  
 A ROE buck, *dorcas, adis, hic.*  
 A ROE doe, *capra, æ.*  
 A TOE, *digitus pedis.*  
 15 WOE, *dolor, tristitia, æ.*  
 A SLOE, *spineolum, prunellum, li.*  
 A SHOOE, *calceus, i.*  
 An HORSE SHOOE, *solea, æ.*  
 y<sup>e</sup> ECHO, *echo.*  
 20 to DOO, *agere, facere.*  
 to SHOOE, *calceare.*  
 to GOE, *ire, radere.*  
 to FÓRDOE, *abolere.*  
 to FORGOE, *amittere.*  
 25 to MISDOE, *iniuriari.*  
 to VINDOE, *perdere.*  
 BLO, *blackblew, liuidus, da.*  
 MOE, *plures, ra.*  
 TWOE, *duo, æ, o.*  
 30 FRO, *a, ab, abs.*  
 HOE, *reuocantis vox est.*  
 LOE, *ecce.*  
 No, *non, nullus, la.*  
 So, *sic.*  
 35 THO, *though, si, licet.*  
 To, *ad, vsque.*  
 VNTO, *ad, vsque, donec.*  
 To TOO, *nimis, valde.*  
 To and fro, *huc illucque.*  
 40 WHERTO, *quorsum.*  
 HITHERTO, *hactenus, hucusque.*

In ob.

A BOB of flowers, *florétum, i.*  
 45 A BOBBE of leaues, *frondétum, ti.*  
 A BLOB on y<sup>e</sup> water, *bullæ, æ.*  
 A KNOB on a trée, *callus, bruscum.*

*In oble.*

NOBLE, *nobilis, le.*

A NOBLE, *aurcus, i.*

VNNÓBLE, *ignobilis. le.*

*In obe.*

A ROBE, *pallium, stola, æ.*

A GLOBE, *globus, bi.*

y<sup>e</sup> ASTROLOBE, *astrolabium, i.*

O ante C.

For them in ocke, looke in O ante K.

*In oche.*

A BROCH, *veru, ru, hoc.*

A REPROCH, *opprobrium, i.*

to COCE, *cambire.*

to IMBOCHE, *inseulptère.*

to ENCROCH, *intercipere.*

to REPROCH, *vituperare.*

O ante D.

*In odde.*

A CLODDE, *clot, gleba, æ.*

A CODDE, *fish, capito, ónis, hic.*

A CODDE, *cushion, puluinar, aris,*  
 GOD, *Deus, dei.* [*hoc.*]

A RODDE, *virga, æ.*

A SOD, *turfe, cespes, itis, hic.*

A TODDE, *weight, sexdecim pondo.*

A TROD, *path, callis, is, hæc.*

y<sup>e</sup> CODDE of a beast, *scortum, coleus.*

y<sup>e</sup> CODDE of peason, *silagua, æ.*

A WOOD, *lucus, i.*

WOOD, *lignum, i.*

to CODDE peason, *siliquas legère.*

to PODDE, or porre, *pungere.*

to NODDE, *nutare.*

SHODDE, *calceatus.*

SODDE, *coctus, elixus, a.*

ODDE, *impar, aris, hoc.*

A METROD, *partica, æ.*

A SÝNOD, *synodus, i, hæc.*

*In oode.*

BLOOD, *sanguis, inis, hic.*

A FLOOD, *flumen, inis, hoc.*

FOODE, *esca, æ, cibus, i.*

An HOODE, *cuculus, i, hic.*

A MOODE, *mynd, animus, mi.*

5 A MOODE, *modus, di.*

y<sup>e</sup> ROODE, *crucifixus, i.*

STOODE, *stabam, as, at.*

GOOD, *bonus, na.*

10 WOODE, *ferus, a, furibundus, a.*

FALSHOOD, *perfidia, fallacia.*

KNÝGHTHOOD, *militaris ordo.*

A LIUELODE, *patrimonium, ij.*

MANHOOD, *virilitas, virtus.*

PRÉESTHOOD, *sacerdotium, ij.*

15 Looke in head for moe.

to BEBLOOD, *funestare, cruentare.*

*In ode.*

A GODE, *partica stimulata.*

20 A LODE, *onus, eris, hoc.*

A RODE, in warre, *expeditio, onis.*

to LODE, *onerare.*

A TODE, *bufo, ónis, hic.*

BRODE, *latus, ta.*

25 An ABODE, *mansio, onis, hæc.*

*In odge.*

A LODGE, *hospitium, ij.*

to BODGE, *sarcire.*

30 to DODGE, *illiberaliter se habere.*

to LODGE, *hospitare.*

O ante F.

*In offe.*

35

A SCOFFE, *scommma, atis, hoc.*

A GOFFE, *foole, morio, bardus, i.*

to DOFFE, for do of, *exuere.*

to SKOFFE, *scommari.*

40 to WOFF like a dog, *latritare.*

OF, *a, ab, de.*

THEROF, *indè.*

WHEROF, *endè.*

45

Of is also the signe of the genitiue case,  
 as of me, *mei*, of thee, *tui*, &c., also the  
 signe of an ablatiue, or datiu after pas-  
 siues: as, I am taught of thee, *Doceor à*

te : seene of me, *visus mihi*, also the signe of adiectiues, possessiues, and materialls : as *paternus*, *a*, of my father, *maternus*, *a*, of my mother : *aureus*, *a*, of gold, *argentus*, *a*, of siluer. Finally, it is the signe of a datiuē ease, after adiectiues in *bilis*, and particiuals in *dus*, as *visibilis omnibus*, able to be seene of all men, *amandus omnibus*, to be loued of all men.

*In oft.*

A LOFT, *stristegum*, *i*, *tabulatum*.

ye WOFT of a web, *subtegmen*.

SOFT, *mollis*, *le*.

ALÓFT, *sublimis*, *e*.

ALOFT, *in alto*, *sublime*.

OFT, *scépè*.

to LOFT, *contignare*.

SOFT, to make, *mollire*.

*In ofe.*

ye HOOF of a foote, *ungula*, *læ*.

A LOFE, *massa panis*.

A PROOFE, *probatio*, *onis*.

ye ROOFE of an house, *tectum*.

ye ROOFE of ye mouth, *palatum*.

ye WOOF of a web, *subtegmen*, *inis*.

O ante G.

*In ogge.*

A CLOG, *log*, *truncus*, *i*.

A DOG, *canis*, *is*, *hic*, *hæc*.

A BOGGE, *charybdis*, *is*, *hæc*.

FOGGE, *postfentum*, *i*.

A FROGGE, *rana*, *æ*.

AN HOGGE, *porcus*, *i*. [tum.

A CLOGGE at ye foote, *impedimen-*

AGOGGE, *obliquus*, *a*.

A BÂNDOGGE, *canis catenarius*.

*In oge.*

A DIALOGGE, *dialogus*, *i*.

AN ÉPILOGGE, *epilogus*, *i*.

AN HÉDGEHOG, *herinaceus*, *i*.

A PRÓLOGGE, *prologus*, *i*.

to PRORÓGE, *prorogare*.

A RÓGE, *vagabundus*, *a*.

to RÓGE, *vagari*.

O ante K.

*In ocke.*

A BLOCKE, *truncus*, *i*.

5 A BROCKE, beast, *taxo*, *onis*, *hic*.

A CLOCKE, *horologium*, *i*.

A CLOCKE, flóc, *scarabejus*, *i*.

A COCKE, bird, *gallus*, *i*.

A COCKE of hay, *meta*, *æ*.

10 A COCKE of dung, *collis*, *is*.

the DOCKE, *clunis*, *is*, *hæc*.

A DOCKE, herbe, *lapathum*, *i*.

the DOCK of a ship, *puppis*, *is*, *hæc*.

A CROCKE, shepe, *adaria*, *æ*.

15 ye CROKS of a house, *bijuges*, *um*.

A FLOCKE, *grex*, *egis*, *hic*.

A FROCKE, *sagum*, *i*.

A KNOCKE, *ictus*, *us*, *percutio*.

A LOCKE, *sera*, *æ*.

20 A LOCKE of woll, *solo*, *ocis*, *hæc*.

A FLOCK, or sherling, *floccus*, *i*.

A MOCKE, *irrisio*, *illusio*.

ye NOCK of an arow, *crena*, *æ*.

A POCKE, *phagedæna*, *æ*.

25 A ROCKE, distaffe, *colus*, *i*, *hæc*.

A SMOCKE, *supparum*, *i*.

A SOCKE, *soccus*, *i*.

A STOCKE, *stips*, *itis*, *hic*.

A ROCKE of stone, *petra*, *æ*, *rupes*, *is*.

30 to FLOCKE, *congregare*.

to KNOCKE, *tundere*.

ye STOCKES, *cippus*, *i*, *pedica*.

to LOCKE, *serare*, *obdere*.

to MOCKE, *irridere*, *illudere*.

35 A BÂLLOCKE, *testiculus*, *scortum*.

A BÚTLOCKE, *clunis*, *is*, *hæc*.

A CÁRLOCKE, herb, *eruca*, *æ*.

ye FRENCH POCKE, *morbus gallicus*.

A GÝMLOCKE, *terebellum*, *i*.

40 AN HÁDDOCKE, fish, *asellus*, *i*.

AN HEMLOCKE, *cicuta*, *æ*.

A MATLOCKE, *bidens*, *enis*, *hic*.

MÚLLOCKE, *pulus*, *erits*, *hic*.

A PÁROCKE, *fundus*, *i*.

45 A PÉCOCKE, *pauo*, *onis*, *hic*.

A PINNOCKE, hedge sparrow, *curruca*, *æ*.



A PRINCOCKE, *precox, lascivus*.

A PUTTOCKE, *milvus, i*.

A RÚDDOCKE, *frigilla, æ*.

WÉDLOCKE, *coningium, i*.

A ÁRTOCHOCKE, *cynara, æ*.

A PHÝ-BUTTOCKE, *trossulus, a*.

Ocke is also the signe of diminutives formed of substantiues, as

HÍLLOCKE, *colliculus, i*.

BULLOCKE, *iuvencus, i*.

PILLOCKE, *pilula, æ*.

MILLOCKE, *parua mola*.

and other, whose Latine is in *vius, via, ellus, ella*, as the examples declare, & must be expounded be this signe, little, or small, as hillocke, or litle hil, pillock, or small pill, &c.

*In ockle.*

A COCKLE, *concha, æ*.

to COCKLE, cherish, *indulgere*.

*In ooke.*

A BOOKE, *liber, i, codex, icis*.

A BROOKE, *rius, i, fluuius, i*.

A COOKE, *coquus, i*. [men.

A CROOKE, *hooke, hamus, i, curua-*

A FLOOKE, *fish, pectunculus, i*.

A HOOKE, *hamus, i*.

A NOOKE, *corner, angulus, i*.

A ROOKE, *crow, cornix, icis, hæc*.

5<sup>e</sup> SMOOKE, *fumus, i*.

to HOOKE, *hamare, incuruare*.

to LOOKE, *videre, spectare*.

to SMOOKE, *fumare*.

to SNOOKE, *olfacere*.

to FORLOOKE, *fascinare*.

*In oke.*

AN OKE, *quercus, i, hæc*.

A POKE, *little sack, sacculus, i*.

5<sup>e</sup> SPOKE of a whéel, *radius, i*.

A STROKE, *ictus, us, percutio*.

A CLOKE, *chlamis, idis, hic*.

HOLÝOCKE, *althæa, æ*.

to PROKE, *procare*.

to STROKE, *mulcere*.

to PROÝOCKE, *prouocare*.

to RETÝCKE, *reuocare*.

5<sup>e</sup> HORE ROKE, *pruina, æ*.

O ante L.

*In oll.*

to POLL, *pil, spoliare*.

A BOLL, *caligna, æ*.

to POLL the head, *tondere*.

10 5<sup>e</sup> DOLL of the hand, *vola, æ*.

A FÝOLL, *potte, annula, æ*.

A GÝMOLL, *vertibulum, i*.

AN ÝDOLL, *idolum, i*.

A CHIBÓL, *talia, æ*.

15 to ENRÓLL, *inscribere*.

to EXTÓLL, *exaltare*.

*In old.*

5<sup>e</sup> COLD, *frigus, oris, hoc*.

20 5<sup>e</sup> MOLD, *humus, i, hæc*.

A MOLD, *talpa, æ*.

BOLD, *audax*.

COLD, *frigidus, a*.

Seeke other in ould: for olte, seeke also oulte.

*In ole.*

5<sup>e</sup> BOLE of a trée, *corpus, stemma*.

A COLE cold, *carbo, onis, hic*.

A COLE hote, *pruna, æ*.

30 A DOLE, *eleemosynæ distributio*.

A FOLE, *pullus equinus*.

A GOLE, or marke, *meta, æ*.

AN HOLE, *foramen, inis, hoc*.

A IOLE of fish, *fauces, um*.

35 A POLE, *partica, æ*.

5<sup>e</sup> POLE north, *arcticus, i, hæc*.

5<sup>e</sup> POLE south, *anctarcticus, i*.

A SOLE, *fish, solea, æ*.

5<sup>e</sup> SOLE of a shoe, *solum, i*.

40 A CÁTCHPOLL, *victor, aparitor*.

A THIRLEPOOLE, *balæna, æ*.

A HURLÉPOOLE, *idem*.

5<sup>e</sup> SOLE of the foote, *planta pedis*.

to HOLE, *perforare*.

45 to SOLE, *solum adhibere*.

to THOLE, *suffer, sustinere*.

SOLE, alone, *sanus, a*.



WHOLE, *intiger, a.*

*In oole.*

A FOOLE, *stultus, morio.*

A POOLE, *palus, udis, hæc.*

A SCOOLE, *schola, æ.*

A STOOLE, *sella, æ.*

A TOOLE, *instrumentum.*

Yool, Christmas, *Natiuitas Christi.*

DOOLE, sorow, *dolor, oris, hic.*

to COOLE, *deserbere.*

to DOOLE, sorow, *dolere.*

to SCHOOLE, *corrige, instruere.*

COOLE, *quietus, a.*

A PADSTOOLE, *tuber, eris, hoc.*

A TODESTOOLE, *fungus, gi.*

O ante M.

*In ome.*

A COME OF comb, *pecten, inis, hoc.*

FOME, *spuma, æ.*

HOME, *domus, mi.*

A MOME, *morio, bardus.*

to COME, OF comb, *comere.*

to FOME, *spumare.*

A BÉSOME, *scopa, æ.*

A BOTOM OF yarne, *glomus, mi.*

ye BOTOM OF ye water, *fundum, di.*

A COCKOME, *crista, æ.*

A DUKEDOME, *ducatus, us.*

AN EDGELOME, *culter, i, hæc.*

AN EARLDOME, *comitatus, us.*

A WORKE LOOME, *instrumentum.*

AN EPITOME, *epitome, es, hæc.*

A FÁTHOME, *hexapedia, æ.*

FRÉDOME, *libertas, atis.*

AN HORSECOME, *strigil, ilis, hic.*

A KÍNGDOME, *regnum, ni.*

MARTIRDOME, *martyrium, ij.*

A PHÁNTOME, *phantasma, atis.*

A RANSOME, *redemptio, onis, hoc.*

SÝNAMON, *synanomum, i.*

ye TRANSOME OF a bed, *trabula, æ.*

AN INCOME, *incola, aduena, æ.*

AN ONCOME, disease, *morbus aduentitus.*

WHORDOME, *meretricium, ij.*

WYSODOME, *sapientia, æ.*

There bee dyuers other that ende in dome, as principedome, *principatus, us*: kyngdom, *regnum, ni*: Christendom, *Christianitas, atis*, and both in latine and english are deriued of substantiues, signifying gouerners or officers, as the examples do declare.

FULSOME, *scelus, da.*

GROWSOME, *horridus, da.*

HANDSOME, *scitus, a.*

HANDERSOME, *factiosus, sa.*

to QUERCOME, *vincere.*

to MISBECOME, *dedecere.*

to RANSOME, *redimere.*

to VNCUSTOME, *desuefacere.*

to ACCUSTOME, *assuefacere.*

LOTHSOME, *nausebundus, a.*

NOYSOME, *nocuus, a, nocius.*

SELDOME, *rarus, a, raro.*

QUÍLOME, *quandoque.*

BUXOME, *pronus, a, promptus.*

*In ompt.*

25 to ACCÓMPT, *computare.*

AN ACCÓMPT, *computus, ti.*

PROMPT, *promptus, a.*

*In oome.*

30 A DOOME, *æstimatio, iudicium.*

A BLOOME, *germen, inis, hic.*

A GROOME, *subcubicularius.*

to DOOME, *æstimare, iudicare.*

to BLOOME, *germinare.*

O ante N.

*In onne.*

A SONNE, *filius, i, gnatus, i.*

40 ye SONNE, *sol, olis, hic.*

to DON, *do on, induere.*

to SONNE, *insolare.*

to WONNE, *habitare.*

A BÁRON, *baro, onis, hic.*

45 ALCORON, *Alcoranum, ni.*

AN ANDIRON, *andela, æ.*

BÁCON, *lardum, di.*

A BRANDIRON, *andena*, æ.  
 A BUTTON, *fibula*, *apex*, *icis*.  
 A GLUTTON, *edax*, *helus*.  
 A CÁPON, *capo*, *ónis*, *hic*.  
 A CALDRONE, *lebes*, *étis*, *hic*.  
 CÝNAMON, *cynamomum*, *i*.  
 A COMMON, *compascuum*, *i*.  
 A COMPARISON, *comparatio*, *ónis*.  
 COTTON, *bambucum*, *i*.  
 A DEACON, *Diaconus*, *ni*.  
 A MEACON, *segge*, *carex*, *icis*, *hic*.  
 A BABBÓN, *pupus*, *pi*.  
 A CÁBBON, *gurgustium*, *cubile*, *is*.  
 A BASSON, *sinus*, *ni*.  
 A BEACON, *spectaculum*, *pharus*.  
 CELDON, *calidonia*, æ.  
 CENTRON, *centaurum*, *i*.  
 A CHANON, *canonicus*, *i*.  
 A CHANON, *gunnc*, *tormenti genus*.  
 A CÚLPEN, *particula*.  
 ENCHEASON, *causa*, *necessitas*.  
 TREASON, *maiestas*, *reatus*, *pro-*  
*ditio*.  
 SÉASON, *oportunitas*, *tempestas*.  
 A FACTION, *factio*, *secta*, æ.  
 A FASHION, *mos*, *ritus*, *us*.  
 A FALCON, *falco*, *ónis*, *hic*.  
 A FALCHEON, *ensis falcata*.  
 A FELLON, *transgressor*, *fur*.  
 A FELON SORE, *furunculus*, *i*.  
 A FLAGÓN, *lagéna*, æ.  
 FÓYSON, *fecunditas*.  
 A GÁLLON, *semiurna*, æ.  
 A GOGION, *fish*, *gobio*, *ónis*, *hic*.  
 A GAMMON, *perna*, æ.  
 A GARISON, *turma*, æ, *caterua*.  
 A GARNISON, *idem*, *manipulus*, *li*.  
 A GYBBON, *poderis*, *is*, *hæc*.  
 A GYRDIRON, *craticula*, æ.  
 A HABERGEON, *lorica*, æ.  
 AN HEARON, *ardea*, æ.  
 A IARGON, *rime*, *fabula metrica*.  
 IRON, *ferrum*, *ri*.  
 A LAGGON, *lagena*, æ.  
 A WAGON, *vehiculum*, *li*.  
 A LAMPRON, *murena*, æ.  
 A LEGION, *legio*, *ónis*, *hic*.

A LÉSSON, *lectio*, *ónis*, *hæc*.  
 A LIMON, *limon*, *ónis*, *hic*.  
 A LEMMON, *amasia*, æ.  
 A LÝON, *Leo*, *ónis*, *hic*.  
 5 A MÁSON, *lapicida*, æ.  
 A MÚSHERON, *fungus*, *i*, *hic*.  
 A MÓTION, *motio*, *sollicitatio*.  
 A NIGGON, *parcus*, *a*.  
 A NIGION, *morio*, *ideota*, æ.  
 10 AN ONYON, *cæpa*, æ.  
 A PÁRDON, *indulgentia*, æ.  
 A PERSONE, *persona*, æ.  
 A PATRONE, *patronus*, *ni*.  
 PÉDILION, *leontopodion*, *i*.  
 15 A PEAPON, *pepo*, *ónis*, *hic*.  
 A PÓMPON, *idem*.  
 A PINSONE, *osa*, æ.  
 POYSON, *venenum*, *ni*.  
 A PRISONE, *carcer*, *eris*, *hæc*.  
 20 A RÁNDON, *racc*, *petitus cursus*.  
 RÉASON, *ratio*, *ónis*, *hic*.  
 SAFFRON, *crocum*, *i*.  
 A SÁMON, *salmo*, *ónis*, *hic*.  
 A SÉRMON, *sermo*, *ónis*, *hic*.  
 25 Y<sup>e</sup> SESSIONS, *sessiones*, *num*.  
 A STEP SON, *privignus*, *ni*.  
 TARAGON, *tragonia*, æ.  
 A TÉXON, *impages*, *agis*, *hæc*.  
 A TRÉNSHON, *fragmentum*, *ti*.  
 30 VENISON, *ferina*, æ.  
 VERMILION, *minium*, *i*.  
 A CONDITION, *conditio*, *ónis*, *hæc*.  
 A WANTON, *procar*, *lascivus*, *a*.  
 A WEAPON, *arma*, *orum*, *telum*.  
 35 VPON, *super*.  
 A WIGION, *bird*, *glaucea*, æ.  
 to ABANDON, *exterminare*.  
 to BURDEN, *onerare*.  
 to CÓNDITION, *pacisci*.  
 40 to ÉMPRISON, *incarcerare*.  
 to ENUITRON, *communire*.  
 to IARGON, *nugari*.  
 to MISFASHION, *deformare*.  
 to MOTION, *mouére*.  
 45 to PARDON, *indulgére*.  
 to POÝSON, *venenare*.  
 to RÉASON, *ratiocinari*.

to SÉASON, *condire*.  
 to SÚMMON, *summonere*.  
 to VNBURDON, *exonerare*.  
 ALBION, *Britannia, æ, Albania*.  
 AN ASSERTION, *assertio, onis*.  
 A BENEDICTION, *benedictio, onis*.  
 A CHAMPION, *pugil, ilis, hic*.  
 A COMPANION, *comes, itis, hic, hæc*.  
 A COMPLEXION, *complexio, onis*.  
 A CONDITION, *conditio, onis, hæc*.  
 A DOMINION, *dominio, onis*.  
 AN EXTORTION, *exactio, onis*.  
 AN ACTION, *actio, causa*.  
 AN ADDITION, *additio, onis*.  
 AMBITION, *ambitio, onis*.  
 AN EXHALATION, *exhalatio, onis*.  
 A FÚNDATION, *fundamentum*.  
 FRUITION, *fruitio, onis*.  
 FÚNCTION, *functio, onis*.  
 FÚSTION, *gossopineum, i*.  
 INDIGNATION, *indignatio, onis*.  
 JURISDICTION, *iurisdicatio, onis*.  
 MANUMISSION, *manumissio, onis*.  
 MÉNTION, *mentio, onis*.  
 A MÍNION, *bellulus, a*.  
 A NÁTION, *natio, gens, entis*.  
 AN OCCÁSION, *occasio, onis*.  
 AN OPÍNION, *opinio, onis*.  
 AN ORÁTION, *oratio, onis*.  
 A PAUÍLLION, *castrum, i*.  
 A PÉNSION, *pensio, onis*.  
 PERDÍTION, *perditio, interitus, us*.  
 A PHISÍCION, *phiscus, i*.  
 A PÍGION, *pipio, onis, hic*.  
 A PÍNION, *pinula, æ*.  
 A PÓRTION, *portio, onis*.  
 A POSSÉSSION, *possessio, onis*.  
 A PÓTION, *potio, onis*.  
 A PRÓCLAMATION, *vulgatio, onis*.  
 A PROPORTION, *proportio, onis*.  
 A QÚESTION, *questio, problema*.  
 A RÉGION, *regio, natio, onis*.  
 RELÍGION, *religio, onis*.  
 RESURRÉCTION, *resurrectio, onis*.  
 A REUÉRSION, *residuum, i*.  
 SÁLUATION, *saluatio, onis*.  
 A SKÁLION, *scirtum, i*.

A SCÓRPION, *scorpio, onis*.  
 A SCÚLLION, *lira, æ*.  
 A SEDÍTION, *seditio, onis, hæc*.  
 A STÁTION, *statio, onis*.  
 5 5<sup>e</sup> STRÁNGUILION, *stranguria, æ*.  
 A SÚRGION, *chirurgus, i*.  
 A SÚGGESTION, *suggestio, onis*.  
 SUPERSTITION, *superstitio, onis*.  
 A SUPPLICÁTION, *supplicatio, onis*.  
 10 A SUCCÉSSION, *successio, onis*.  
 A TRADÍTION, *traditio, onis*.  
 A TÚTION, *tuitio, onis, tutela*.  
 AN VNION, *vnio, onis, hæc*.

There bee also many other beside these  
 15 which end in *on*, and are to bee deriued,  
 when ye wil, of the later supine of the  
 Latine verbe, by turning *v* into *ion*, like  
 as the Latine nounes (for they be nounes  
 verbals) are formed of the same, by turn-  
 ing *u* into *io*, in these that folowe, and  
 20 suche other.

RELÁTION, *relatio*.  
 REUELÁTION, *reuelatio*.  
 REVOLÚTION, *revolutio*.  
 A VOCÁTION, *vocatio*.  
 25 A VISITÁTION, *visitatio*.  
 VNCTION, *vnetio, &c*.

All which make the genitiue case in  
*onis*, and are declined with *hæc*, there be  
 almost as many of them as there be  
 30 Latine verbes of the actiue signification  
 to be found.

In once.

A SCONCE, *laterna, æ*.  
 ONCE, *semel, olim*.

35 In onde.

AN ÁLMONDE, *amigdalum, i*.  
 A DÍAMONDE, *adamus, antis, hic*.  
 A BONDE, *vinculum*.  
 40 A SONDE, *missio, onis*.  
 A PONDE, *piscina, æ*.  
 BEYONDE, *vltrd*.  
 5<sup>e</sup> SECONDE, *secundus, a*.  
 FONDE, *stolidus, a*.

45 In ongue.

A PRONGUE, *hasta furcata*.

- A SONGUE, *canticum, cantilena*.  
 A THONGUE, *lorum, i*.  
 A THRONG, *stipatio, densitas*.  
 A TONGUE, *lingua, æ*.  
 to LONGUE, *languère, appetere*.  
 A WRONGUE, *iniuria, æ*.  
   WRONG, *iniurius, a, perperam*.  
   STRONG, *fortis, e, validus, a*.  
   LONG, *longus, a*.  
 A DIPHONG, *diphthongus, i, hæc*.  
   ADDERS TONG, *lingua serpentina*.  
   DOGTONG, *cynoglossus, i*.  
   EUENSONG, *vespertina officia*.  
 A FURLONG, *stadium, dij.* [hæc.  
   HARTS TONGUE, *hemionitis, idis*,  
 to BELONG, *pertinere, spectare*.  
 to PROLONG, *prolongare, pertrahere*.  
   ALONG, *directè, rectà*.  
   AMONG, *inter*.  
   AWRONG, *perperam, malè*.  
   ENDLONG, *erectè*.  
   YONGUE, *iuuenis, i, iuuenilis, e*.  
 Yong is also a signe of diminutives, as  
 these,  
   YONG KYNG, *regulus, i*.  
 A YONG bird, *auicula, æ*.  
 A YONG boy, *puerulus, i*.  
 A YONG wench, *puellula, æ*.  
 A YONG goose, *anserculus, i*.  
 A YONG whelp, *caniculus, i*.

And such other whose latine endeth in  
*ulus, ellus*: or in *ula, ella*, and be deriued  
 and formed of substantiues, as, *regulus* of  
*rex*, and *auicula* of *avis*.

*In onge.*

- A GONGE, *forica, æ*.  
 A SPONGE, *spongia, æ*.  
 to PLONGE, *cespitare*.  
 to SPONGE, *spongiare*.

*In onke.*

- A MONKE, *monachus, i*.  
 y<sup>e</sup> DONK, *rayne, nebula, arum*.

*In ont.*

- A MONTH, *mensis, is, hic*.  
 A FONT, *fons, ontis, hic*.

- A FRONT, *frons, ontis, acies*.

*In one.*

- A BONE, *os, ossis, hoc*.  
 5 A DRONE bée, *fucus, i*.  
   LONE, *mutuum, i*.  
 An HONE, *cotricula, æ*.  
 A STONE, *lapis, idis, hic, saxum*.  
 A STONE, weight, *octopondium, i*.  
 10 A THRONE, *thronus, ni*.  
 A WONE, *habitatio*.  
 to GRONE, *ingemere*.  
 to THRONE, *inthronizare*.  
   GONE, *præteritus, a*.  
 15 PRONE, *pronus, a, promptus, a*.  
 the BACKBONE, *spina, næ*.  
   BRIMSTONE, *sulphus, uris, hoc*.  
 A GRYNESTONE, *mola, æ, cos, stis*.  
 A MATRONE, *matrona, æ*.  
 20 A MILSTONE, *mola, æ*.  
 A POMPONE, *pepo, onis, hic*.  
 A TUTCHSTONE, *tydius lapis*.  
   GOOD WONE, *abundantia, æ*.  
   EUIL WONE, *inopia, æ*.  
 25 to VNBONE, *exossare*.  
   ALONE, *solus, a, tantum*.  
   ANONE, *nox, actutum*.  
   EFTSONES, *deinceps*.

*In oone.*

- A BOONE, *petitio, onis, hæc*.  
 y<sup>e</sup> GROON of a swin, *probossis, idis*,  
   hæc.  
 the MOONE, *luna, æ*.  
 35 NOONE, *meridies, ei, hic*.  
 A SPOONE, *coclear, aris, hoc*.  
 A TOONE, *tonus, ni*.  
 to TOONE, *modulari*.  
 y<sup>e</sup> NEW MOONE, *nouilunium, i*.  
 40 DOONE, *actus, præteritus*.  
   SOONE, *citò*.  
   VNDONE, *perditus, a*.

O ante P.

*In oppe.*

- 45 y<sup>e</sup> CROP of a bird, *ingluuius, ei, hæc*.



- A DROP, *gutta, æ, stilla, æ.*  
 ye COPPE of a cap, *aper, icis, hic.*  
 ye COP on a birds head, *cristale.*  
 A PROPPE, *fulcrum, i.*  
 A SHOPPE, *officina, æ.*  
 A SLOPPE, *lumbare, is, hoc.*  
 A SOPPE, *offa, æ.*  
 A STOPPE, *impedimentum, i.*  
 A TOPPE, *trochus, i.*  
 ye TOPPE of a thing, *culmen, inis,*  
     *hoc; cacumen, inis, hoc.*  
 to CHOP herbs, *concidere.*  
 to DROPPE, *destillare.*  
 to HOPPE, *saltare.*  
 to LOP a trée, *tondere, putare.*  
 to LOPPE as milk, *coagulare.*  
 to MOPPE, *maw, mouère labia.*  
 to POPPE, *coniectare.*  
 to PROPPE, *suffulcire.*  
 to SOPPE, *offam intingere.*  
 to STOPPE, *obstruere.*  
 to STOPPE, *let, resistere.*  
 to TOPPE, *tondere.*  
 A HOPPE, *humulus, lupulus, li.*  
 A BISHOP, *Episcopus, pi.*  
 A CÁLTOP, *hamus, i.*  
 A GALLOP, *extensus cursus.*  
 A GARNOP, *basis poculi.*  
 A GRASHOP, *cicada, dæ.*  
 HORSEKNOP, *sysimbrium, i.*  
 A MILKSTOPPE, *lactiphagus, i.*  
 A STIRROP, *strapes, èdis, hic.*  
 to GALLOP, *fundere gradus.*  
 to WALLOP, *idem, cursitare.*

## In opt.

This termination **opt** is written for **opped**, in the participles of the preter tense: as **stopt** for **stopped**, **lopt** for **lopped**, **propt** for **propped**, &c.

## In ope.

- A COPE, *cappa, æ, pallium.*  
 A TROPE, *tropus, pi.*  
 HOPE, *spes, ei, hïc.*  
 the POPE, *papa, æ, hïc.*  
 A ROPE, *funis, is, hic, hæc.*  
 SOPE, *sapo, ónis, hic.*

- to COPE, *cambire, emère.*  
 to HOPE, *sperare.*  
 EUROPE, *Europa, pæ.*  
 WANHOPE, *falsa spes.*  
 5 A WARDROPE, *vestiarium, i.*  
 An HANDGROPE, *furcifer, i.*  
 HÝSOPE, *herb, hysopus, i.*  
 A SYROPE, *apozema, atis, hoc.*

## In ople.

- A COPPLE, *copula, æ.*  
 A STOPPLE, *epistomium, i.*  
 A THROPPLE, *guttur, iugulum.*  
 to COPPLE, *copulare.*  
 15 to POPPLE, *bullire, scatuirire.*  
 to THROPPLE, *iugulare.*  
 SYNOPLE, *sinopsis, idis, hic.*

## O ante R.

## In orre.

- A DORRE, *bée, fucus, i.*  
 A DORRE, *blanke, argutia, æ.*  
 to DORRE, *arguere.*  
 25 FOR, *coniunct., nam, quia.*  
 FOR, *prepos., pro, propé.*  
 NOR, *nec, neque.*  
 A LEASOR, *locator.*  
 An HUMOR, *humor, óris, hic.*  
 30 A RUMOR, *rumor, óris, hic.*  
 A PRETOR, *prator, óris, hic.*  
 A RÉTHOR, *rhethor, óris, hic.*  
 A DÓCTOR, *doctor, óris, hic.*  
 A PRÓCTOR, *procurator, oris.*  
 35 A PROGÉNITOR, *progenitor, oris.*  
 A QUESTOR, *questor, oris.*  
 A TÉSTOR, *testator, oris.*  
 A RANCOR, *inuidia, æ.*  
 A RÁSOR, *nouacula, æ.*  
 40 RIGOR, *rigor, óris, hic.*  
 A SÉNITOR, *senior, oris.*  
 A IUNIOR, *iunior, oris.*  
 A SUPÉRIOR, *superior, oris;*  
 INFÉRIOR, *inferior, oris.*  
 45 A TENOR, *tenor, oris, hic.*  
 A TRÁYTOR, *proditor, oris.*  
 A VAPOR, *vapor, oris, hic.*



A VÍCTOR, *victor, oris*.  
 A VÍSOR, *laruale, is, hoc*.  
 to ABHÓRRE, *abhorrére*.  
 to VÁPOR, *eupaporare*.

## In orche.

A PÓRCHE, *vestibulum, i*.  
 A TORCHE, *tada, æ*.

## In orde.

A BORDE, *asser, èris, hic*.  
 A CORDE, *funiculus, i*.  
 A LORDE, *dominus, i*.  
 A SWORDE, *gladius, i, ensis, hic*.  
 A WORDE, *verbum, i*.  
 CÓNCORDE, *concordia, æ*.  
 DÍSCORDE, *discordia, æ*.  
 A RÉCORDE, *testis, is, hic, hæc*.  
 A WÁTCHEWORDE, *symbolum, i*.  
 to ACCORDE, *concordare*.  
 to RECÓRDE, *contestari*.

## In orge.

A FORGE, *fabrica, æ*.  
 A GORGE, *ingluviæ, ei*.  
 to FORGE, *smythe, fabricare*.  
 to FORGE, *feygne, adumbrare, fingere*.

## In orke.

CORKE, *uber, èris, hoc*.  
 A FORCKE, *furca, æ, hæc*.  
 A PORKE, *porcus, i*.  
 PORKE, *porcina, æ*.  
 A STORKE, *ciconia, æ*.  
 A WORKE, *done, opus, eris, hoc*.  
 WORKE, *labour, opera, æ, labor*.  
 YORKE, *citie, Eboracum, i*.  
 A PÍTCHEFORKE, *hasta furcata*.  
 WÓLWORKE, *lanificium, i*.  
 to WORKE, *laborare, operari*.  
 ANY WORKE, *opificium*.

## In orle.

A WHORLE, *verticillum, splendidus, i*.  
 to WHORLE, *contorquère, rotare*.  
 y<sup>e</sup> WORLD, *mundus, i, seculum, i*.

## In orme.

A FORME, *bench, scamnum, i*.  
 A FORME, *fashion, forma, æ*.  
 y<sup>e</sup> FORM of an hare, *sedes, is, hæc*.  
 5 A STORME, *procella, æ, tempestas*.  
 A WORME, *vermis, is, hic*.  
 to FORME, *formare, fingere*.  
 to STORME, *sæuire*.  
 A RÍNGWORME, *impetigo, ìgis, hæc*.  
 10 to CONFÓRME, *conformare*.  
 to ENFÓRME, *informare*.  
 to DEFÓRME, *deformare*.  
 to PERFÓRME, *perficère*.  
 to TRANSFÓRME, *transformare*.  
 15 CONFORME, *conformis, e*.

## In orne.

CORNE, *annona, æ, far*.  
 An HORNE, *cornu, u, hoc*.  
 20 A SCORNE, *ludibrium, i, irrisio*.  
 to SCORNE, *illudère, subsannare*.  
 BORNE, *natus, a, genitus*.  
 SHORNE, *tonsus, a*.  
 SWORNE, *iuratus, a*.  
 25 TORNE, *lacer, ra, laceratus*.  
 WORNE, *tritus, a*. [*latus, a*.  
 WORNE on, *indutus, a, gestus*,  
 An ACCORNE, *balanus, i*.  
 NUMCORNE, *trimestre hordeum*.  
 30 A VNICORNE, *unicornis, is, hic*.  
 to ADÓRNE, *adornare*.  
 to SUBÓRNE, *subornare*.  
 FORESWÓRNE, *periurus, a*.  
 FORLÓRNE, *perditus, a*.  
 35 MYSBÓRNE, *obortivus, æ*.  
 STUBBÓRNE, *pertinax, pernicax*.  
 VNSHÓRNE, *intonsus, a*.  
 VNswÓRNE, *iniuratus, a*.  
 VNTORNE, *illacerus, a*.

## In orse.

A CORSE, *perizonium, i*.  
 A CORSE, *corps, corpus, cadaver*.  
 FORSE, *vis, violentia*.  
 45 An HORSE, *equus, i*. [*tus, us*.  
 REMORSE, *remorsus, us, instinctus*.  
 to FORCE, *cogère*.

to DIURSE, *demittere, repudiare.*  
 to ENFORSE, *cogère, compellere.*  
 PERFORSE, *vi, violenter.*  
 HORSE, *raucus, a.*  
 WORSE, *peior, us.*

## In orte.

A PORTE, gate, *porta, a.*  
 A PORTE, haven, *portus, us.*  
 A PORTE, *behauf, gestus, habitudo.*  
 PORTE, power, *magnificentia.*  
 A SORTE, *genus, eris, hoc.*  
 A SORT, many, *multitudo.*  
 A SPORT, *iocus, i, scommia.*  
 to SNORTE, *stertere.*  
 to SORTE, *digerere, distinguere.*  
 to SPORTE, *ludere, iocundari.*  
 SHORTE, *brevis, e, curtus, a.*  
 COLEWORTE, *brassica, caulis, is.*  
 COMFORTE, *solatium, i.*  
 CHAFEWORT, *cartafilago, inis.*  
 CUDWORT, *idem.*  
 FIGWORT, *chelidonium, i.*  
 LINGWORT, *helleborus, ri.*  
 LONGWORT, *verbascum, i.*  
 MOTHERWORT, *artemisia, æ.*  
 MUGWORT, *idem.*  
 PENYWORT, *sysimbrium, i.*  
 RAGWORT, *elephabascum, i.*  
 A REPORTE, *rumor, oris, hic.*  
 A RESORTE, *frequentatio.*  
 RIBWORT, *arnoglossa, æ.*  
 A MISREPORTE, *defamatio, onis.*  
 SPEARWORT, *flamula, a.*  
 A SUPPORTE, *adminiculum, li.*  
 to COMFORT, *consortare, consolari.*  
 to EXHORTE, *exhortari.*  
 to EXTORT, *extorquere.*  
 to REPORT, *referre, publicare.*  
 to RESORTE, *frequentare.*  
 to MISREPORT, *defamare.* [lari.  
 to SUPPÓRT, *supportare, adminicu-*  
 EXTORTE, *extortus, a.*  
 CONTÓRT, *contortus, a.*

## In orthe.

the NORTH, *aquilo, onis.*

by NORTHE, *Boreas, a, hic.* [nitas.  
 y<sup>e</sup> WÓRTH of a thing, *precium, dig-*

## In ore.

5 A BORE, *aper, i, hic.*  
 y<sup>e</sup> CORE of an apple, *cor, ordis, hoc.*  
 A GORE, *gremiale, is, hoc.*  
 LORE, *learning, doctrina, æ.*  
 An ORE, *remus, i, hic.*  
 10 A PORE, *porus, i, meatus, us.*  
 A SKORE, *crenate, is, hoc.*  
 y<sup>e</sup> SHORE of the sea, *littus, oris, hoc.*  
 A SORE, *morbus, i, vlcus.*  
 STORE of vituall, *penu, u, hoc.*  
 15 STORE of cattell, *pecuaria, æ.*  
 STORE of house, *supellex, res*  
*familiaria.*  
 A SCORE, *viginti.*  
 A WHORE, *meretrix, scortum, i.*  
 20 to BORE, *terebrare, perforare.*  
 to GLORE, *gase, patulis oculis spec-*  
*tare.*  
 to STORE, *instaurare.*  
 to GORE, *perfodere, confodere.*  
 25 to PORE, *pyre, spectare.*  
 to RORE, *rugire.*  
 to SCORE, *crenare, incidere.*  
 to SHORE, *obliquare.*  
 to SNORE, *snort, stertere.*  
 30 MORE, *plus, uris, hoc.*  
 MORE, *magis, plus.*  
 SORE, *morbosus, molestus.*  
 SORE, *cruel, dirus, a, durus, æ.*  
 YORE, *before, ante, prius.*  
 35 to ADÓRE, *adorare.*  
 to RESTORE, *restaurare.*  
 An VPRORE, *simultas, commotio.*  
 BEFORE, *presence, coram.*  
 AFORE, *presence, coram, in con-*  
 40 *spectu.*  
 BEFORE tyme, *ante, prius.*  
 AFORE tyme, *ante, prius.*  
 FÚRTHERMÓRE, *porro, præterea.*  
 WHERFÓRE, *quare, ideo, igitur.*

45

## In oore.

A DOORE, *porta, ostium, i.*

- A FLOORE, *area, æ, solum*.  
 OORE of brasse, *cadmia, æ*.  
 OORE of siluer, *molybdæna, æ*.  
 OORE of leade, *plumbago, inis, hæc*.  
 OORE of golde, *aluta, æ*.  
 A MOORE, *heath, montana, orum*.  
 A MOORE, *Maurus, ri*.  
 A STOORE, *commotio, turbatio*.  
 to FLOORE, *contabulare*.  
 to STOORE, *tumultuare*.  
 to SÑOORE, *supprimere*.

## In oord.

- A BOORD, *asser, eris, hic*.  
 A BOORD, *table, mensa, æ*.  
 A FOORD, *radum, i*.  
 An HOORD, *thesaurum, i*.  
 A SWOORD, *gladius, i*.  
 A TOORD, *stercus, oris, hoc*.  
 to BOORD, *contignare*.  
 to BOORD, *mensam facere*.  
 to HOORD, *thesaurizare*.

## O ante S.

## In osse.

- y<sup>e</sup> BOSSE of a buckler, *umbo, onis, hic*.  
 MOSSE, *muscus, i*.  
 A CROSSE, *cruz, úcis, hæc*.  
 DROSSE, *fex, écis, hæc*.  
 LOSSE, *damnum, i, iactura, æ*.  
 to CROSSE, *obliquare*.  
 to TOSSE, *agitare*.  
 GROSSE, *grossus, a*.  
 BÚGLOSSE, *euphrasinum, i*.  
 WÓDWOSSE, *glastum, i*.  
 to ENGROSSE, *inscribere*.  
 ACROSSE, *obliquus, a*.

## In oste.

- A COSTE, *terminus, i, finis*.  
 COSTE, *sumptus, us*.  
 the FROST, *gelu, u, hoc, frigus*.  
 A GHOSTE, *spiritus, us, larua*.  
 An HOSTE, of men, *exercitus, us*.  
 An HOSTE, *hospes, itis, hic*.

- A POSTE, *postis, is, hic*.  
 RÓST meate, *assatura, æ*.  
 A TOSTE, *offa, æ, tostura*.  
 A POST, runner, *veredarius, e*.  
 5 to COASTE, *circuire*.  
 to COSTE, *constare*.  
 to POSTE, *properare*.  
 to ROSTE, *assare*.  
 to TOSTE, *torrere, assare*.  
 10 FÓRMOST, *primus, a*.  
 FÚRTHERMOST, *ultimus, a*.  
 MÍDLEMOST, *medius, a*.  
 ÍNMOSTE, *intimus, a*.  
 ÚTMOSTE, *extremus, a*.  
 15 NÉRMOST, *proximus, a*.  
 An APOSTLE, *apostolus, i*.

## O ante T.

## In otte.

- 20 A BLOTTE, *labes, is, hæc*.  
 y<sup>e</sup> BOTTES, *verminatio*.  
 A CLOT, *gleba, æ, hæc*.  
 A DOT, *obstructorium, i*.  
 25 A KNOT, *nodus, i, hic*.  
 A LOT, *sors, ortis, hæc*.  
 A POT, *olla, æ*.  
 the ROTTE, *tabes, is, hæc*.  
 A SCOT, *Scotus, i*.  
 30 y<sup>e</sup> SLOT of a doore, *pessulus, i*.  
 SNOT, *pus, úris, hoc*.  
 A SOT foole, *morio, stultus, a*.  
 A SPOT, *macula, æ*.  
 A STOT, *bullock, iuuenus, i*.  
 35 A SPROT, *halecula, æ*.  
 A TROT, *succussorius gradus*.  
 to BLOTTE, *maculare*.  
 to CLOTTE, *glebas, vel colles rusere*.  
 to ROTTE, *neuter, putrescere*.  
 40 to ROTTE, *actiue, putrefacere*.  
 to SPOTTE, *maculare*.  
 to TROTTE, *succussare*.  
 NOT, *non, haud*.  
 An EGLOTTE, *brackolum, i*.  
 45 A CHARLOTTE, *vehiculum, quadriga*.  
 An ÉMMOTTE, *formica, æ*.  
 A FÁGGOTTE, *fascis, is, hic*.

A GÝLOTTE, *ridicula, æ.*  
 An HÁRLOTTE, *meretricula, æ.*  
 An HOTCHPOTTE, *incisium, i.*  
 A IÉGOTTE, *idem.*  
 An IDIOTTE, *ideota, æ, hic.*  
 A MÁGGOTTE, *termes, étis, hæc.*  
 A PILOTTE, *nauarchus, i.*  
 A PÍSPOTTE, *vrinale, is, matula.*  
 RIOTTE, *luxuria, luxus, us.*  
 5<sup>e</sup> SABBOTTE, *sabbatum, i.*  
 A SPIGGOTTE, *epistonium, i.*  
 A TOSTPOTTE, *bibax, compotator.*  
 VERLOTTE, *verna, æ, scurra, æ.*  
 WÁYNSCOTTE, *contignatio, tabu-*  
*latum.*  
 to FORGOTTE, *obliuisci.*  
 to RIOTTE, *luxuriare.*  
 to WAYNSCOTTE, *contabulare.*

## In otte.

A BOTTLE, *obba, æ, vter, èris.*  
 A BOTTLE of hay, *manipulus, i.*  
 A THROTTLE, *iugulum, i.*  
 to THROTTLE, *iugulare.*

## In otch.

A BOTCH, *bilis, vlcus, èris, hoc.*  
 7<sup>e</sup> BOTCH, *pestilentia, æ.*  
 to POTCH an egge, *putamine lixare.*

## In othe.

A BROTHE, *pulmentum, i.*  
 CLOTHE, *pannus, i.*  
 A MOTHE, *erugo, tineæ, æ.*  
 BOTHE, *ambo, æ.*  
 FROTHe, *spuma, æ.*  
 to CLOTHe, *vestire.*  
 to FROTHe, *spumare.*  
 to LOTHe, *nausére.*  
 WROTHe, *iratus, a.*  
 LOTHe, *mutus, a.*  
 An OTHe, *iusiurandum, i.*

## In ote.

A BOTE, *cymba, æ, acatum, i.*  
 A COTE, *tunica, æ.*  
 A GOTE, *capra, æ.*

A GROTE, *drachma, æ.*  
 GROTES, *auenaceum, i.*  
 OTES, *auena, æ.*  
 A MOTE, *atomus, i, hic.*  
 5 A MOTE, *ponde, annis, is, hic.*  
 A NOTE, *nota, æ.*  
 A STOTE, *vermine, furunculus, i.*  
 A THROTE, *iugulum, i.*  
 to COTE, *tunicare.*  
 10 to DOTE, *delirare.*  
 to NOTE, *notare.*  
 I WOTE, *scio, nosco.*  
 I WROTE, *scribebam, as.*  
 HOTE, *calidus, a.*  
 15 A CAROTE, *pastinaca, æ.*  
 A PARROTE, *spitacus, i.*  
 A KYDCOTE, *argastulum, i.*  
 MÉLLOTE, *melilothos, i.*  
 A PÉTICOTE, *interula, æ.*  
 20 to PROMÓTE, *promouére.*

## In oote.

A BOOTE, *ocrea, æ.*  
 A COOTE, *bird, fulica, æ.*  
 25 A FOOTE, *pes, edis, hic.*  
 A ROOTE, *radix, icis, hæc.*  
 SOOTE, *fuligo, inis, hæc.*  
 A SOOTE, of things, *genus, eris, hoc.*  
 HÁREFOOTE, *herb, lagopus, i.*  
 30 to FOOTE, *gressus ponere.*  
 to FOOTE a stoole, *pedem addère.*  
 to MOOTE, *arguere, mouére dubia.*  
 to ROOTE, *radices ponère.*  
 to VNROOTE, *eradicare.*  
 35 to STOOTE, *stutte, titubare.*  
 to WROOTE, *vertère, depopulari.*  
 to SHOOTE, *sagittare.*

## In oothe.

40 A BOOTHe, *stall, tentorium, i.*  
 7<sup>e</sup> SOOTHe, *veritas, atis, hæc.*  
 A TOOTHe, *dens, entis, hic.*  
 SMOTHe, *politus, a.*

## O ante V.

## In oue.

45 A DROUE, *agmen, inis, hoc.*



A GROTE, *arborétum, i.*  
 CLOUES, spice, *garyophilli, orum.*  
 to ROUE, robbe, *rapère.*  
 to ROUE about, *errare, vagari.*

*In oue.*

A DOOUE, *columbus, a, æ.*  
 A GLOOUE, *chiroteca, æ.*  
 LOOUE, amor, *oris, hic.*  
 to LOOUE, amare, *diligere.*  
 to MOOUE, mouère. [*tatio.*]  
 A DISPROOUE, *improbatio, confu-*  
 A FOXGLOOUE, *digitalis, is, hæc.*  
 to DISPROOUE, *improbare, confutare.*  
 to REMOOUE, *remouère, migrare.*  
 to REPROOUE, *reprobare.*  
 ABOUE, *suprà, superius.*

Note that *oue* can not be written *owe*,  
 for the causes recited in the termination  
*aue*, looke there.

O ante W.

*In owe.*

A BOWE, *arcus, us, hic.*  
 A BROWE, *supercilium, i.*  
 A COWE, *vacca, æ.*  
 A CROWE, *cornix, icis, hæc.*  
 A FROWE, *vxor, matrona, æ.*  
 A SCROWE, *sheda, æ.*  
 A SHROWE, *praua mulier.*  
 y<sup>e</sup> SNOWE, *nix, iuis, hæc.*  
 A SOWE, *sus, uis, hæc.*  
 A THROWE, *iactus, us.*  
 TOWE, *stupa, æ.*  
 A VOWE, *rotum, iuramentum.*  
 to GLOWE, burne, as the eare, *flam-*  
*mesçère, ardère.*  
 to GROWE, *crescère.*  
 to KNOWE, *cognoscere.*  
 to LOWE, *boare.*  
 to MOWE, *mouère labia.*  
 to OWE, *debère.*  
 to ROWE, *remigare.*  
 to SNOWE, *ningere.*  
 to SOWE, *suère.*  
 to TROWE, *existimare.*  
 to VOWE, *rouère.*

to WOWE, *procare, ambire.*  
 LOWE, *humilis, e.*  
 SLOWE, *tardus, a, piger, a.*  
 HOWE, *quomoddò? qui?*  
 5 NOWE, *nunc, iam.*  
 An AROWE, *sagitta, æ.*  
 A BAROWE, *vehiculum, ferètrum.*  
 A BELOWE, *foliis, is, hic.*  
 A FELOWE, *socius, a, comes.*  
 10 A BÓROW, pledge, *vas, adis, hic,*  
*obses.*  
 A CÚCKOWE, *coeix, cuculus.*  
 y<sup>e</sup> CÓCKROW, *galli cantus, us.*  
 An ÉLBOWE, *cubitus, i.*  
 15 FÉNOWE, *mucor, óris, hic.*  
 A FÓRESHOWE, *præludium, i.*  
 A FÚRROWE, *sulcus, i.*  
 y<sup>e</sup> GÁLLOWES, *crux, ícis, hæc.*  
 TÁLOWE, *arvina seuum, i.*  
 20 An HÁROWE, *pecten, inis, hoc.*  
 MÁROWE, *medulla, æ.*  
 A SPÁROW, bird, *passer, èris, hic.*  
 An HÚBBLESHOWE, *tumultus, us.*  
 HÁRBOROWE, *hospitium, i.*  
 25 A MÁLOWE, *malua, æ.*  
 FÁLOW, land, *arvum, i.*  
 A SWÁLOWE, *hirundo, inis, hæc.*  
 A MÉDOWE, *pratun, i.*  
 A MÉNOWE, fish, *mena, æ.*  
 30 y<sup>e</sup> MÓROWE, *aurora, æ.*  
 SÓROWE, *dolor, oris, hic.*  
 A WÝLLOWE, *salix, ícis, hæc.*  
 A PÍLLOWE, *pulvinar, aris, hoc.*  
 A SÁLOWE trée, *salix, ícis, hæc.*  
 35 A SHÁDOWE, *umbra, æ.*  
 A WÝNDOWE, *fenestra, æ.*  
 YÁROWE, herb, *millefolium, i.*  
 to BESTÓWE, *conferre, impertire.*  
 to BESHÓWE, *imprecari.*  
 40 to BOROWE, *mutuari.*  
 to SOROWE, *dolère, mouéri.*  
 to FOLOWE, *sequi.*  
 to FÚRROWE, *sulcare.*  
 to FORESLOWE, *negligère, omittere.*  
 45 to FOREKNOWE, *præscire, agnoscère.*  
 to FORESHOWE, *prædicere.*  
 to HALOWE, *sanctificare.*



to HALOWE, *land, arare.*  
 to BAROWE, *triturare.*  
 to HAROWE, *occare.*  
 to FAROWE, *suem parère.*  
 to OUERFLOWE, *prætermittère.*  
 to OUERSTROWE, *supersternère.*  
 to OUERFLOWE, *superfluère.*  
 to OUERGOWE, *supercrecere.*  
 to OUERTHOWE, *cuertère.*  
 to SHADOWE, *obumbrare.*  
 to SWALLOWE, *deglutire.*  
 to WALOWE, *volutare.*  
 HOLOWE, *cauus, a.*  
 NAROWE, *angustus, a.*  
 TO MOROWE, *cràs, crastinè.*  
 YÉLOWE, *flauus, a.*

Seeke other in ou, hauing consonantes after them, in theyr places, as, ou ante b, ou ante c, ou ante d, &c., for ou is a letter compounded, that is a Diphthonge vowell, and hathe his place in the Alphabet order afore the consonantes, and is the last of the same in this booke.

## V ante B.

## In ubbe.

A CUBBE, *vulpecula, æ.*  
 A CLUB, *fustis, is, hic.*  
 A CHUBBE, *bruscum, i.*  
 A IUBBE, *cantharus, scyphus, i.*  
 A KNUBBE, *bruscum, callum.*  
 A SHRUBBE, *viburnum, virgultum.*  
 A SNUBBE, *correptio.*  
 A STUBBE, *stipes, itis, hic.*  
 A TUBBE, *dolum, labrum.*  
 A TRULLIBUBBE, *aulicocia, æ.*  
 BELZEBUB, a deuill, *beelzebub.*  
 to DUB the house, *exornare, putare.*  
 to DUBBE a cocke, *coronare.*  
 to DUBBE a knight, *decuriare.*  
 to RUBBE, *fricare.*  
 to SNUBBE, *arguère, culpare.*

## In ubble.

A BUBBLE, *bullæ, æ.*  
 RUBBLE, *rudus, èris, hoc.*  
 STUBBLE, *stipula, arista, æ.*

to BUBBLE, *bullire, biblère.*  
 to DUBBLE, *duplicare.*  
 DUBBLE, *duplex, icis, geminus.*  
 SOLUBLE, *solutilis, e.*

## V ante C.

## In uce.

A CRUCE, *cherchesia, æ, poculum auritum.*  
 A LUCE, *fish, lupus fluuiialis.*  
 A SLUCE, *emissorium, i.*  
 TRUCE, *fedus, eris, hoc.*  
 SPRUCE, *corium pumicatum.*  
 IUCE of herbes, *succus, i.*  
 to INDUCE, *inducère.*  
 to REDUCE, *reducere.*  
 to SEDUCE, *seducère.*

## In uct.

to INDUCT, *inducère.*  
 to INSTRUCT, *instruère.*  
 to INTRODUCT, *introducere.*  
 AN INTRODUCT, *introductio, onis.*

## In uche.

MUCHE, *multus, a.*  
 SUCHÉ, *talis, e.*  
 A CRUTCHE, *grallus, i.*  
 to TUTCHE, *tangere.*  
 A EUNUCHE, *eunuchus, i, hic.*

## In ucre.

LUCRE, *lucrum, i.*  
 to LUCRE, *lucrari.*

## V ante D.

## In udde.

A BUDDE, *germen, inis, hoc.*  
 y<sup>e</sup> CUDDE, *rumen, inis, hoc.*  
 A FLUDDE, *flumen, inis, hoc.*  
 MUDDE, *linus, i.*  
 A STUDDE, *bullæ, æ, bacca, æ.*  
 CRUDDÉS, *coagulum, i.*  
 to CRUDDÉ, *coagulare.*  
 to CHAWE CUDDE, *ruminare.*

to SCUDDE, *curitare*.  
to STUDDÉ, *baccis ornare, geminare*.

*In udge.*

A DRUDGE, *mancipium, verna*.  
A IUDGE, *iudex, icis, hic*.  
A GRUDGE, *murmuratio*.  
A GRUDGE of sicknesse, *præsagium, recursus, us*.  
A SNUDGE, *parcus, a*.  
to GRUDGE, *murmurare*.  
to IUDGE, *iudicare*.  
to FORIUDGE, *abiudicare*.  
to FÔREIUDGE, *præiudicare*.  
to ADIUDGE, *adiudicare*.

*In ude.*

AnÏXTERLUDE, *comædia, fabula, æ*.  
A MÚLITUDE, *multitudo, cætus, us*.  
MÁGNITUDE, *magnitudo*.  
PRÓMPTITUDE, *promptitudo*.  
A SIMILITUDE, *similitudo, parabola*.  
to ALLUDE, *alludere*.  
to DELUDE, *mocke, deludere*.  
to EXCLUDE, *excludere*.  
to CONCLUDE, *concludere*.  
to EXTRUDE, *extrudere*.  
to ILLUDE, *mocke, illudere*.  
to SECLUDE, *secludere*.  
RÚDE, *rudis, e*.

V ante F.

*In uffé.*

A BUFFE, *bubalus, i*.  
BUFFE, *lether, aluta bouinacea, bubalica*.  
A CUFFE, *colaphus, i*.  
A PUFFE of wind, *flatus, us*.  
A RUFFE, *fish, melanurus, i*.  
y<sup>e</sup> RUFFE of a shirt, *sinus, us*.  
y<sup>e</sup> RUFFE of a house, *culmen, inis, hoc*.  
y<sup>e</sup> RUFFE of a candle, *finale, is, hoc*.  
A SNUFFE, *argutia, æ*.  
A TUFFE, or bush, *dumétum, i*.  
A TUFFE of haïres, *crinétum, i*.

A TUFFE, *idem*.  
STUFFE, *res, supellex, ectilis*.  
to CUFFE, *colaphizare*.  
to PUFFE, *flare*.  
5 to SNUFFE, *nasum suspendere*.  
to STUFFE, *sufficere*.  
DANRUFFE, *furfures, rum*.

*In uffle.*

10 A MUFFLE, *focale, is, hoc*.  
A MUFFLE for a dog, *fistella, æ*.  
to MUFFLE the face, *velare*.  
to MUFFLE y<sup>e</sup> mouth, *obturare*.  
to RUFFLE the heare, *disturbare*.  
15 to RUFFLE, as roisters, *magnifico quassari*.  
to SHUFFLE cardes, *confundere*.

V ante G.

*In ugge.*

A BUGGE, *spectrum, larua, æ*.  
A IUGGE, *poculum, i*.  
A MUGGE, *potte, ollula, æ*.  
25 y<sup>e</sup> TUGGES of a cart, *trahæ, arum*.  
to HUGGE, *horrescere*.  
to SCUGGE, *nausere*.  
to LUGGE, *trahere, vellere*.  
to TUGGE, *idem*.

*In ugle.*

30 A BUGLE, *bubalus, i*.  
A BUGLE, *horne, cornicinium, i*.  
to IUGGLE, *incantare*.

*In ugne.*

35 to IMPÚGNE, *impugnare*.  
to REPÚGNE, *repugnare*.  
to PROPÚGNE, *propugnare*.  
40

V ante K.

*In ucke.*

A BUCKE, *dama, æ, hic*.  
45 A DUCKE, *anas, atis, hic*.  
LUCKE, *fortuna, æ, omen*.  
MUCKE, *finus, i*.

ye SUCKE of a plow, *venter, eris, hic.*  
to PLUCKE, *vellere.*  
to SUCKE, *sugere.*

In uckle.

A BUCKLE, *fibula, æ.*  
ye HUCKLEBONE, *compendix, icis, hæc.*  
A TRUCKLE bed, *cubile, is, hoc.*  
to BUCKLE, *fibulare.*  
to BUCKLE him, *parare se.*  
HONY SUCKLE, *locusta, æ, periclimenum, i.*

V ante L.

In ul.

A BULL, *taurus, i.*  
A GULL, bird, *platea, æ, platea.*  
An HUL for hogs, *porcile, is, hoc.*  
MUL, *rudus, eris, hic.*  
A SCUL, *calua, æ, caluitium, i.*  
A TRUL, *trossula, æ.*  
DUL, *hæbes, étis, tardus, a.*  
FUL, *plenus, a.*  
A CÔNSUL, *consul, ulis, hic.*  
An HÂNDFUL, *manipulus, i.* [a.  
BÂSHFUL, *stupidus, a, verecundus,*  
BLÍSFUL, *beatus, a, felix.*  
CÂREFUL, *curiosus, sollicitus, a.*  
CHÉAREFUL, *hilaris, e.*  
CÔMFORTFUL, *consolabundus, a.*  
FÉARFUL, *timidus, a.*  
DOÚBTFUL, *dubius, a.*  
FÁYTHFUL, *fidus, a, fidelis, e.*  
FÉASTFUL, *festivus, a.*  
GRÁTEFUL, *gratus, a.*  
HÁTEFUL, *invidiosus, a.*  
HÉALTHFUL, *incolumis, e.*  
LÁWFUL, *legitimus, a.*  
ÁWFUL, *austerus, a.*  
MÁNFUL, *virilis, e.*  
MÉRCIFUL, *misericors.*  
MÉEDEFUL, *meritorius, a.*  
NEEDEFUL, *indignus, a.*  
SPÉEDEFUL, *maturus, expeditus.*  
MÝNDFULL, *memor, oris.*  
NOÝFUL, *nocivus, a.*

PITTIFUL, *pius, a, misericors.*  
SCÁTHEFUL, *damnosus, a.*  
SKÝLFUL, *peritus, artifex.*  
WÝLFUL, *effrænis, licentiosus, a,*  
*incontinens.*

SPÍTEFUL, *infestus, a.*  
SPÓRTFUL, *iocosus, a.*  
THANKFUL, *gratus, a.* [sus.  
VNBASHFUL, *impudicus, impercul-*  
VNBÉUTIFUL, *informis, indecorus.*  
VNBAMEFUL, *inculpabilis, e.*  
VNNAMEFUL, *impudicus, a.*  
VNDÓUBTFUL, *indubitabilis, e.*  
VNFAYTHFUL, *infidelis, e, apis-*  
*tus, a.*

VNCHÉARFUL, *iniucundus, a.*  
VNFEARFUL, *intrepidus, a.*  
VNFRUTEFUL, *inutilis, sterilis, e.*  
VNHÉEDFUL, *incautus, a.*  
VNSPÉEDFUL, *inexpeditus, a.*  
VNHÚRTFUL, *innocius, æ.*  
VNLAWFUL, *illegitimus, a.*  
VNMÉRCIFUL, *immisericors.*  
VNMÍNDFUL, *immemor, oris.*  
VNPAYNFUL, *immoletus, indolens.*  
VNGRATEFUL, *ingratus, a.*  
VNHATEFULL, *non invidus, a.*  
VNSKILFULL, *imperitus, a.*  
VNWILFULL, *illicentiosus, conti-*  
*nens.*  
VNTANKFULL, *ingratus, a.*  
WAYSTFULL, *dispendiosus, a.*  
VNWAYSTFUL, *frugalis, e.*  
WÓFUL, *mæstus, a.*  
VNWÓFUL, *indolens.*

There bee also many other which end in full, heere omitted, whose Latine doth end in *osus, entus, lis*, or in *du*: these ye may form oute of substantiues, as we also sayde of them that ende in *ic*, when ye will: and they signifie plentie, or much of that which the substantiue be-tokeneth, as,

In *osus.*

BEWTFUL, *decorus, formosus, a.*  
DECEIPTFUL, *insidiosus, a.*  
DISDAÝNFUL, *fastidiosus, a.*  
DRÉEDFUL, *formidolosus, a.*

DÉWTIFUL, *officiosus, a.*  
 DISPÍTEFUL, *invidiosus, a.*  
 FORGÉTFUL, *obliviosus, a.*  
 FRÚTFUL, *fructuosus, a.*  
 HÁTEFUL, *invidiosus, a.*  
 HÍREFUL, *tædiosus, a.*  
 PÁYNFUL, *laboriosus, a.*  
 PLÉNTIFUL, *copiosus, a.*  
 SHÁMEFUL, *contumeliosus, a.*  
 SLÓWTHFUL, *desidiosus, a.*  
 WRÁTHFUL, *iracundus, a.*  
 WRÓNGFUL, *iniuriosus, a.*

In *lis*.

DRÉEDFUL, *horribilis, e.*  
 REPRÓCHEFUL, *reprehensibilis, e.*  
 SCORNFUL, *ridiculus, a.*  
 WONDERFUL, *mirabilis, e.*

In *dus*.

REBÚKEFUL, *culpandus, æ.*  
 RÉWTHFUL, *dolendus, a.*  
 WÓNDERFUL, *mirandus, a.*

In *ulke*.

Y<sup>e</sup> BULKE, *thorax, acis, hic.*  
 ANHULKE, *stlata, æ.*

In *ulfe*.

A GULFE, *gurgis, itis, hic.*  
 A WULFE, *lupus, i.*

In *ulse*.

PULSE, *legumen, inis, hoc.*  
 DULSE, *swéete, dulcis, e.*  
 A REPÚLSE, *repulsa, æ.*

In *ulte*.

A TÚMULTE, *tumultus, us, hic.*  
 DIFFICULTE, *difficilis, e.*  
 to EXÚLTE, *exultare.*  
 to TÚMULTE, *tumultuare.*  
 to RESULTE, *resultare.*

V ante M.

In *um*.

BUM, *drinke, potus, us.*

Y<sup>e</sup> BUM of a pipe, *oblonga fistula.*  
 A CRUM, *mica, æ.*  
 to CRUM, *minuère, micare.*  
 DUMBE, *mutus, a.*  
 5 to CUM, *venire, accedère.*

In *ume*.

FUME, *fumus, i.*  
 SPUME, *fome, spuma, æ.*

10 Y<sup>e</sup> SPUME of lead, *molybditis, itis,*  
*hæc.* [hæc.  
 Y<sup>e</sup> SPUME of syluer, *argyritis, itis,*  
 to FUME, as fire, *fumare.*  
 to FUME, *freat, fremère.*

15 ALUME, *alumen, inis.*  
 AN ÁPOSTUME, *rumentum, i.*  
 to PERFÚME, *fumigare.*  
 to PRESÚME, *præsumère.*  
 to RESÚME, *resumère.*

20

In *umble*.

to FUMBLE, *balbutire.*  
 to RUMBLE, *strepitare, tonitare.*  
 HUMBLE, *humilis, e.*  
 25 to MUMBLE, *murmurare.*

V ante N.

In *unne*.

30 A BUNNE, *crocotyrrium, i.*  
 A GUNNE, *tormentum, i.*  
 A NUNNE, *sanctimonialis, is.*  
 A TUNNE, *dolium, i.*  
 Y<sup>e</sup> SUNNE, *sol, ólis, hic.*  
 35 to RUNNE, *currère.*  
 to SHUNNE, *deuitare.*  
 to SUNNE, *insolare.*

DUNNE, *fuscus, a.*  
 SPUNNE, *filatus, a.*  
 40 to CUNNE lesson, *incumbère, colère,*  
*mandare.*  
 to FORERUNNE, *præcurrère.*  
 to OUERRUNNE, *anteuertère.*

45

In *unche*.

A BUNCHE, *bruscum, i.*  
 A BUNCHE of flowers, *florétum, i.*



A PUNCHE, *punctorium, pugio.*  
to PUNCHE, *pungere.*

*In uncle.*

ANUNCLE, *auunculus, i, patruus.*  
A CÁRBUNCLE, *carbunculus, i.*

*In ungue.*

DUNGUE, *fumus, i.*  
to DUNGUE, *stercorare.*  
to BUNGLE, *infabrè facère.*

*In unke.*

DRUNKE, *ebrius, a.*  
SUNKE, *immersus, a.*

*In unt.*

A CUN-, *vulva, æ.*  
A FRUNT, *acies, ei, hæc.*  
A BRUNT, *impetus, us.*  
AN HUNT, *venator, oris.*  
to GRUNT, *grumire.*  
to HUNT, *venari.*  
BLUNT, *obtusus, a.*  
BRUNT, *adustus, a.*

*In une.*

JUNE, *monthe, Junius, i.*  
A PRUNE, *prunum, i, pruna.*  
FORTUNE, *fortuna, æ.*  
MISFORTUNE, *infortunium, i.*

V ante P.

*In uppe.*

A CUPPE, *poculum, i.*  
A SUPPE, *sorbillum, i.*  
A TUPPE, *aries, etis, hic.*  
to SUPPE, *sorbère.*  
to SUPPE, *cænare.*

VP in composition, ad, as: to rise vp,  
*assurgere*, to stand vp, *astare*, *assurgere.*

A SYRRUPPE, *apozéma, atis, hoc.*  
A STYRRUPPE, *strapes, edis, hic.*

*In upte.*

to CORRÚPTE, *corrumpere.*

to INTERRUPTÉ, *interrumpere.*  
CORRÚPTE, *corruptus, a.*

*In upple.*

5 A SCRUPPLE, *scrupulus, i.*  
SUPPLE, *lentus, a.*  
A CUPPLE, *duo, binæ.*

10

V ante R.

*In urre.*

A BURRE, *lappa, æ, glis, iris.*  
A CURRE, *canis, is, hic, hæc.*  
15 FURRE, *pellitium, i.*  
A KNURRE, *bruscum, gibbus, i.*  
5<sup>e</sup> MURRE, *grauedo, inis, hæc.*  
A SPURRE, *calcar, aris, hoc.*  
A STURRE, *tumultus, us, commotio.*  
20 to FLURRE with the lypes, *labia*  
*promittere.*  
to FURRE, *pelliculare, duplicare.*  
to SPURRE, *stimulare.*  
to STURRE, *actiue, mouère.*  
25 to STURRE, *neutre, tumultuare.*  
A MÚRMUR, *murmur, aris, hoc.*  
to BESTÚRRE, *mouère se.*  
to INCÚRRE, *incurrère.*  
to MÚRMUR, *murmurare.*

30

*In urche.*

A CHURCHE, *ecclesia, templum.*  
to LURCHE, *latitare.*

35

*In urfe.*

5<sup>e</sup> SCURFF of 5<sup>e</sup> head, *surfures, rum.*  
SCURFE, *itch, prurigo, inis, hæc.*  
A TURFE, *cespes, itis, hic.*

40

*In urfle.*

CURFLE, *operitio ignis.*  
PURFLE, *efflatum, orarium.*

*In urge.*

45

SPURGE, *tithymalus, i.*  
to PURGE, *purgare.*  
to VRGE, *urgère.*



*In urle.*

- A CHURLE, *ingratus, parvus, a.*  
 An HURLE, *iactus, us.*  
 to CURLE, *crispare.*  
 to HURLE, *iactare.*

*In urke.*

- A TURKE, *Turca, æ, hic.*  
 to LURKE, *latitare.*

*In urne.*

- A CHURNE, *fidelia, æ.*  
 TURNE, *vicissitudo, cursus, us.*  
 to BURNE, *vrère, incendere.*  
 to BURNE, *sorc, ardere.*  
 to CHURNE, *butyrum creare.*  
 to SPURNE, *calcitrare.*  
 to TURNE, *vertère.*  
 to OVERTURNE, *evertère.*  
 to RETURNE, *revertère.*  
 STUBBURNE, *pertinax, acis.*

*In vrpe.*

- to CHURPE, *pipilare.*  
 to VSURPE, *vsurpare.*  
 PURPLE, *purpurea, æ.*

*In urse.*

- A BURSE, *bursa, æ.*  
 A CURSE, *maledictio, anathema.*  
 A NURSE, *nutrix, icis, hæc.*  
 A PURSE, *marsupium, i.*  
 to BURSE, *imbursare, reponere.*  
 to CURSE, *male dicere.*  
 to NURSE, *nutrire, educare.*  
 to PURSE, *looke BURSE.*  
 A PICKPURSE, *manticularius, a.*  
 A CÚTPURSE, *idem, sacularius.*  
 to ACCÚRSE, *excommunicare.*  
 to DISPÚRSE, *expendere.*  
 to DISBÚRSE, *idem, insumère.*  
 to VNBÚRSE and VNPURSE, *idem.*

*In urt.*

- A HURT, *nocumentum, i.*  
 to HURT, *nocère, lædere.*  
 HURT, *læsus, a.*

*In urtle.*

- A TURTLE, *turtur, ùris, hic.*  
 to CHURTLE, *pipilare.*

*In ure.*

- 5 A CURE, *cura, æ, officium.*  
 to CURE, *curare.*  
 PURE, *purus, a.*  
 SURE, *certus, a, solidus, a.*  
 10 A CRÉATURE, *creatura, æ.*  
 A FRITURE, *fritilla, æ.*  
 A CONIÉCTURE, *coniectura, æ.*  
 A CONFÉCTURE, *confectio, onis.*  
 INCÓRPORATURE, *incorporatio, onis.*  
 15 A COÚTERMURE, *promurale, is, hoc.*  
 A DEMÉANURE, *gestus, us.*  
 A DISPLÉASURE, *maleficium, i.*  
 A DÉPÂTURE, *decessio, abitio.*  
 20 A DISCOMFÉYTURE, *deuictio, evertio.*  
 A FESTURE, *penna, æ, festuca, æ.*  
 A GÉSTURE, *gestus, us.*  
 A VÉSTURE, *vestitus, us.*  
 An ADUÉNTURE, *fortuna, casus, euentus.*  
 25 A INDÉNTURE, *syngraphum, i.*  
 A IOYŃCTURE, *iunctura, æ.*  
 LÁYSURE, *otium, i.*  
 A RÁYSURE, *nouacula, æ.*  
 30 A LÉCTURE, *lectura, æ.*  
 A MÉASURE, *mensura, æ.*  
 A MÍXTURE, *mixtura, æ.*  
 A MISADUÉNTURE, *infortunium, i.*  
 A CLÓYSTURE, *claustrum, i.*  
 35 MÓYSTURE, *humiditas.*  
 NÁTURE, *natura, æ.*  
 A STÁTURE, *statura, æ.*  
 NURTURE, *ciuilitas, atis.*  
 A PÁSTURE, *pascuum, i.*  
 40 A PÍCTURE, *pictura, æ.*  
 PLÉASURE, *beneficium, i.*  
 TRÉASURE, *thesaurus, i.*  
 PÓRTRATURE, *pictura, æ.*  
 A PÓRTURE, *idem, effigies, ei.*  
 45 A PRÉSSURE, *pressorium, i.*  
 A DRÉSSURE, *mensa structoria.*  
 SCRIPTURE, *scriptura, æ.*

A TÉMPÉRAURE, *temperamentum*.  
 A FÓRFETURE, *fallonia, æ*.  
 to ASSÚRE, *securum facere*.  
 to ENSÚRE, *idem*.  
 to ADIÚRE, *adiurare*.  
 to INDÚRE, *durare*.  
 to ADUÉNTURE, *periclitari*.  
 to CÓNIURE, *coniurare*.  
 to GÉSTURE, *gesticulari*.  
 to MÉASURE, *mensurare*.  
 to MOÝSTURE, *humectare*.  
 to NÚRTURE, *nutrire, educare*.  
 to PÁSTURE, *pascere*.  
 to PLÉASURE, *gratificari*.  
 to PÓRTURE, *pingere*.  
 to PROCÚRE, *procurare*.  
 to put in VRE, *in usum trahere*.  
 DEMÚRE, *pudicus, a*.  
 IMPÚRE, *impurus, a*.  
 OBSCÚRE, *obscurus, a*.  
 SECÚRE, *securus, a*.  
 VNSÚRE, *incertus, a*.

## V ante S.

## In usse.

A TRUSSE, *sarcina, æ*.  
 to TRUSSE, *sarcinare*.  
 to DISCUSSE, *discutere*.  
 A TRUSSE for hose, *strigil, ilis, hic*.

## In ushe.

A BRUSHE, *verres, is, hæc*.  
 A BUSHE, *dumétum, i*.  
 y<sup>e</sup> BUSH of the hed, *cæsaries, coma, æ*.  
 A PUSHE, *pustula, æ*.  
 A THRUSHE, *turdus, i*.  
 A TUSH of bryers, *riprétum*.  
 A TUSHE of heyres, *crinétum*.  
 A TUSHE of thornes, *dumétum*.  
 A TUSHE of trees, *arborétum*.  
 TUSHE, *vah, hui*.  
 to BLUSHE, *erubescere*.  
 to BRUSHE, *verrere*.  
 to FLUSHE, *fluctare*.  
 to GUSHE out, *effluere, prorumpere*.  
 to PUSHE, *pellere, tundere*.

## In uske.

A BUSKE, *idem, quod BUSHE and TUSHE*.  
 y<sup>e</sup> HUSKE of corne, *cluma, æ*.  
 5 A LUSKE, *lubber, iners, ertis*.  
 MUSKLE, *moschum, i*.  
 A TUSKE, *dens exartus*.

## In uskle.

10 A MUSKLE, *concha, æ*.  
 to RUSKLE, *pandiculari*.  
 to MUSTLE, *strepere*.

## In uste.

15 A BRUSTE, *seta, æ*.  
 DUSTE, *pulvis, èris, hic*.  
 A CRUSTE, *crustum, i*.  
 A FLUSTE, *flustrum, i*.  
 LUSTE, *libido, inis, hic*.  
 20 RUSTE, *erugo, inis, hæc*.  
 TRUSTE, *fiducia, æ*.  
 to CRUSTE, *crustare*.  
 to HUSTE, *silere*.  
 to LUSTE, *concupiscere*.  
 25 to MUSTE, *oportere, debere*.  
 to RUSTE, *rubiginare*.  
 to TRUSTE, *fidere, confidere*.  
 to THRUSTE, *pellere, trudere*.  
 IUSTE, *iustus, a, æquus, a*.  
 30 A LÓCUSTE, *locusta, æ*.  
 MISTRÚSTE, *diffidentia, æ*.  
 to MISTRÚSTE, *diffidere*.  
 VNIÚSTE, *iniustus, a*.  
 ADÚSTE, *adustus, a*.

## In use.

A CRUSE, *cantharus, i*.  
 VSE, *usus, us, ritus, us*.  
 y<sup>e</sup> MUSE, *musæ, æ*.  
 40 to MUSE, *mirari, meditari*.  
 to VSE, *uti, fungi*.  
 An ABÚSE, *abusus, us*.  
 DISÚSE, *desuetudinis*.  
 An EXCÚSE, *excusatio, onis*.  
 45 A MYÚSE, *abusus, us*.  
 y<sup>e</sup> REFÚSE, *repudium, i*.  
 to ABÚSE, *abuti*.

to MYSÚSE, *idem*.  
 to DISÚSE, *desuescere*.  
 to EXCÚSE, *excusare*.  
 to ACCÚSE, *accusare*.  
 to INCÚSE, *incusare*.  
 to PERÚSE, *peruti*.  
 to REFÚSE, *recusare*.  
 CONFÚSE, *confusus, a*.

## V ante T.

## In utte.

A BUTTE, vessel, *orca, æ*.  
 A BUTTE of land, *iugerum, i*.  
 A BUTTE to shote at, *meta*.  
 BUTTE, *sed, verum, at*.  
 A GUTTE, *intestinum, i*.  
 A NUTTE, *nux, úcis, hæc*.  
 A SLUTTE, *sordida, spilamenes*.  
 to BUTTE, *adiacere*.  
 to CUTTE, *secare*.  
 to PUTTE, *ponere*.  
 to SHUTTE, *claudere*.  
 to STUTTE, *titubare*.  
 A CHÉSNUtte, *castanea, æ*.  
 A GÚLYGUTTE, *heluo, onis, hic*.  
 HÁLYBUTTE, fish, *umbrina, æ*.  
 TURBUTTE, fish, *chalchis, rhombus, i*.  
 A WÁLNUTTE, *nuglans, andis, hæc*.

## In utche.

A CRUTCHE, *grallus, i*.  
 An HUTCHE, *thesaurarium, i*.  
 DUTCHE, *Teutonicus, a*.

Seeke the others in *vche*.

## In uttle.

A SCUTTLE, *sportula, æ*.  
 A SHUTTLE, *radius, i*.

## In ute.

A BRUTE, beast, *brutum, i*.  
 A BRUTE, rumor, *fama, æ*.  
 A FLUTE, *aulus, i*.  
 FRUTE, *fructus, us*.  
 A LUTE, *barbiton, i*.

A MUTE, letter, *muta, æ*.  
 to BRUTE, *prouulgare*.  
 to LUTE, *cytherizare*.  
 to TUTE in a horne, *cornuciniere*.  
 5 A CIRCUITE, *circuitus, us*.  
 A DÉPUTE, *deputatus, i*.  
 An INSTITUTE, *institutum, i*.  
 A MÝNUTE, *minutum, i*.  
 A SÚSTITUTE, *substitutus, i*.  
 10 A TRIBUTE, *tributum, i*.  
 to DEPÚTE, *deputare*.  
 to IMPÚTE, *imputare*.  
 to ÉXECUTE, *exequi, peragere*.  
 to DÉSIRIBUTE, *distribuere*.  
 15 to CÓNSTITUTE, *constituere*.  
 to ÍNSTITUTE, *instituere*.  
 to RÉSTITUTE, *restituere*.  
 to PÉRSECUTE, *persequi*.  
 to PRÓSECUTE, *prosequi*.  
 20 to PÓLLUTE, *polluere*.  
 to PRÓLOCUTE, *proloqui*.  
 to REPÚTE, *reputare*.  
 to SALÚTE, *salutare*.  
 to SOLÚTE, *soluere*.  
 25 to SÚSTITUTE, *substituere*.  
 to TRIBÚTE, *tribuere*.  
 to CÓNTRIBUTE, *contribuere*.  
 ABSOLUTE, *absolutus, æ*.  
 DISSOLUTE, *dissolutus, a*.

## In aye desinentia.

## In ay.

A DAY, *dies, ei*.  
 35 To DÁY, *hodiè*.  
 To MÓROW, *cras*.  
 YÉSTERDAY, *heri*.  
 ÉVERYDAY, *quotidiè*.  
 ÓNE DAY, *olim, aliquando*.  
 40 HÉY DAY, *cuax*.  
 HÓY DAY, *idem*.  
 WEL ADAY, *heu, hei*.  
 WEL AWÁY, *idem, disperij*.  
 ALWÁY, *semper*.  
 45 AWAY, *ab, a*.  
 HAWÁY, *chodum, quid stas?*  
 PARFÁY, *medius fideus*.

ASTRÁY, adiec. *deuius, a.*

ASTRÁY, aduerb. *erroniè.*

WHATWAY, *quò, quomodò?*

SOMEWAY, *aliquà.*

THIS WAY, *hàc, hoc modo.*

THAT WAY, *istàc, isto modo.*

YÓNDERWAY, *illàc, illo modo.*

ÉUERYWAY, *omni modo, quauis.*

NÓWAY, *nullo modo.*

OUT OF THE WAY, *deuius, a.*

RIGHT WAY, *rectà.*

ANY WAY, *quauis, ullo modo.*

NEYTHER WAY, *neutrà.*

LEAST ANY WAY, *nequà.*

to TÓURNAY, *hastis concurrere.*

to IÓURNAY, *itinerari, iter facere.*

to DISOBÉY, *inobedire.*

to DISMAY, *stupefacere.*

to VNDERLAY, *supponere.*

to OUERLAY, *superponere.*

to OUÉRWEYGH, *superare.*

### Ay ante D.

#### In ayd.

AYD, *auxilium, præsidium.*

A BRAYDE, *impetus, us, vis.*

A MAYDE, *virgo, inis, hæc.*

A MAYD seruaunt, *ancilla, æ.*

AN ABRAYD, *impetus, us.*

AN HANDMAYD, *ancilla, æ.*

A MAREMAYD, *syren, énis, hæc.*

to ABRAYD, *irruere.*

to VMBRAYD, *exprobrare.*

SAYD, *dictus, a.*

LAYD, *positus, a.*

VNSAYD, *non dictus, a.*

VNLAYD, *non positus, a.*

#### In ayge.

A GAYGE, *pignus, óris, hoc.*

WAYGE, *merces, édis, hæc, stipendium.*

RAYGE, *furor, óris, hic.*

to GAYGE, *pignorare.*

to RAYGE, *furere, dementire.*

to WAYGE, *conducere.*

to WAYGE battail, *bellum indicere.*

#### In eyghe.

to WEYGHE, *ponderare.*

5 to OUERWEYGHE, *superponderare.*

to PÚRUEYGHE, *providere.*

#### In eyght.

EYGH, *octo.*

10 WEYGH, *pondus, éris, hoc.*

### Ay ante K.

#### In ayke.

15 A LAYKE, *play, ludus, i.*

A SNAYKE, *anguis, is, hic.*

A RAYKE, *ambulacrum, i.*

to LAYKE, *play, ludere.*

to RAYKE, *ambulare.*

20 BLAYKE, *flauus, a.*

WAYKE, *imbecillis, e.*

### Ay ante L.

#### In ayle.

25 A BAYLE, *vadimonium, i.*

FAYLE, *defectus, us.*

A FLAYLE, *flagellum, i.*

A LAYLE, *carcer, éris, hic.*

30 HAYLE, *grando, inis, hæc.*

A NAYLE, *clauus, i.*

A PAYLE, *caulus, i.*

A PAYLE, *for milke, muletum, i.*

A QUAYLE, *bird, coturnix, ícis, hæc.*

35 A RAYLE, *bird, rusticula, æ.*

A RAYLE, *perche, cantherium, i.*

A RAYL for a woman, *amictorium, i.*

the RAYLE of a pale, *longulus, i.*

A SAYLE, *velum, i.*

40 A SNAYLE, *limax, acis, hæc.*

A TAYLE, *caudex, ícis, hæc.*

A TAYLE, *scote, crena, æ.*

A TRAYLE, *sleddo, traha, æ.*

A VAYLE, *velamen, inis, hoc.*

45 to HAYLE, *vademoniare.*

to AYLE, *dolere.*

to FAYLE, *deficere.*



to HAYLE, *grandinare*.  
 to NAYLE, *affigere*.  
 to QUAYLE, *deserbere*.  
 to RAYLE, *rizari, conuiciari*.  
 to SAYLE, *nauigare*.  
 to TRAYLE, *trahere*.  
 to WAYLE, *plangere, plorare*.  
 A BATTAYLE, *pugna, æ, prælium*.  
 CATAYLE, *boues, òum, obus*.  
 COUNSAYLE, *consilium, i*.  
 A COUNTRETAYLE, *anticopa, æ*.  
 An AGNAYLE, *pterygium, i*.  
 A CURTAYLE, *curtatus, a*.  
 5<sup>e</sup> FORESAYLE, *antenna, æ*.  
 A FRONTAYLE, *frontale, is, hoc*.  
 HOSTAYLE, *equisetum, i*.  
 A MERUAYLE, *miraculum, i*.  
 A RINGTAYLE, *pygargus, i*.  
 TRAUYALE, *labor, òris, hic*.  
 A WAGTAYLE, *motacilla, æ*.  
 A WARTWAYLE, *pterygium, i*.  
 VITAYLE, *victus, us, penu, nu*.  
 to AUAYLE, *prævalere*.  
 to COUNSAYLE, *consulere*.  
 to ENTAYLE land, *addicere, adoptare hæredes*.  
 to INTAYLE, *græue, insculpère*.  
 to MERUAYLE, *mirari*.  
 to PREUAYLE, *prævalere*.  
 to TRAUYALE, *laborare*.  
 to TRAUYALE countries, *peregrinari*.  
 to VITAYLE, *obsonari*.

## Ay ante M.

## In ayme.

AYME, *præsagium, i*.  
 A CLAYME, *vindicatio, onis*.  
 to CLAYME, *vindicare*.  
 to RECLAYME, *reclamare*.  
 A MAYME, *mutulatio*.  
 to MAYME, *mutilare*.

## Ay ante N.

## In ayme.

A BAYNE, *balneum, i*.  
 A BLAYNE, *pupula, æ*.  
 5<sup>e</sup> BRAYNE, *cerebrum, i*.

A CHAYNE, *torques, is, hic*.  
 A DRAYNE, *béc, fucus, i*.  
 GAYNE, *emolumentum*.  
 A GRAYNE, *granum, i*.  
 5 GRAYNES, *spices, cardimonium*.  
 An HAYNE, *verna, æ*.  
 PAYNE, *pena, æ, dolor*.  
 5<sup>e</sup> RAYNE, *pluuia, æ*.  
 A SKAYNE, *forago, inis, hæc*.  
 10 SPAYNE, *Hispania, æ*.  
 A SQUAYNE, *assecia, æ*.  
 A TRAYNE, *comitatus, us*.  
 A TRAYNE, *deceit, proditio*.  
 A VAYNE, *vena, æ*.  
 15 A WAYNE, *plaustrum, i*.  
 A PLAYNE, *planula, æ*.  
 to BRAYNE, *excerebrare*.  
 to FEYNE, *figère*.  
 to FAIN in singing, *succinere*.  
 20 to GAYNE, *lucrari*.  
 to LAYNE, *reticere, occultare*.  
 to MAYME, *mutilare*.  
 to PAYNE, *molestare*.  
 to PLAYNE, *queri*.  
 25 to PLAYNE a bourd, *polire*.  
 to RAYNE, *pluère*.  
 to STAYNE, *contaminare, imbuerè*.  
 to STRAYNE, *stringere*.  
 to STRAYNE through a cloth, *colare*.  
 30 to TRAYNE a childe, *assuesfacere*.  
 to WAYNE a childe, *ablactare*.  
 to WAYNE lambes, *idem, depellere*.  
 BAYNE, *buxum, promptus, obsequens*.  
 35 FAYNE, *lubens, contentus*.  
 FLAYNE, *excoriatus, a*.  
 PLAYNE, *euen, planus, æquis, æ*.  
 PLAYNE, *manifest, apertus, lucidus, a*.  
 40 SLAYNE, *occisus, interemptus, a*.  
 TWAYNE, *duo, æ, o*.  
 VAYNE, *vanus, a*.  
 FAYNE, *lubenter*.  
 A BARGAYNE, *pactum, conditio*.  
 45 A BRITTAYNE, *Britannus, a*.  
 A CAPTAYNE, *dux, úcis*.  
 A CHIEFTAYNE, *primas, atis, hic*.



- A CHAPLAYNE, *sacellanus, capellanus*.  
 A CURTAYNE, *cortina, æ*.  
 DISDAYNE, *contemptus, us, fastidiosus*.  
 DITTAYNE, *herb, condris*.  
 ALMAYNE, *Alemania, æ*.  
 A FORAYNE, *forica, æ*.  
 A LÓRAYNE, *furcifer, i, hic*.  
 A FOÚNTAYNE, *fons, ontis, hic*.  
 A MÓUNTAYNE, *mons, ontis, hic*.  
 A DAGSWAYNE, *garment, gausape, is, hoc*.  
 A GÁRDAYNE, *hortus, i, hic*.  
 A WÁRDAYNE, *volémum, i*.  
 A WÁRDEYNE, *trée, volemus, i*.  
 A GÚARDAYNE, *custos, tutor*.  
 LÉGERDEMAYNE, *præstigium, i*.  
 MOLAYNE, *herb, blattaria, æ*.  
 A SÚLLAYNE, *fish, salmo parvus*.  
 y<sup>e</sup> MÚRRAYNE, *lues, is, hæc, contagio*.  
 PLÁNTAYN, *herb, plantago, inis*.  
 A QUARTAYNE feuer, *quartana*.  
 A SOÚERAYNE, *princeps, singularis*.  
 A VÍLLAYNE, *verna, æ*.  
 to BÁRGAYNE, *pacisci, contrahère*.  
 to DISDAYNE, *spernere, fastidire*.  
 to ENTERTAYNE, *recipere, excipere*.  
 to EXPLÁYNE, *explanare*.  
 to ABSTÉYNE, *abstinère*.  
 to RESTRÉYNE, *retinère*.  
 to DISTRAYNE, *violare, maculare*.  
 to PERTEYNE, *pertinère, spectare*.  
 to ATTÉYNE, *attingere*.  
 to RETÉYNE to one, *attingere ad aliquem*.  
 to MAINTAYNE, *fouère, defendere*.  
 to MAINTÉYNE house, *domum continuare*.  
 to ORDÉYNE, *ordinare, instituire*.  
 to REFRÁYNE, *act. refrænare, cohibère, continuere*.  
 to CONTÉYNE, *continère, compræhendere*. [morari].  
 to REMÁYNE, *bide, remanère, com-*  
 to REMÁYN, *leauc, redundare, superesse*.

- to SUSTÉYNE, *sustinère*.  
 BÁRRAYNE, *sterelis, e*.  
 CÉRTAYNE, *sure, certus, a*.  
 CÉRTAYNE, *some, aliquis, quidam*.  
 5 FÓRAYNE, *extraneus, a*.  
 SÓDAYNE, *subitus, subetaneus, a*.  
 SÓLAYNE, *subdolos, varius, a*.  
 SOÚERAYNE, *clemens, benignus*.  
 AGÁYNE, *rursus, iterum*.

## In ayng.

- A CHAYNGE, *mutatio, onis, hæc*.  
 A GRAYNGE, *predium, i*.  
 to CHAYNGE, *mutare*.  
 15 to RAYNGE abroad, *diuagari*.  
 to RAYNGE a place, *explorare*.  
 STRAYNGE, *peregrinus, a*.  
 to STAYNCHE, *sistere, sedare*.  
 AGAYNSTE, *contrà, aduersus*.

## In aynte.

- A PLAYNTE, *queremonia*.  
 to PAYNTE, *pingere*.  
 A COMPLAINTE, *queremonia, æ*.  
 25 A CONSTRAYNTE, *coactio*.  
 A RESTRAYNT, *retentio, onis*.  
 to ACQUAYNTE, *asciscere*.  
 QUAYNTE, *mirus, a, rarus, a*.  
 FAYNTE, *fessus, a, debilis*.

## Ay ante R.

## In ayre.

- y<sup>e</sup> AYRE, *aër, aëris, hic*.  
 35 An HAIRE of hauks, *heres, edis, hæc*.  
 A CHAYRE, *cathedra, sella, æ*.  
 A FAYRE, *nundum, i*.  
 A PAYRE, *par, aris, hoc*.  
 A QUAYRE, *quaternio, onis, hic*.  
 40 A SNAYRE, *laqueus, i, pedica*.  
 A STAYRE gréece, *gradus, us, ascensus*.  
 to PAYRE, *minuere, putare*.  
 to SNAYRE, *illaquare*.  
 45 to STAYRE, *aspicere, contemplare*.  
 FAYRE, *pulcher, a, formosus*.  
 An EFFAYRE, *negotium, i, res*.

- A COHEYRE, *cohaeres, edis, hic.*  
 DISPAYRE, *desperatio, onis.*  
 to EMPAYRE, *peiorare, minuire.*  
 to DISPAYRE, *desperare.*  
 to REPAYRE, *reperare.*

## Ay ante S.

## In ayse.

- A MAISE of hering, *quingenta.*  
 A PAYSE, *pondus, eris, hoc.*  
 PRAYSE, *laus, audis, hæc.*  
 A WAYSE, *cirrus, i, cesticillus, i.*  
 to GAYSE, *contemplari, spectare.*  
 to PAYSE, *ponderare.*  
 to PRAYSE, *laudare.*  
 to RAYSE, *excitare, exuscitare.*  
 A DISPRAYSE, *vituperium, i.*  
 A POMAYSE, *pumex, icis, hic.*  
 to DISPRAYSE, *vituperare.*  
 to POMAYSE, *punicare.*

## In ayste.

- WAYSTE, *consumptio, perditio.*  
 WAYST of body, *tabes, is, hæc.*  
 A SWRAYSTE, *plectrum, i.*  
 y<sup>e</sup> WAYSTE, *cinctura, æ.*  
 to WAYSTE, *consumere.*  
 to WAYSTE in substance, *tabescere.*  
 to WRAYSTE, *torquere.*

## Ay ante T.

## In ayt.

- A BAYT, *esca, æ, illecebra.*  
 A BAYT, *refrigerium, refectio.*  
 y<sup>e</sup> BAYT of a beare, *ursi prelium.*  
 y<sup>e</sup> BAYT of a bul, *tauri venatio.*  
 A GAYT or GOTE, *capra, æ.*  
 y<sup>e</sup> PLAYT of a cote, *plica, ruga, æ.*  
 PLAYT, thin bet, *lamina, æ.*  
 PLAYT, vessel, *vasa calata.*  
 y<sup>e</sup> WAYTES, *aledi, orum.*  
 to BAYT, *inescare.*  
 to BAYT by y<sup>e</sup> way, *reficere.*  
 to BAYT a beast, *venari, captare.*  
 to PLAYT a cote, *plicare, rugare.*

- to PLAYT a nayle, *replicare.*  
 to RAYT, *iurgare, expostulare.*  
 to WAYT for one, *expectare.*  
 to WAYT upon one, *familiari.*  
 5 to WAYT or spie, *observare.*  
 DECEYT, *deceptio, fallatia, æ.*  
 A FORFAYT, *fallonia, æ.*  
 RECEYT, *recepta, orum.*  
 y<sup>e</sup> RECEIT in waite, *receptus, us.*  
 10 A RETREIT in war, *idem, refugium.*  
 to FORFAYT, *transgredi.*  
 to RETREYTE, *cedere, pedem referre.*

## Ay ante V.

- 15 to WAYVE, *wag, agitare.*  
 to DECEYVE, *decipere, fallere.*  
 to CONCEYVE, *concipere.*  
 to PERCÉYVE, *percipere.*  
 20 to RECÉYVE, *recipere.*

## In ea desinentia.

## In ea.

- A FLEA, *pulex, icis, hic.*  
 25 y<sup>e</sup> SEA, *mare, is, hoc.*  
 to FLEA, *occidere, necare.*  
 YEA, *etiam, ita.*

## Ea ante C.

## In eace.

- A DEACE, *table, mensa, æ.*  
 A FLEACE, *vellus, eris, hoc.*  
 GREACE, *inguen, alluies.*  
 35 A MEASE of men, *quatuor.*  
 A MEASE of meat, *ferculum, i.*  
 A LEASE letter, *locator, dimissor.*  
 y<sup>e</sup> LEASE byer, *conductor, trix.*  
 PEACE, *pax, acis, hæc.*  
 40 A PREACE of people, *confertus populus, pressura, æ.*  
 HARTSEASE, *caltha, æ.*  
 to LEASE of LET LEAS, *locare, dimittere.*  
 45 y<sup>e</sup> LEASE, letting, *locatio, dimissio.*  
 y<sup>e</sup> LEASE, let, *locatum, dimissum.*  
 to PEACE, *tacere, silere.*

to PREACE vpon, *instare, irruere.*

to PLEASE, *placere.*

PEACE, *tace, au.*

*In eache.*

A BEACHE trée, *fagus, i, hæc.*

A PEACHE apple, *pomum persicum.*

A PEACHE trée, *malus persica.*

SPEACHE, *loquela, sermo.*

A REACHE, *pérretio, onis.*

LEACHE, gelly, *gelu, coagulum.*

to BLEACHE cloth, *insolare, candidare.*

to PREACHE, *predicare, docere.*

to REACHE, *porrigere.*

to STREACHE, *extendere.*

to TEACHE, *docere, erudire.*

AN HORSELEACH, man, *hippatrus, i.*

AN HORSELEACHE, worme, *sanguisuga.*

to DEPEACHE, *absoluere.*

to IMPEACHE, *incusare, prodere.*

to OUERREACHE, *anteuertere.*

to MISTEACHE, *dedocere.*

*In eache.*

TREACLE, *theriaca, æ.*

A FRECKLE, *nevus, i.*

ye FRECKLES, *variola, arum.*

*Ea ante D.*

A DEADE, *bacca, æ, calculus.*

BREADE, *panis, is, hæc.*

FEADE, *odium, i.*

A GLEADE, *kyte, miluus, i.*

AN HEAD, *caput, itis, hic.*

LEADE, *plumbum, i.*

A MEADE, *pratium, ti.* [*hic.*]

MEADE, drinke, *promulois, idis,*

A STEADE, place, *statio, status, locus.*

to HEADE, *decollare.*

to KNEADE, *subigere fermentum.*

to LEADE, *ducere.*

to PLEADE, *dicere causam.*

to SHREADE, *conminuere.*

to SPREADE, *sternere.*

to TREAD vpon, *calcare.*

to TREADE, go, *gressus ponere.*

DEAD, *mortuus, a.*

READ, *ruber, a, um.*

AN ASSEHEAD, *stupidus, bardus, a.*

5 A BLOCKHEAD, *stupidus, a.*

A GROUTHEAD, *capito, onis, hic.*

A FÓRHEAD, *frons, ontis, hæc.*

A GÝLDHEAD, fish, *scarus, ri.*

ye GYRDLESTEAD, *cinctura, æ.*

10 A HÓGSHEAD, *dolium, i.*

MAYDENHEAD, *virginitas, atis.*

NEYGHBORHEAD, *vicinia, æ.*

There be also many other in head and in hood, deriued of substantiues, signifying the state or degree of a man, and therefore may be called denominatiues: as

15 CHYLDHEAD, *pueritia, æ.*

WOMANHEAD, *muliebritas, atis.*

GODHEAD, *numen, inis, hoc.*

20 MANHOOD, *humanitas, atis.*

and suche other, the latin wherof are also deriued and fourmed lyke those that come of adiectiues, as the examples declare.

25 to BEHEAD, *decollare.*

EUÉNHEADS, *coæquales.*

ye BREDTH of a thing, *latitudo.*

*In eafe.*

30 A LEAFE, *folium, ij.*

A SHEAF of corne, *manipulus, i.*

A SHEAFE of arows, *xxvij calami.*

DEAFE, *surdus, da.*

DEAFE, to be, *surdescere.*

35 *In eague.*

A LEAGUE of peace, *foedus, eris, hoc.*

A LEAGUE or myle, *milliarium.*

A BEAGLE, *canicula, æ.*

40 *In eake.*

ye BEAKE of a bird, *rostrum, i.*

A FLEAKE, *matta lignea.*

A FREAKE, *gigantulus, li.*

45 ye WEAK of a candle, *lichnus, ni.*

to BREAKE, *frangere.*

to CLEAKE, *corripere.*

to PEAKE into a place, *inspicere*.  
 to SCREAKE, *screare*.  
 to SPEAKE, *loqui*.  
 to WREAKE, *vleisci, vindicare*.  
 A HORNBEAK, fish, *acus, i*.  
 A THORNBEAK, fish, *idem, bellium, i*.  
 to FÓRESPAKE, *prædicere*.  
 to FORSPÉAKE, *fascinare*.

## E ante L.

## In eale.

AN EALE, *anguilla, æ*.  
 A BEALE, den, *spelunca, æ*.  
 A DEALE, *portio, ónis*.  
 MEALE, *farina, næ*.  
 A PEALE of gunnes, &c. *classicum, i*.  
 A QUEALE, *pupula, læ*.  
 A SEALE, *fish, phoca, æ, vitulus marinus*.  
 A SEALE, signet, *sigillum, li*.  
 A TEALE, birde, *querquedula, æ*.  
 VEALE, *velum, i*.  
 VEALE, meate, *vitulina, næ*.  
 A WHEALE, *pupula, æ*.  
 A VEALE, calfe, *vitulus, li*.  
 to BEALE, *boare*.  
 to CÉELE a house, *calare*.  
 to DEALE, *distribuere*.  
 to FEALE, *velare, abscondere*.  
 to HEALE, *mederi, sanare*.  
 to SEALE, *signare*.  
 to STEALE, *furari, surripere*.  
 to SWEAL, as y<sup>e</sup> fyte, *efflammare*.  
 to WEALE, *choyce, eligere*.  
 LEALE, *legittimus, a*.  
 A LÝTTL EALE, *parum, ri*.  
 A GRÉAT DEALE, *multum, ti*.  
 by FLÓCK MEALE, *minutim*.  
 to APPÉALE vnto, *appellare ad*.  
 to APPEÁL, *apeach, accusare*.  
 to REPEÁLE, *repellere, rescindere*.  
 to REUEÁLE, *reuelare, detegere*.

## In eald.

EALD, age, *ætas, atis, hæc*.  
 EALD, olde age, *senium, senectus*.

y<sup>e</sup> BEALD, for wether, *umbraculum*.  
 to BEALD, *ædificare*.  
 to BEALD, succour, *adumbrare, protegere*.

5

## Ea ante M.

## In eame.

A BEAME, *trabs, abis, hæc*.  
 AN EAME, *vinde, auunculus, li*.  
 10 A DREAME, *somnium, visio*.  
 A LEAME of lightning, *corruscatio*.  
 FLEAME, *flegma, atis, hoc*.  
 A LEAME of fyte, *fax, acis, hæc*.  
 y<sup>e</sup> LEAMS of y<sup>e</sup> son, *radij solares*.  
 15 A SEAME, *fimbria, sutura, æ*.  
 A STREAME, *flustrum aquæ*.  
 A TEAME, *cheane, temo, onis, hic*.  
 A TEAME of cattell, *iugum, i*.  
 to DREAME, *somniare*.  
 20 to GLEAME corne, *spiciligere*.  
 to STREAME, *fluctuare*.  
 to SWEAME, *somniare*.  
 NEAMBLE, *agilis, le*.

25

## Ea ante N.

## In eane.

A BEANE, *faba, æ*.  
 A CHEANE, *catena, æ*.  
 30 A MEANE, *via, modus, i*.  
 y<sup>e</sup> MEANE, *mediocritas, atis*.  
 A QUEANE, *scortum, meretrix*.  
 to LEANE, *innitor, eris*.  
 to MEANE, *velle, intendere*.  
 35 to WEANE a chylde, *ablactare*.  
 to WEANE lambes, *depellere*.  
 LEANE, *gracilis, le*.  
 MEANE, *medius, mediocris, e*.  
 to DEMÉANE, *gerere se*.  
 40 VNCLEANE, *impurus, immundus, a*.

## Ea ante P.

## In eape.

45 AN HEAPE, *cumulus, i, aceruus, i*.  
 A LEAPE, *saltus, us*.  
 to CHEAPE, *licitari, appreciare*.



to HEAPE, *cumulare*.

to LEAPE, *saltare*.

to REAPE, *metere*.

*In eaple.*

A SWEAPLE, *partica, æ*.

A STEAPLE, *campanile, is, hoc*.

A NEAPLE, *teate, papilla, æ*.

Ea ante R.

*In eare.*

A BEARE, *feretrum, i*.

A BEARE, *beast, vrsa, i, vrsa, æ*.

A BRYAR, *repres, etis, hæc*.

A DEARE, *dama, æ*.

AN EARE, *auris, is, hæc*.

AN EARE of corne, *spica, æ*.

FEARE, *metus, us*.

A FÉERE, *mate, familiaris, is, hic*.

A FRYAR, *frater, tris, hic*.

GEARE, *res, ei, hæc*.

A MEARE, *stagnum, i*.

A PEARE, *pyrum, i*.

A SPEARE, *hasta, æ*.

A TEARE, *stillā, æ, lachryma, æ*.

A WHYER, *chorus, ri*.

A QUEAR of paper, *liber, ri*.

A YEARE, *annus, i, hic*.

SHEARES, *forfex, icis, hæc*.

to BEARE, *ferre, gerere*.

to BLEARE, *lippire*.

to CEARE, *cærare*.

to CHEARE, *exhilarare*.

to DEARE, *huit, molestare*.

to FEARE, *timere, metuere*.

to HEARE, *audire*.

to REARE, *erigere*.

to SHEARE, *tondere*.

to SMEARE, *vingere*.

to SWEARE, *iurare*.

to TEARE, *lacerare*.

to WEARE ON, *ferre*.

to WEARE, *waste, conterere*.

CLÉERE, *clarus, a*.

DEARE, *carus, a*.

MEARE, *merus, a*.

NEERE, *propinquus, a*.

REARE, *recens, entis*.

NEARE, *prope*.

5 AN HEARB, *herba, æ*.

*In earche.*

A PEARCHE, *ames, itis, hic*.

A SEARCHE, *inquisitio, onis*.

10 to SERCHE, *inquirere*.

*In eard.*

A BEARDE, *barba, æ*.

AN HEARD of catel, *grex, egis, hic*.

15 A SWEARD, *gladius, i*.

A YEARDE, *virga, æ*.

A YEARD mesure, *verber*.

ye YARD of a house, *atrium, i*.

ye YEARD of a beast, *penis, is, hic*.

20 A GLÓBERD, *worm, lampyris, ios, hæc*.

A CHURCHYEARD, *cæmeterium, i*.

ye WODYEARD, *lignarium, i*.

25 There be diners other ending in *yard*, names of places where thyngs grow, or are kept, as these that folow.

AN HOPYARD, *lupularium, i*.

ye APPLEYARD, *pomarium, i*.

the FYGYEARD, *ficetum, i*.

30 the SWYNYEARD, *porcile, is, hoc*.

and suche other, whose latine, as the examples declare, do commonly end in *arium, i*, or in *ile*, or in *etum, i*.

35 A CEARGE, *cæreus, i*.

AN EARLE, *Comes, itis, hic*.

A PEARLE, *gemma, æ*.

*In earme.*

40 A TEARME, *terminus, ni*.

A TEARME, *woord, vox, thema*.

to TEARME, *terminare*.

to TEARME, *name, nominare, vocare*.

45 *In earne.*

FEARNE, *filix, icis, hic*.



ANHEARNE, *ardea, a.*

to EARNE, *mereri.*

to LERNE, *discere.*

DEARNE, *dirus, ra.*

*In earse.*

A CEARSE, *incerniculum, li.*

to SEARSE, *scrutari.*

FIERSE, *ferox, ocis.*

to PERSE, *penitrare.*

OLDFARNE YEARS, *anni præteriti, seculum prius.*

*In earte.*

PEARTE, *audax, impudens.*

MALAPERT, *audaculus, a.*

the EARTH, *terra, arida, æ.*

Ea ante S.

*In ease.*

EASE, *quietnesse, ocium, i.*

EASE of paynes, *refrigerium, i.*

EASE of labour, *remissio, onis.*

y<sup>e</sup> EASE or eues of a house, *suggrundia, orum.*

Looke other in *eace.*

PEASE, *pisum, i.*

to EASE himselfe, *requiescere.*

to EASE payne, *mollire.*

to EASE labour, *remittere.*

to LEASE, *perdere.*

to SNÉEZE, *sternutare.*

to DISEÁSE, *molestare.*

to DISPLEÁSE, *displicere.*

ANHEASLE, *corylus, i, hæc.*

A WESYLL, *mustela, æ.*

*In east.*

y<sup>e</sup> EAST, *oriens, entis, hic.*

A BEAST, tame, *iumentum, ti.*

A BEAST, wyld, *fera, ræ.*

A BEAST, *bestia, animal.*

A BREAST, *pectus, oris, hoc.*

A FEAST, *cæna, conuiuium, i.*

A IEAST, *scoffe, iocus, i, scomma, atis.*

A GEST or story, *gesta, orum.*

A SMÉLFEAST, *parasytus, i.*

to FEAST, *conuiuari.*

5 to IEAST, *iocari.*

LEAST, *adiect. minimus, a.*

LEAST, *prohib. nè.*

A LEASHE, *lorum, i.*

*In eate.*

A FEATE, *facinus, oris, hoc.*

y<sup>e</sup> FRETS of a lute, *parailelli, orum.*

GEATE, *electrum, i.*

HEATE, *æstus, us, calor.*

15 MEATE, *cibus, i, cæca, æ.*

A PEATE, *cespes, itis, hic.*

A SEATE, *sedes, is, hæc, sella.*

SWEATE, *sudor, oris, hic.*

A TEATE, *vber, papilla, æ.*

20 WEATE, *humiditas, atis.*

WHEATE, *triticum, frumentum.*

to EATE, *edcre, manducare.*

to BEATE, *cadere, flagellare.*

to BLEATE, *balare.*

25 to FREATE, *fremere.*

to HEATE, *calefacere.*

to SWEATE, *sudare.*

to THREATE, *minari.*

to WEATE, *humectare.*

30 y<sup>e</sup> ESCHEAT, *fiscum, i.*

to DEFEATE, *destituere, decipere.*

to EXCHEATE, *confiscare.*

to ENTREAT, *inuitare, exhortari.*

to ENTREAT, *handle, tractare.*

35 to REPEATE, *repetere.*

NEATE, *nitidus, a.*

GREAT, *magnus, na.*

**Great** is also the signe of certayne adiectiues, deriued of verbs called verbals in *ax*: as

40 GREAT EATER, *edax, æcis.*

GREAT DRINKER, *bibax, æcis.*

GREAT LYER, *mendax, æcis.*

GREAT FLYER, *fugax, æcis.*

45 GREAT SPEAKER, *loquax, æcis.*

It is also the signe of diuerse othet adiectiues that answer to them in *osus*, when

this signe full can not be vsed, as *ventrosus*, we cal great bellyed, bicause we can not wel say, full of bellyes, &c.

GREAT BRESTED, *pectorosus*, a.

GREAT BACKED, *tergosus*, a.

GREAT NECKED, *ceruicosus*, a.

GRET BUTTOCKED, *lumbosus*, a.

GREAT LEGGED, *tibiosus*, a.

GREAT LIPPED, *labiosus*, a.

And suche other.

Fynally it is also the signe of certeine substantiues in o, deriued of substant.

GREAT HEADED, *capito, ónis*, hic.

GREAT CHÉEKED, *bucco, ónis*, hic.

GREAT NOSED, *naso, ónis*, hic.

GREAT TOOTHED, *dento, ónis*, hic.

In eath.

A BREATH, *spiritus*, us.

AnHEATH, *caluétum*, i.

A SHEATH, *vagina*, æ.

A WREATH, *cirrus*, i, *cesticillus*, i.

HEATH, herbe, *erix*, *icis*, hic.

to BREATH, *spirare*, *respirare*.

EATH, *facilis*, le.

VNEÁTHE, *difficilis*, le.

VNEATH, *difficulter*.

Ea ante V.

In eaue.

y<sup>e</sup> EUESofahouse, *suggrundia*, *orum*.

A LEAUE, *folium*, ij.

to HEAUE, *attollere*, *eleuare*.

to LEAUE, *relinquere*.

to REAUE, *rapere*.

to WEAUE, *texere*, *ordior*, *itus*.

to BEREAUE, *spoliare*, *priuare*.

Ea ante W.

In eawe.

to BREAWE, *coquere potum*.

to HEAWE, *tingere*.

to TEAWE lether, *terere*, *condire*.

to VEAWE, *æstimare*.

to TEAWE wax, *mollire*, *terere*.  
to SPEAWE, *spuere*, *vomere*.

In oy desinentia.

In oy.

A BOY, *puer*, *eri*, *hic*.

IOY, *gaudium*, i.

y<sup>e</sup> ROY, *hæres princeps*.

10 A TOY, *nuga*, *scommma*, *iocus*.

TROY, a citie, *Troia*, æ, *Plum*, i.

to CLOY, *fame consumere*.

to NOY, *nocere*.

to be COY, *lasciure*, *coire*.

15 to IOY, *gaudere*, *latare*.

COY, *lasciuus*, a, *salax*.

to ENIOY, *habere*, *frui*.

to IMPLÓY, *nauare*, *elaborare*.

to SUPPLÓY, *vice fungi*.

20 to DESTROÝ, *destruere*.

In oyce.

A CHOYCE, *delectus*, us.

A VOYCE, election, *vox*, *ocis*, *hæc*.

25 A VOYCE in election, *suffragium*, ij.

Looke in oyse for mo.

In oyde.

VOYDE, *vacuus*, a, *cassus*.

30 to VOYDE, *euacuare*.

to AVOYDE, *deuitare*.

HEMOROYDES, *mariscæ*, *arum*.

A COYFE, *pileolus*, li.

35

In oyle.

OYLE, *oleum*, i.

A ROYLE, *oblongula mulier*.

SOYLE, *solum*, li.

40 SPOYLE, *spolium*, *præda*.

to COYLE, *seligere*.

to SOYLE, *violare*, *polluere*.

to ROYLE abroad, *diuagari*.

to SOYLE as a sowe, *luto volutare*.

45 A TOYLE, *instrumentum*, ti.

to SPOYLE, *spoliare*.

to TOYLE, *elaborare*.

- SÝNKFOYLE, *pentaphillon, i, hoc.*  
 GÓLDFOYLE, *bractea, æ.*  
 A GRÓUNSOYLE, *hypothyron, i.*  
 MÝLFOYLE, *millefolium, i.*  
 A RECOYLE, *recessus, us.*  
 TÉRFOYLE, *trifolium, ij.*  
 TÝNFOYLE, *bractea, æ.*  
 TRÁFOYLE, *trifolium, ij.*  
 to DESPÓYLE, *despoliare.*  
 to PÁRBOYLE, *præcoquere.*  
 to RECÓYLE, *recedere.*

*In oyne.*

- A COYNE, *numisma, atis, hoc.*  
 A FOYNE, *punctus, us.*  
 A LOYNE, *lumbus, bi.*  
 A PRINTERS QUOYN, *cuneus, euneolus, i.*  
 to COYNE, *cuðere, signare.*  
 to HOYNE, *harère, pausare.*  
 to IOYNE, *iungere.*  
 to ENÍAYNE, *iniungere.*  
 to VNIOYNE, *depangere.*  
 to REIOYNE, *repangere.*  
 to ADIOYNE, *adiungere.*

*In oynct.*

- A POYNT, *pricke, punctus, us.*  
 A POINCT, *lingula, æ.*  
 y<sup>e</sup> POINT of a knife, *cuspis, idis, hæc.*  
 A IOYNT, *iunctura, æ.*  
 A IOYNT of body, *membrum, i.*  
 y<sup>e</sup> IOYNT of a straw, *nodus, di.*  
 y<sup>e</sup> IOYNT of a finger, *articulus, li.*  
 to IOYNT, *iungere.*  
 to VNIOYNT, *disiungere.*  
 to POYNT, *pungere.*  
 to POYNT a knife, *acuere.*  
 to POYNT with the fynger, *demonstrare.*  
 A COUNTERPOINT, *stragulum, i.*  
 to DISAPPOYNTE, *destituere.*

*Oy ante C.**In oyse.*

- y<sup>e</sup> IOYSE of a house, *trabula, æ.*  
 A NOYSE, *sonus, us, strepitus.*

- A FROYSE, *fritilla, æ.*  
 A POYSE, *pondus, eris, hoc.*  
 to CHOYSE, *eligere.*  
 to HOYSE vp, *attollere.*  
 5 to POYSE, *ponderare, librare.*  
 A TORTOYSE, *fishc, chelys, idis, hic.*  
 to REIOYSE, *latare, resultare.*

*In oyst.*

- 10 A FOYST, *shyp, liburna, æ.*  
 to FOYST, *suffecire.*  
 to MOYST, *humectare.*  
 to ROYST, *susque deque grassari.*  
 MOYST, *humidus, da.*

*In oyte.*

- A COYTE, *discum, us, i.*  
 to COYTE, *discum mittere.*

*Ou ante B.**In oubt.*

- A DOUBT, *dubium, i.*  
 to DOUBT, *dubitare.*

*In ouble.*

- 25 TROUBLE, *turba, æ, tribulatio.*  
 to DOUBLE, *duplicare.*  
 to TROUBLE, *turbare, vexare.*

*Ou ante C.**In ouche.*

- A BROUCHE, *monile, is, hoc, murenula.*  
 A CLOUCHE, *pugnis, ni.*  
 35 A COUCHE, *cubile, is, hoc, grabbatum.*  
 A POTCHE, *sacculus, i.*  
 to COUCHE nigh together, *comprimere. [bère.]*  
 to COUCHE downe, *cumbere, decum-*  
 40 to TOUCHE, *tangere.*  
 to ATOUCHE, *asserere.*  
 to MOTCHE, *eate, mandere.*

*Ou ante D.**In oude.*

- 45 BLOUDE, *sanguis, inis, hic.*  
 A CLOUDE, *nubes, is, hæc.*

- A FLOUD, *fluuius, i.*  
 A SHROUDE, *amiculum funerale, is.*  
 to SHROUDE, *tegère, velare.*  
 PROUDE, *superbus, gloriosus.*  
 VNPROUDE, *inglorius, a.*

## Ou ante F.

## In oufe.

- y<sup>e</sup> HOUE of a horsc, *engula, æ.*  
 A PROUFE, *probatio, tentatio.*  
 A DISPROUFE, *improbatio.*  
 to PROUFE, *probare.*  
 to DISPROUFE, *improbare.*

## Ou ante G.

- A BOUGH, *ramus, mi.*  
 A CHOUGH, *cornicula, æ.*  
 y<sup>e</sup> COUGH, *tussis, is, hæc.*  
 A PLOUGH, *aratrum, i.*  
 A SLOUGH, *exuvie, arum.*  
 A THROUGH of stone, of paper,  
*quadratus lapis; integra charta.*  
 A TROUGH, bote, *linter, tris, hęc.*  
 THROUGH, *për.*  
 to PLOUGH, *arare.*  
 ROUGH, *asper, pilosus, a.*  
 TOUGH, *tenax.*

## In ought.

- A BOUGHT, *plica, æ, ambages.*  
 NOUGHT, *nihil, nihilum, i.*  
 THOUGHT, *cogitatio, onis.*  
 BROUGHT, *allatus, adductus, a.*  
 BOUGHT, *emptus, a.*  
 WROUGHT, *laboratus, a.*  
 VNTHOUGHT, *incogitatus, a.*  
 VNWROUGHT, *illaboratus, a.*  
 y<sup>e</sup> LONGUE SOUGHT, *pulmonia, æ.*

## Ou ante K.

## In ouke.

- A SLOUKE, *iners, ertis, ignarus.*  
 y<sup>e</sup> COUK of an opple, *cor, ordis,*  
*hoc.*  
 A IOUKE in warre, *expeditio, onis.*

- A STOUKE of cornc, *strues manipu-*  
*lorum.*  
 to DOUKE, *vrinare.*  
 to SOUKE, *sugère.*

5

## Ou ante I.

## In oule.

- A BOULE, *globus, i.*  
 10 y<sup>e</sup> BOULE of a potte, *ansa, capulum.*  
 A FOULE, *volucres, is, hæc.*  
 A GOULE, *gole, meta, æ.*  
 A MOULE, *talpa, æ.*  
 An OULE, *vlula, æ, bubo.*  
 15 A SCOULE, *rixosa mulier.*  
 A SOULE, *anima, æ.*  
 y<sup>e</sup> TOULE, *census, us, i.*  
 to BOULE, *mittere globum.*  
 to OULE, *vlulare.*  
 20 to POULE an head, *tondère.*  
 to POULE by bribes, *depeculari.*  
 to PROULE for fishe, *percontari.*  
 to PROULEforriches, *omnia appetère.*  
 to SCOULE, *rixari.*  
 25 to TOULE, take, *censum exigere.*  
 TOULE, pay, *censum dare, soluere.*  
 FOULE, *turpis, e, fædus, a.*  
 A SWYLBoule, *helluo, bibax.*  
 y<sup>e</sup> BOULT of a doore, *pessulus, i.*  
 30 A COULT, *pullus equinus.*  
 A BOULT to shoote, *sagitta, æ.*  
 An HOULT of wood, *arborétum, i.*

## In ould.

- 35 y<sup>e</sup> COULD, *frigus, oris, hoc.*  
 GOULD, *aurum, i.*  
 An HOULD in war, *vallum, turris.*  
 y<sup>e</sup> HOULD of a thing, *retinaculum.*  
 y<sup>e</sup> MOULD of theearth, *humus, i, hæc.*  
 40 A MOULD, *talpa, æ.*  
 A SCOULD, *rixosa mulier.*  
 A FOULD, or playt, *plica, æ.*  
 A FOULD for cattel, *claustrum, i.*  
 A FOULD for shepe, *ouile, is, hoc.*  
 COULD, to be, *frigescère.*  
 to FOULD, *plicare.*  
 to MOULD, *inhumare.*

to SCOULD, *rixari*.

to HOULD, *tenère*.

BOULD, *audax, acis*.

COULD, *frigidus, a*.

OULD, *senex, antiquus, a*.

SOULD, *venditus, a*.

TOULD, *dictus, a*.

AN HOUSHOULD, *familia, æ, hæc*.

A MARYGOULD, *calendula, æ*.

A SCÁFFOULD, *theatrum, scena, æ*.

A THRÉSHOULD, *limen, inis, hoc*.

to VNFOULD, *replicare, explicare*.

to WYTHHOULD, *retinère, detinère*.

MANIFOULD, *multiplex, icis*.

VNBOULD, *timidus, ignavus, a*.

A SHÉEPEFOULD, *ouile, is, hoc*.

There be dyuers other, which ending in *foulde*, do signifie the place where some thing is kept : as these,

A WODFOULD, *lignarium, i*.

A PINFOULD, *argustulum, i*.

And suche other, whose Latine endeth in *arum*, or in *ile*, as the examples declare in *oune* [ouse].

*In oulne.*

to BOULNE, *tumère, turgescere*.

STOULNE, *surreptus, a*.

Ou ante M.

*In oume.*

A BLOUME, *germen, inis, hoc*.

BROUME, *genesta, æ*.

A BROUME, *scopa, æ*.

A PLOUME, *prunum, i*.

A ROUME, *locus, i, sedes, is*.

to BLOUME, *germinare, florere*.

to GLOUME, *froune, caperare frontem*.

RENOUME, *gloria, laus, audis*.

Ou ante N.

*In oune.*

A CLOUNE, *rusticus, a*.

A CROUNE, *corona, æ*. [hic.

y<sup>e</sup> CROWNE of the head, *vertex, icis*,

A GOUNE, *toga, æ, sagum, i*.

A NOUNE, *nomen, inis, hoc*.

A TOUNE, *oppidum, i*.

to BOUNE, *parare, accingere*.

to BROUNE, *obfuscare*. [care.

5 to DROWNE, *immergere, aquis suffo-*

to CROUNE, *coronare*.

to FROUNE, *caperare*.

to POUNE spice, *tundere*.

10 to ROUNE, *in aurem loqui*.

to SOUNE, *deficere*.

to SWOUNE, *idem, extasin pati*.

OUNE, *debitus, a*.

BOUNE, *redy, paratus, a*.

BROUNE, *blacke, ater, a*.

15 BROUNE, *fuscus, a*.

DOUNE, *deorsum*.

A PRONOUNE, *pronomén, inis, hoc*.

RENOUNE, *gloria, æ, fama, æ*.

*In ounce.*

20 AN OUNCE, *uncia, æ*.

A BOUNCE, *leape, saltus, us*.

A BOUNCE, of sound, *bombus, i*.

to POUNCE, *insculpere*.

25 to DENOUNCE, *denunciare*.

to PRONOUNCE, *pronunciare*.

to RENOUNCE, *renunciare*.

*In ounche.*

30 A BOUNCHE, *bruscum, i*.

*In ound.*

A BOUND, *terminus, limes, itis*.

y<sup>e</sup> GROUND, *tellus, úris, hæc*.

35 y<sup>e</sup> GROUND of a building, *solum, fundamentum*.

AN HOUND, *canis venaticus, a*.

A POUND, *libra, æ, æs, pondus*.

A SOUND, *sonus, i*.

40 A STOUND, *statio, terminus, i*.

A WOUND, *vulnus, eris, hoc*.

to BOUND, *terminare*.

to FOUND, *fundare*.

to GROUND, *idem, fundare*.

45 to POUND, *ponderare*.

to ROUN the nayls, *putare*.

to ROUND, *rotundare*.



to SOUND, *sonare*.  
 to WOUND, *vulnerare*.  
 BOUND, *ligatus, devinctus*.  
 ROUND, *rotundus, a*.  
 An HELHOUND, *tricerberus, i*.  
 HOREHOUND, *marubium, i*.  
 MAWHOUND, *Makumetes, is*.  
 to EXPOUND, *exponere*.  
 to CONFOUND, *confundere*.  
 to REDOUND, *redundare*.  
 PROFOUND, *profundus, a*.  
 VNBOUND, *liber, a*.

## In ount.

A MOUNT, *mons, ontis, hic*.  
 to COUNT, *computare*.  
 to MOUNT, *ascendere*.  
 An ACCOUMPT, *computus, i*.  
 to ACCOUMPT, *rationem facere*.  
 to OUEMOUNT, *transcendere*.  
 to SURMOUNT, *excellere, excedere*.

## Ou ante P.

## In oupe.

A COUPE, *pen, caula, æ*.  
 An HOUPPE, *annulus, i, canthus, i*.  
 A LOUPE, *ansa, capulum, i*.  
 to SOUPE, *cenare*.  
 to STOUPPE, *humiliare se*.

## In ouple.

SOUPLE, *lentus, mollis, e*.  
 to SOUPLE, *mollire, linire*.

## CERTAINE WORDS OMITTED IN

## O ante S.

## In ose.

A CLOSE, *fundus, i*.  
 A GLOSE, *glossa, æ*.  
 An HOSE, *caliga, æ*.  
 A NOSE, *nasus, i*.  
 A PROSE, *prosa, æ*.  
 A ROSE, *rosa, æ*.  
 to CLOSE, *claudere*.  
 to GLOSE, *commentari*.

to LOSE, *perdere*.  
 CLOSE, *clausus, a*.  
 ALMOSE, *eleemosyna, æ*.  
 PÉRCLOSE, *vacerra, æ*.  
 5 A PRÍMROSE, *verbascum, i*.  
 A PÚRPOSE, *propositum, i*.  
 to DEPÓSE, *deponere*.  
 to DISCLÓSE, *detegere*.  
 to DISPÓSE, *disponere*.  
 10 to ENCLÓSE, *includere*.  
 to APPÓSE, *apponere*.  
 to PÚRPOSE, *proponere*.  
 to REPÓSE, *reficere*.  
 to SUPPÓSE, *supponere, putare*.

15

## In oose.

A BOOSE, *stall, bouile, is, hoc*.  
 A GOOSE, *anser, oris, hæc*.  
 A BOOSTE, *boxe, pixis, tidis, hic*.

20

## Ou ante R.

## In oure.

A BOTRE, *conclauē, is, hoc*.  
 25 A FLOURE, *flos, oris, hic*.  
 An HOURE, *hora, æ*.  
 A TOURE, *turris, is, hæc*.  
 to COURE, *cumbere, occultare*.  
 to FLOURE, *florere*.  
 30 to POURE, *fundere*.  
 to SCOUTRE, *mundare, polire*.  
 OUR, *oures, noster, a*.  
 YOUR, *yours, vester, a*.  
 An ARBOTRE, *arborētum, i*.  
 35 An HÉRBOURE, *virētum, herbarētum*.  
 HÁRBOURE, *hospitium, i*.  
 ARMOUTRE, *armatura, æ*.  
 An AÚGOUTRE, *terebrium, i*.  
 An AÚCTOURE, *author, oris, hic*.  
 40 An AÚNTIATOURE, *senior, antiquior*.  
 An AMBÁSSADOUR, *fecialis, legatus, i*.  
 An AÚDITOURE, *auditor, rationarius*.  
 A BÁRBOURE, *tonsor, oris, hic*.  
 A BÁRRATOURE, *fuctiosus, a*.  
 45 BÉHAOURE, *gestus, us, hic*.  
 A COLOURE, *color, oris, hic*.  
 DISHONÓURE, *dedecus, oris, hoc*.

- HÓNOURS, *honor, óris, hic.*  
 A DRÉSSOURS, *table, tabula structoria.*  
 An ÉMPEOURS, *imperator.*  
 ENDÉOURS, *conatus, us, opera.*  
 An ÉROURS, *error, oris, hic.*  
 A CONFÉSSOURS, *confessor, óris, hic.*  
 A FÁOURS, *factor, aduocatus.*  
 A FÁOURS, *fallax, ácis.*  
 FAOURS, *fauor, oris, hic.*  
 A FÁOURS, *fautor, oris.*  
 A GÉNOURS, *genitor, oris.*  
 5<sup>e</sup> GÉNOURS, *testiculi, orum.*  
 An INQUISOURS, *inquisitor, oris.*  
 LABOURS, *labor, oris, hic.*  
 A LÉOURS, *mæchus, i.*  
 LIQOURS, *liquor, oris, hic.*  
 A MÁOURS, *prædum, i.*  
 A MÝROURS, *speculum, i.*  
 A NEYGHBOURS, *vicinus, propinquus.*  
 An ORATORS, *orator, oris, hic.*  
 A PÁMOURS, *amasius, i.*  
 A PÁLOURS, *conclauæ, cœnaculum.*  
 A SÁIOURS, *seruator, saluator.*  
 A SÉNATORS, *senator, oris.*  
 SÚCOURS, *auxilium, præsidium.*  
 A SÓDIOURS, *miles, itis, bellator.*  
 A TÁOURS, *tympanum, i.*  
 A VÁOURS, *vapor, óris, hic.*  
 A VÍSOURS, *larua, æ.*  
 to CÔLOURS, *colorare, tingere.*  
 to DEPLÔWRE, *viciare, violare.*  
 to DEÚOURS, *deuorare.*  
 to HÓNOURS, *honorare.*  
 to DISHÓNOURS, *dehonorare.*  
 to ENDEÚOURS, *conari, niti.*  
 to FAOURS, *fauere.*  
 to LABOURS, *laborare.*  
 to SAOURS, *sapere.*  
 to SÚCOURS, *succurrere.*  
 to VAOURS, *euaporare.*  
 EXTERIOURS, *exterior, oris.*  
 INTERIOURS, *interior, oris.*  
 SUPERIOURS, *superior, oris.*  
 INFERIOURS, *inferior, oris.*  
 Some write oure for er, as sodiours

for sodier, pilloure for piller, selandoure for sclander, dangeoure for danger, printoure for printer, teachoure for teacher, redoure for reder, &c.

- 5 Some also oure for or, as doctoure for doctor, proctoure for proctor, senioure for senior, iuniour for iunior, &c.

Wherefore if any be here not expressed, seeke them in one of the other, and thou shalt finde it, or some rule how to kuowe it and derine it, if it bee such lyke.

10

### In ourd.

- A BOURD, *scommæ, âtis, iocus.*  
 5<sup>e</sup> COURD of milke, *coagulum, i.*  
 A GOURD, *herbe, cucurbita, æ.*  
 15 A GOURD, *cup, calix, icis, hic.*  
 A TOORD, *stercus, oris, hoc, merda, æ.*  
 to BOURD, *iocari, scommari.*  
 to COUR as milke, *coagulare, ri.*

20

### In ourge.

- A SCOURGE, *flagellum, nauus, i.*  
 A SOURGE of 5<sup>e</sup> sea, *fluctus, us, flustrum, i.*  
 to SCOURGE, *flagellare.*  
 25 to SOURGE, *fluctuare.*

### In ourne.

- to MOURNE, *lugere.*  
 to ADIÔURNE, *comperendinare.*  
 30 to ADOURNE, *adornare, exornare.*  
 to SEIOURNE, *commorari.*

### In ourse.

- A COURSE, *cursus, us, stadium, i.*  
 35 An ENTERCOURSE, *commertium, i.*  
 A CONCOURSE, *concurus, us.*  
 A RECOURSE, *recursus, us.*  
 to COURSE, *cursitare.*  
 COURSE, *vilis, e, grossus, a.*

40

### Ou ante S.

#### In ouse.

- A CROUSE, *cherchesia.*  
 45 An HOUSE, *domus, us, hæc.*  
 A LOUSE, *pediculus, i, hic.*  
 A MOUSE, *mus, uris, hic.*

A SPOUSE, *sponsus*, *a*.  
 to BOUSE, *captare pediculos*.  
 to LOUSE, *lose*, *soluère*.  
 to ROUSE a deare, *elustrare*.  
 to SPOUSE, *desponsare*.  
 to TOWSE, *laniare*.  
 LOUSE, *laxus*, *a*, *solutus*, *a*.  
 COPEROUSE, *chalcantum*, *i*.  
 A DORMOUSE, *glis*, *iris*, *hic*.  
 A MILHOUSE, *pistrinum*, *moletrina*.  
 A REREMOUSE, *vespertilio*, *onis*.  
 SCABIOUSE, herb, *scabiosa*, *æ*.  
 A TITMOUSE, bird, *todus*, *i*.  
 A PENTHOUSE, *proiectum*, *i*.  
 A WORKHOUSE, *officina*, *æ*.  
 A WODHOUSE, *lignarium*.  
 A BAKEHOUSE, *pistrina*, *æ*.

There bee many other endyng in house,  
 which signifie the place where things bee  
 kept and occupied: the latine endeth in  
*arium*, *i*, or *ile*, *is*, as these:

A WOLHOUSE, *lanarium*, *i*.  
 A COWHILE, *bouile*, *is*, *hoc*.  
 A SHEPEHOUSE, *ouile*, *is*, *hoc*.  
 y<sup>e</sup> HENHOUSE, *gallinarium*, *i*.

EFFECTUOUSE, *efficax*, *âcis*.  
 AMAROUSE, *amicabilis*, *e*.  
 BARBAROUSE, *barbarus*, *a*.  
 BOUNTOUSE, *bonus*, *munificus*, *a*.  
 CAPTIOUSE, *captiosus*, *a*. [*uis*.  
 COMPENDIOUSE, *compendiosus*, *bre*.  
 CONTAGIOUSE, *contagiosus*, *a*.  
 CONTRARIOUSE, *contrarius*, *a*.  
 COUETOUSE, *cupidus*, *a*.  
 COURAGIOUSE, *animosus*, *audax*.  
 DANGEROUSE, *periculosus*, *a*.  
 EBRIOUSE, *ebriosus*, *a*.  
 ENUIOUSE, *inuidiosus*, *a*.  
 AMBITIOUSE, *ambitiosus*, *a*.  
 COMMÓDIOUSE, *commodus*, *a*.  
 COURTIOUSE, *blandus*, *effabilis*.  
 DÓLEROUSE, *dolore plenus*.  
 ÉNUYOUSE, *inimicabilis*, *e*.  
 ÉXTEROUSE, *exterus*, *a*.  
 FÁCTIOUSE, *factiosus*, *a*.  
 FÉLONOUSE, *furax*, *âcis*.

FÓYSONOUSE, *fœcundus*, *a*.  
 GAÚDIOUSE, *solennis*, *e*.  
 GÓRGIOUSE, *sumptuosus*, *a*.  
 GRÉVOUSE, *mœlestus*, *a*.  
 5 IÉLOUSE, *zelotypus*, *a*.  
 INCÚRIOUSE, *incuriosus*, *a*.  
 INFÁMOUSE, *infamis*, *e*.  
 INDÚSTRIOUSE, *industrius*, *a*.  
 IÓYOUSE, *lætus*, *a*.  
 10 LASCÍUIOUSE, *lasciuus*, *a*.  
 LÁZAROUSE, *leprosus*, *a*.  
 LÉCHEROUSE, *libidinosus*, *a*.  
 LYCOROUSE, *delicatus*, *a*.  
 LETHARGIOUSE, *lethargicus*, *a*.  
 15 LÚCIOUSE, *luciosus*, *a*.  
 MÉRUALOUSE, *mirandus*, *a*.  
 MELODIOUSE, *harmonicus*, *a*.  
 MERITÓRIOUSE, *meritorius*, *a*.  
 NOTORIOUSE, *notorius*, *a*, *insignis*.  
 20 ODOÍFEROUSE, *odorifer*, *aromaticus*.  
 OUTRÁGIOUSE, *immoderatus*, *a*.  
 PESTIFEROUSE, *pestifer*, *a*.  
 PITIOUSE, *pius*, *a*, *misericors*.  
 25 PLÉNTIOUSE, *copiosus*, *a*, *abundans*.  
 PREPOSTEROUSE, *præposterus*, *a*.  
 RIÓTTOUSE, *luxoriosus*, *a*.  
 SKLÁNDEROUSE, *scandalosus*, *a*.  
 SÉRIOUSE, *seriosus*, *a*.  
 30 TEMPÉSTUOUSE, *tempestuosus*, *a*.  
 TIMEROUSE, *timidus*, *verecundus*.  
 TYRANNOUSE, *tyrannicus*, *a*.  
 TRÁYTEROUSE, *perfidiosus*, *a*.  
 TRÉACHEROUSE, *proditorius*, *a*.  
 35 VÁRIOUSE, *varius*, *a*, *instabilis*.  
 AÚÁRITIOUSE, *cupidus*, *a*, *avidus*.  
 VÍLLANOUSE, *flagitiosus*, *a*.  
 VNCOMMODIOUSE, *incommodus*, *a*.  
 VNCÚRTIOUSE, *immitis*, *e*.  
 40 VNCÚRIOUSE, *incurius*, *a*, *ignauus*.  
 VNGRATIOUSE, *peruicax*, *perditus*.  
 VNPRÉTIOUSE, *impræciosus*, *a*,  
*vilis*.  
 VNREBELLIOUSE, *impertinax*, *âcis*.  
 45 VNRELIGIOUSE, *irreligiosus*, *a*.

There bee many other that ende in (ouse)  
 beside these, namely adiectiues formed of

substantiues, and commonly those which answere to the Latine adiectiues in (*osus*) and in (*entus*), and signifie fulnesse or plentie of that thing which the substantiue betokeneth, as disdaynouse signifieth full of disdayn, *fastidiosus, a*; contagiouse, ful of contagion, *contagiosus, a*, and such lyke, as these that follow.

CÓPIOUSE, *copiosus, a*.  
 FAMOUSE, *celebris, e, famosus*.  
 FÚRIOUSE, *furius, a, dirus, a*.  
 GLÓRIOUSE, *gloriosus, a*.  
 GLUTINOUSE, *gulosus, a*.  
 GÓRGIOUSE, *præciosus, a*.  
 GRÁTIOUSE, *gratiosus, a*.  
 IÉOPEROUSE, *periculosus, a*.  
 INIÚRIOUSE, *iniuriosus, a*.  
 INUIOUSE, *inuidiosus, a*.  
 IOYOUSE, *lætabundus, a*.  
 LABORIOUSE, *laboriosus, a*.  
 LICENTIOUSE, *licentiosus, a*.  
 MALITIOUSE, *malitiosus, a*.  
 MENSTRUOUSE, *menstruosus, a*.  
 MISCHETOUSE, *flagitiosus, a*.  
 MONSTRUOUSE, *monstruosus, a*.  
 ODIOUSE, *odiosus, a, infestus, a*.  
 PENURIOUSE, *penuriosus, a*.  
 PERILOUSE, *periculosus, a*.  
 PERNITIOUSE, *pernitiosus, a*.  
 PONDEROUSE, *ponderosus, a*.  
 POPULOUSE, *populosus, a*.  
 PRECIOUSE, *præciosus, a*. [a.  
 PRESUMPTIOUSE, *presumptuosus*,  
 PRODIGIOUSE, *prodigiosus, a*.  
 PROSPEROUSE, *prosper, a*.  
 RAUENOUSE, *rapax, acis*.  
 RELIGIOUSE, *religiosus, a*.  
 RIGHTEOUSE, *iustus, a*.  
 RIGOROUSE, *rigidus, a*.  
 RUINOUSE, *ruinosus, c*.  
 SCRUPULOUSE, *scrupulosus, a*.  
 SEDITIOUSE, *seditiosus, a*.  
 SENTENTIOUSE, *sententiosus, a*.  
 STUDIOUSE, *studiosus, a*.  
 SUMPTIOUSE, *sumptuosus, a*.  
 SUPERFLUOUSE, *superflueus, a*.  
 SUPERSTITIOUSE, *superstitiosus, a*.  
 SURFETTOUSE, *crapulosus, a*.

SUSPICIOUSE, *suspiciosus, a*.  
 TEDIOUSE, *tædiosus, a*.  
 TROUBLOUSE, *turbidus, a*.  
 VENEMOUSE, *venemosus, a*.  
 VERTIOUSE, *studiosus, a*.  
 VITIIOUSE, *viciosus, a*.  
 VICTORIOUSE, *victoriosus, a*.

All which be of the same signification that some of those deriuatiues are of which end in *ie*, as we sayde in his place, and seeme for the moste part to be borrowed and formed of the Latine themes, as copieuse of *copiosus*; furieuse of *furius*; famouse of *famosus*, and so forth of other. The Latine of these commonly endeth in (*osus*), sometime in *entus*, and in other terminations.

## Ou ante T.

## In oute.

A DOUBTE, *dubium, i*.  
 A FLOUTE, moeke, *illusio, fucus, i*.  
 20 y<sup>e</sup> GOUTE in y<sup>e</sup> hand, *chiragra, æ*.  
 y<sup>e</sup> GOUTE in y<sup>e</sup> fêete, *podagra, æ*.  
 A LOUTE, *verna, nebula, onis*.  
 A ROUTE of men, *caterua, æ, turba*.  
 25 y<sup>e</sup> SNOUTE of a dog, *rostrum, i*.  
 y<sup>e</sup> SNOUTE of a ship, *rostrum, i*.  
 y<sup>e</sup> SNOUT of a fish, *idem*.  
 A SPOUTE, *imbrex, icis, hæc*.  
 A TROUTE, fish, *varius, i*.  
 30 A TROUTE, spere, *fuscina, æ*.  
 A CLOUTE, *panniculus, i*.  
 y<sup>e</sup> CLOUT set on a garment, or on a shoe, *cento, onis, hic*.  
 to CLOUTE, *sarcire*.  
 35 to DOUBTE, *dubitare*.  
 to POUTE, *eaperare*.  
 to ROUTE, snorte, *stertere*.  
 to ROUTE, or royst, *grassari*.  
 to SPOUT water, *exspuere*.  
 40 STOUT, proud, *superbus, elatus, a*.  
 STOUT, valiant, *validus, strenuus, a*.  
 OUT, *fordis*.  
 A BANKEROUT, *fidiifragus, a, ære alieno oppressus*.  
 45 A WONDERCLOUT, blabbe, *garrulus, a, lingua*.

A ROUNDABOUT, *circulus*, *z*.  
 to BANKEROUT, *fidem fallère*.  
 to MYSDOUBT, *diffidère*.  
 DEVOUT, *pius*, *a*, *deuotus*, *religiosus*, *a*.  
 ABOUT, *circum*, *circa*.  
 WYTHOUT, *sine*, *absque*.  
 WYTHOUT dore, *extrà*, *foris*.  
 to GO ABOUT, *circuire*.  
 to TURNE ABOUT, *circumuertère*.

Compounde other verbes, signifying to do about, wyth *circum*, as *circumducere*, to lead about; or wyth *am*, as *amputare*, to cut about, &c.

In outhé.

A BOUTHÉ, *tentorium*, *i*.  
 A MOUTHÉ, *os*, *óris*, *hoc*.  
 y<sup>e</sup> SOUTHE, *auster*, *i*, *hic*.  
 5 y<sup>e</sup> SOUTHWEST, *lybs*, *ybis*, *hic*.  
 y<sup>e</sup> SOUTHEAST, *notus*, *i*, *hic*.  
 SLOUTHE, *accedia*, *e*, *ignavia*,  
*inertia*, *e*.  
 y<sup>e</sup> TROUTHE, *veritas*, *atis*, *hæc*.  
 10 YOUTHE, *iuventus*, *utis*, *hæc*.  
 SMOUTHE, *politus*, *a*.  
 A SMOUTH tong, *lingua compta*.  
 to SMOUTHE, *polire*, *comère*, *concinare*.

DEO GRATIAS.

FINIS.





## NOTES AND CORRECTION OF LATIN WORDS.

---

It will be seen from the foregoing sheets that the arrangement of this dictionary is frequently confused, and that the typographical blunders in the original are numerous. It is often difficult to tell whether the spelling adopted in some places is intentional or whether it is a misprint; but it would be impossible to correct the errors and to re-arrange the form without rendering it an almost entirely new work. If the book was intended for its original purpose it might be necessary to make these alterations, but as its chief interest consists in its being in the same state as that in which it was left by its compiler, I have thought it best to reprint it word for word. Moreover, many words that at first sight appear to be misprinted will frequently be found to be correct: as, for instance, *fleumaticus* (col. 121, line 31), *gannire*, to prattle (c. 127, l. 32), which is used as well as *garrire*.

In the following list I have only included those words of which there is little doubt but that they are misprints; however, as modern researches have proved the so-called classical orthography to be incorrect in many particulars, and the mediæval, now treated as base, to be the better form, I do not presume to say but that Levins may be found to be right in the spelling and genders of some of these words.

The diphthongs *æ* and *œ* are frequently used for *e*; thus, *æques* (c. 20, l. 30), *quærelus* (c. 25, l. 28); *cæte* (c. 17, l. 17), *cæra* (c. 46, l. 10); but the reverse mistake is also made, thus, *e* for *æ* in *penitentia* (c. 22, l. 1), and *e* for *œ* in *equinoctialis* (c. 14, l. 18).

*T* is printed for *c* in *commertium* (c. 224, l. 35) and *juditium* (c. 66, l. 30), and *c* for *t* in *ociosus* (c. 116, l. 29), *præciosus* (c. 227, l. 31).

The letters *y* and *i* are often confused.

The most extraordinary blunder in the book occurs on c. 89, l. 13, where *hete* is explained by "gelu."

The accents to the Latin words are as frequently wrong as right; and this, unfortunately, throws a certain doubt over the accents to the English words.

An Index has been made to the latter, because it is in them that the chief interest of the book consists; but one to the Latin words has not been considered necessary.

	COL.	LINE.	
Abseondore, <i>to hyde,</i>	117	7	<i>for abscondere.</i>
Acatum, <i>a bote,</i>	177	45	<i>for acatium.</i>
Acessarius, <i>accessarie,</i>	106	44	<i>for accessarius.</i>
Achantis, <i>itis, hic, a finch,</i>	134	30	<i>for acanthis, idis, hæc.</i>
Acumen,	117	46	
This word should probably follow <i>fistuca</i> at the head of col. 118.			
Additus, <i>an entrie,</i>	104	4	<i>for aditus.</i>
Ædere suem, <i>to fary,</i>	106	30	<i>for edere.</i>
Æques, <i>a gentleman,</i>	20	30	} <i>for eques.</i>
„ <i>dimilaunce,</i>	21	31	
Alandarius, <i>a hobyhauke,</i>	44	33	<i>for alaudarius.</i>
Amaricus, <i>margerim,</i>	131	39	<i>for amaracus.</i>
Ambitus, <i>bribery,</i>	104	9	<i>for ta read tus.</i>
Anagallis, <i>chickweede,</i>	52	31	<i>for hic read hæc.</i>
Anthercum, <i>a daffadil,</i>	128	26	<i>for anthericum or anthericus.</i>
Anula, <i>a fyoll,</i>	160	11	<i>for amula.</i>
Aparitor, <i>a catchpoll,</i>	160	40	<i>for apparitor.</i>
Arcticus, <i>the pole north,</i>	160	36	<i>for hæc read hic. Probably the word polus was omitted by mistake.</i>
Argastulum, <i>a kydcote,</i>	178	17	<i>for ergastulum.</i>
Argastulus, <i>a prisoner,</i>	80	16	<i>for ergastulus.</i>
Argastulum, <i>a cage,</i>	10	40	} <i>for ergastulum.</i>
„ <i>a pinfould,</i>	219	21	
Aromacopola, <i>a grosser,</i>	74	26	} <i>for aromatopola.</i>
„ <i>an apotecarye,</i>	105	29	
Arpio, <i>a carpe,</i>	32	46	<i>for carpio.</i>
Artonicum, <i>arsnick,</i>	120	41	<i>for arsenicum.</i>
Aspis, <i>an este,</i>	52	42	<i>for hic read hæc.</i>
Asterias, <i>an egret,</i>	88	1	<i>for adis read æ.</i>
Bipennis, <i>a twybil,</i>	126	31	<i>for i read is.</i>
Borialis, <i>northerne,</i>	82	13	<i>for borealis.</i>
Cæra, <i>wax,</i>	46	10	<i>for cera.</i>
Cæreus, <i>a taper,</i>	75	45	<i>for cereus.</i>
Caprea, <i>a roe doe,</i>	154	13	<i>for caprea.</i>
Carcer, <i>a prisone,</i>	164	19	<i>for hæc read hic.</i>
Cardimonium, <i>graynes,</i>	200	5	<i>for cardamomum.</i>
Carduelis, <i>a goldfinch,</i>	134	43	<i>for es read is.</i>
Cartafilago, <i>chafewort,</i>	173	21	<i>for cartifilago.</i>
Catharus, <i>a can,</i>	20	9	} <i>for cantharus, which is rightly spelt c. 194, l. 37.</i>
„ <i>a tankarde,</i>	31	2	
Cavillare, <i>to wrangil,</i>	128	2	<i>for cavillari.</i>
Centaureum, <i>centorie,</i>	103	37	} <i>for centaureum.</i>
„ <i>centron,</i>	163	17	
Ceruleus, <i>blewe,</i>	94	35	<i>for cæruleus.</i>
Cervix, <i>a neck,</i>	54	10	<i>for hic read hæc.</i>

	COL.	LINE.	
Cesim, <i>edgling</i> ,	137	19	for cæsīm.
Cherchesia, <i>a crouse</i> ,	224	44	for carchesia.
Chælidonia, <i>celendine</i> ,	139	38	for cheledonia.
Cichoria, <i>succoury</i> ,	106	12	for cichoreum or eichorium.
Cipidus (novorum), <i>newfangil</i> ,	129	21	for cupidus.
Citharedus, <i>a luter</i> ,	73	31	for citharædus.
Clærus, <i>the clergie</i> ,	98	24	for clerus. Clericus is spelt correctly c. 81, l. 26.
Claudipes, <i>a cripple</i> ,	141	27	for ides read edis.
Cocix, <i>a cuckowe</i> ,	180	12	for coecyx.
Coctus, <i>scarlet</i> ,	87	31	for coccus or coccum.
Cœlites, <i>is, a sanct</i> ,	24	44	for cœlites, um, <i>saints in heaven</i> .
Cœte, <i>is, a whale</i> ,	17	17	for cete pl. or cetus, i.
Colere, <i>mandare, to cunne lesson</i> ,	188	40	for colere mandatum.
Colophizari, <i>to buffet</i> ,	93	35	for colaphizare, as c. 184, l. 3.
Colyrida, <i>a pancake</i> ,	12	26	for collyrida, as c. 12, l. 8.
Comdimentum, <i>sause</i> ,	44	43	for condimentum.
Commertium, <i>an entercourse</i> ,	224	35	for commercium.
Compes, <i>a shackil</i> ,	125	39	for edes read edis.
Compræhendere, <i>to conteyne</i> ,	201	43	for comprehendere.
Conax, <i>a reede</i> ,	18	47	for donax.
Concatinare, <i>to linke</i> ,	138	19	for concatenare.
Conjugare, <i>to conjugate</i> ,	40	24	for conjugare.
Continuere, <i>to refrayne</i> ,	201	42	for continere.
Coponère (syllabam), <i>to spel</i> ,	55	10	for componère.
Cornicule, <i>a jackdaw</i> ,	45	42	for cornicula.
Corruscare, <i>to glish</i> ,	143	46	for coruscare. Coruscatio is correctly spelt c. 143, l. 41.
Corylus, <i>a philbert tree</i> ,	82	41	for hic read hæc.
Cristale, <i>the cop on a bird's head</i> ,	169	3	for cristula.
Cumphus, <i>a mortresse</i> ,	85	19	} for gumphus.
„ <i>a mortyse</i> ,	148	4	
Decembis, <i>december</i> ,	79	26	for Decembris.
Definare, <i>to defyne</i> ,	139	43	for definire.
Desuetudinis, <i>disuse</i> ,	194	43	for desuetudo, inis.
Difficiles, <i>uneasy</i> ,	108	39	for difficilis.
Diplois, <i>a doublet</i> ,	87	47	for hic read hæc.
Dolum, <i>a tubbe</i> ,	181	35	for dolium.
Doreas, <i>a roe buck</i> ,	154	12	for hic read hæc.
Ducutus, <i>a duckate</i> ,	39	32	for ducatus.
Emulari, <i>to emulate</i> ,	40	12	for æmulari.
Epistonium, <i>a spiggotte</i> ,	177	11	for epistomium.
Equinoctialis, <i>equinoctiall</i> ,	14	18	} for æquinoctialis.
„ <i>the cirkle equinoctial</i> ,	142	27	
Equitas, <i>equitie</i> ,	109	23	for æquitas.

	COL.	LINE.	
Equus, <i>flatte</i> ,	37	17	<i>for æquus.</i>
Erugo, <i>a mothe</i> ,	177	34	<i>for eruca.</i>
Erugo, <i>ruste</i> ,	194	20	<i>for ærugo.</i>
Esarcinare, <i>to unpacke</i> ,	5	34	<i>for resarcinare.</i>
Estimabilis, <i>cheapable</i> ,	2	29	<i>for æstimabilis.</i>
Estimare, <i>to rate</i> ,	39	18	<i>for æstimare; rightly spelt</i> <i>c. 40, l. 27, c. 41, l. 2.</i>
Eternitas, <i>eternitie</i> ,	109	27	<i>for æternitas.</i>
Euphrasium, <i>buglosse</i> ,	175	36	<i>for euphrosynum.</i>
Evertio, <i>a discomfeyture</i> ,	192	20	<i>for eversio.</i>
Falcata (ensis), <i>a falcheon</i> ,	163	28	<i>for falcatus.</i>
Familicus, <i>hungry</i> ,	107	3	<i>for famelicus.</i>
Fastidiosus, <i>disdayne</i> ,	201	4	<i>for fastidiosum.</i>
Ferruginasus, <i>cankred</i> ,	49	5	<i>for ferruginosus.</i>
Filix, <i>fearne</i> ,	210	47	<i>for hic read hæc.</i>
Fistella, <i>a muffle for a dog</i> ,	184	11	<i>for fiscella.</i>
Fœlicitas, <i>felicitie</i> ,	112	34	<i>for felicitas, correctly spelt</i> <i>c. 109, l. 32.</i>
Fœlix, <i>happye</i> ,	103	8	} <i>for felix.</i>
„ <i>blisful</i> ,	185	28	
Fœter, <i>stinch</i> ,	134	32	<i>for fœtor.</i>
Fœteri, <i>to stinke</i> ,	138	23	<i>for fœtère.</i>
Fragaria, <i>a straubery herb</i> ,	106	8	<i>for fragaria.</i>
Fragrum, <i>a strawbery</i> ,	106	7	<i>for fragum.</i>
Frangibilum, <i>a brake</i> ,	12	6	<i>for frangibulum.</i>
Fumarium, <i>a muckhill</i> ,	125	20	<i>for fimarium.</i>
Fumus, <i>dungue</i> ,	189	9	<i>for fimus.</i>
Galarita, <i>a larke</i> ,	31	44	<i>for galerita.</i>
Garire, <i>to bable</i> ,	1	47	<i>for garrire, as at c. 24, l. 4.</i>
Gastrimergia, <i>gluttony</i> ,	102	13	<i>for gastrimargia.</i>
Gignare (ova), <i>to spawne</i> ,	44	27	<i>for gignere.</i>
Glastrum, <i>sb. woad</i> ,	7	43	<i>for glastum.</i>
Gloriare, <i>to vaunt</i> ,	25	4	<i>for gloriari.</i>
Gossopineum <i>fustion</i> ,	165	20	<i>for gossipium.</i>
Gracia, <i>grace</i> ,	6	36	<i>spelt correctly gratia, c. 24, l. 22.</i>
Gramum, <i>a crape</i> ,	26	42	<i>for granum.</i>
Gratire, <i>to wattle a house</i> ,	38	33	<i>for cratire.</i>
Græcum (fœnum), <i>fengreek</i> ,	54	33	<i>for græcum.</i>
Hæbeo, <i>a dullarte</i> ,	33	36	<i>for hebes.</i>
Hæbes, <i>a cobbel</i> ,	55	34	<i>for hebes.</i>
Hæbes, <i>dul</i> ,	185	23	<i>for hebes.</i>
Helus, <i>a glutton</i> ,	163	3	<i>for heluo.</i>
Hemecrania, <i>the megrim</i> ,	131	40	<i>for hemierania.</i>
Hippatrus, <i>an horseleach</i> ,	205	18	<i>for hippiatrus.</i>
Hædus, <i>a kyddæ</i> ,	116	4	<i>for dis, hæc, read di, hic.</i>
Humilis, <i>mecke</i> ,	54	29	<i>for æ read e.</i>



	COL.	LINE.	
Hyalargus, <i>a glasier</i> ,	71	3	<i>for</i> hyalurgus.
Hypotheron, <i>a grunsel</i> ,	56	6	<i>for</i> hypothyrum.
Impeercussus, <i>unstricken</i> ,	61	45	<i>for</i> impercussus.
Impetigo, <i>a ringworme</i> ,	172	9	<i>for</i> igis <i>read</i> ginis.
Impræciosus, <i>unpretious</i> ,	226	42	<i>for</i> impretiosus.
Impugabilis, <i>impugnable</i> ,	3	27	<i>for</i> impugnabilis.
Inconsensus, <i>unstriden horse</i> ,	61	46	<i>for</i> inconscensus.
Inequalis, <i>unmatche</i> ,	38	22	<i>for</i> inæqualis.
Inflamabilis, <i>inflammable</i> ,	3	13	<i>for</i> inflammabilis. Inflammare is spelt correctly c. 18, l. 12.
Infœlix, <i>dismall</i> ,	13	19	<i>for</i> infelix.
Inguen, <i>greace</i> ,	204	34	<i>for</i> unguen.
Instabilis, <i>unstable</i> ,	2	10	<i>the neuter should be e instead of æ.</i>
Insulæ, <i>the tables of a mitre</i> ,	126	12	<i>for</i> infulæ.
Intiger, <i>whole</i> ,	161	1	<i>for</i> integer.
Intrinsecus, <i>inward</i> ,	31	10	<i>for æ read a.</i>
Introductio, <i>an introductorie</i> ,	104	43	<i>for</i> introductio.
Invinistimulare, <i>to instimulate</i> ,	42	3	<i>for</i> instimulare.
Itinerium, <i>an itinerary</i> ,	104	45	<i>for</i> itinerarium.
Jocundari, <i>to solace</i> ,	7	20	<i>for</i> jocundare.
Judeus, <i>a jew</i> ,	94	14	<i>for</i> Judæus. Judæa is spelt correctly c. 104, l. 39.
Juditium, <i>judgement</i> ,	66	30	<i>for</i> judicium.
Læprosus, <i>a lazare</i> ,	29	2	<i>for</i> leprosus.
Lampyrus, <i>a globerd</i> ,	81	20	<i>for</i> hic <i>read</i> hæc.
Latonia, <i>a quarry</i> ,	105	35	<i>for</i> latomia.
Latulentus, <i>clayish</i> ,	145	13	<i>for</i> lutulentus.
Ledere, <i>to skath</i> ,	39	1	<i>for</i> lædere.
Leena, <i>a lionesse</i> ,	85	16	<i>for</i> læna.
Legio, <i>a legion</i> ,	163	47	<i>for</i> hic <i>read</i> hæc.
Legitio, <i>a legacy</i> ,	96	22	<i>for</i> legatio.
Legittimus, <i>leale</i> ,	207	36	<i>for</i> legitimus.
Letificare, <i>to glad</i> ,	8	1	<i>for</i> lætificare, <i>as</i> lætus, c. 7, l. 37.
Libido, <i>luste</i> ,	194	19	<i>for</i> hic <i>read</i> hæc.
Ligarium, <i>wodgarth</i> ,	34	5	<i>for</i> lignarium.
Linire, <i>to soften</i> ,	61	34	<i>for</i> lenire.
Logatum, <i>a bequest</i> ,	92	12	<i>for</i> legatum.
Luciosus, <i>lucious</i> ,	226	15	<i>for</i> lucrosus.
Madiari, <i>to mediate</i> ,	40	40	<i>for</i> mediari. Mediatus is cor- rectly spelt c. 41, l. 17.
Matula, <i>an urinall</i> ,	15	35	<i>the genitive should be æ in- stead of e.</i>
Melaplacus, <i>marmalad</i> ,	8	45	} <i>formeloplacus</i> , <i>μηλοπλακους</i> .
„ <i>marmaleet</i> ,	93	21	
Melilothos, <i>melilote</i> ,	178	18	<i>for</i> melilotos.

	COL.	LINE.	
Melvina, <i>a cornet</i> ,	86	32	<i>for melina.</i>
Milliarum, <i>a mile</i> ,	130	43	<i>for milliarium.</i>
Modestius, <i>modest</i> ,	92	41	<i>for modestus.</i>
Mœlestus, <i>grevouse</i> ,	226	4	<i>for molestus.</i>
Mœreri, <i>to erne</i> ,	81	46	} <i>for mereri.</i>
„ <i>to earne</i> ,	211	2	
Molatrina, <i>a wherne</i> ,	81	40	<i>for moletrina.</i>
Moleste, <i>greve</i> ,	90	4	<i>for molestia.</i>
Mutulatio, <i>a mayme</i> ,	199	40	<i>for mutilatio.</i>
Narvus, <i>a scourge</i> ,	224	21	<i>for nervus.</i>
Nausebundus, <i>lothsome</i> ,	162	18	<i>for nauseabundus.</i>
Nava, <i>a daughter</i> ,	72	30	<i>for nata.</i>
Nuglans, <i>a walnutte</i> ,	195	30	<i>for juglans; evidently confused</i> <i>with the word nux.</i>
Nundum, <i>a fayre</i> ,	202	37	<i>for nundinum.</i>
Nymbus, <i>a shovre</i> ,	73	38	<i>for nimbus.</i>
Oblactare, <i>to spane</i> ,	19	8	<i>for ablactare. Ablactabilis is</i> <i>spelt correctly at e. 2, l. 29.</i>
Obsideo, <i>a sege</i> ,	53	47	<i>for obsidio.</i>
Occidens, <i>the west</i> ,	91	47	<i>for hæc read hic.</i>
Ociosus, <i>idle</i> ,	116	29	<i>for otiosus.</i>
Oportunitas, <i>season</i> ,	163	24	<i>for opportunitas.</i>
Oude gry, <i>mumchance</i> ,	21	43	<i>i.e. οὐδὲ γρῦ.</i>
Ovaceo ( <i>potiuncula</i> ), <i>a cadle</i> ,	9	8	<i>probably ovacea.</i>
Pabalum, <i>provende</i> ,	65	1	<i>for pabulum.</i>
Palma, <i>a span</i> ,	20	9	<i>the genitive should be æ in-</i> <i>stead of e.</i>
Palmus, <i>palme of a hande</i> ,	16	23	<i>for palma.</i>
Panis, <i>breade</i> ,	205	33	<i>for hæc read hic.</i>
Paradisus, <i>paradice</i> ,	115	12	<i>for hæc read hic.</i>
Paralelli, <i>the frets of a lute</i> ,	212	12	<i>for paralleli.</i>
Parasytus, <i>a parasite</i> ,	151	28	<i>for parasitus.</i>
Partinacea, <i>a parsnip</i> ,	140	42	<i>for pastinacea.</i>
Paternus, <i>an unkil</i> ,	126	33	<i>probably intended for patruus.</i>
Pellitium, <i>furre</i> ,	190	15	<i>for pellicium.</i>
Pena, <i>payne</i> ,	200	7	<i>for pœna.</i>
Penalis, <i>penall</i> ,	13	29	<i>for pœnalis.</i>
Penitentia, <i>penance</i> ,	22	1	<i>for penitentia.</i>
Penitère, <i>to rewe</i> ,	94	27	<i>for pœnitère.</i>
Penitrare, <i>to perse</i> ,	211	10	<i>for penetrare.</i>
Peplis, <i>itis, hic, purslane</i> ,	19	18	<i>for peplis, idis, fem.</i>
Percutio, <i>a knocke</i> ,	158	18	} <i>for percussio.</i>
„ <i>a stroke</i> ,	159	42	
Perretio, <i>a reache</i> ,	205	10	<i>for porrectio.</i>
Petimen, <i>the farsy</i> ,	108	12	<i>for hæc read hoc.</i>
Phacellus, <i>a gallye</i> ,	99	24	<i>for phaselus.</i>

	COL.	LINF.	
Phacellus, <i>a rowgalye</i> ,	99	34	<i>for phaselus.</i>
Phalaris, <i>a puet</i> ,	87	34	} <i>for hic read hæc.</i>
"	149	36	
Phiola, <i>a riall</i> ,	13	15	<i>for phiala, as c. 13, l. 37.</i>
Piliatus, <i>capped</i> ,	51	33	<i>for pileatus.</i>
Piperitis, <i>costmary</i> ,	103	47	<i>for hic read hæc.</i>
Pixis, <i>a booste</i> ,	222	19	<i>for hic read hæc.</i>
Politus, <i>sleight</i> ,	53	36	<i>for æ read a.</i>
Populus, <i>a poppling</i> ,	136	26	<i>for hoc read hæc.</i>
Portificalis, <i>pontificall</i> ,	15	8	<i>for pontificalis.</i>
Posterus, <i>behinde</i> ,	135	14	<i>for æ read a.</i>
Postonis, <i>a kewle</i> ,	95	39	<i>for postomis.</i>
Præciosus, <i>precious</i> ,	227	31	<i>for pretiosus.</i>
Prædum, <i>a manoure</i> ,	223	18	<i>for prædium.</i>
Præjuditium, <i>prejudice</i> ,	115	14	<i>for præjudicium.</i>
Praelium, <i>a presse</i> ,	84	31	<i>for prelum.</i>
Præmere, <i>to presse</i> ,	84	38	<i>for premere.</i>
Prætiosus, <i>gorgiouse</i> ,	227	13	<i>for pretiosus.</i>
Precipuius, <i>æ, cheefe</i> ,	53	11	<i>for præcipuius, a.</i>
Precox, <i>a princocke</i> ,	159	1	<i>for præcox.</i>
Predatio, <i>roving</i> ,	43	9	<i>for prædatio.</i>
Predicare, <i>to predicate</i> ,	41	2	} <i>for prædicare.</i>
" <i>to preache</i> ,	205	14	
Prefacio, <i>a preface</i> ,	7	13	<i>for præfatio.</i>
Pregnans, <i>pregnant</i> ,	25	40	<i>for prægnans.</i>
Prelatus, <i>a prelate</i> ,	39	30	<i>for prælatus.</i>
Prelium(ursi), <i>the bayte of a beare</i> ,	203	37	<i>for prælium.</i>
Prescriptum, <i>the forewrit</i> ,	149	28	<i>for præscriptum.</i>
Presentatio, <i>a presentment</i> ,	68	9	<i>for præsentatio.</i>
Presepium, <i>a maunger</i> ,	72	27	<i>for præsepium.</i>
Preservare, <i>to preserve</i> ,	83	13	<i>for præservare.</i>
Preteritus, <i>bypast</i> ,	36	2	<i>for præteritus. Præterire is</i> <i>correctly spelt c. 34 l. 36.</i>
Pretor provincialis, <i>a sherife</i> ,	118	21	<i>for prætor.</i>
Promulcis, <i>hic, meade</i> ,	205	39	<i>for promulsis, hæc.</i>
Protigere, <i>to protect</i> ,	47	46	<i>for protegere.</i>
Pulvus factitius, <i>gunpowder</i> ,	79	41	<i>for pulvis.</i>
Pupula, <i>a blane</i> ,	18	46	} <i>for papula.</i>
" <i>a queale</i> ,	207	18	
" <i>a wheale</i> ,	207	25	
Purigo, <i>the itche</i> ,	150	16	<i>for prurigo.</i>
Purpurea, <i>purple</i> ,	191	26	<i>for purpura.</i>
Pyretrum, <i>pellitorie</i> ,	105	22	<i>for pyrethrum.</i>
Quærelus, <i>a complaynant</i> ,	25	28	} <i>for querelus.</i>
" <i>the playntif</i> ,	117	36	
Quæremonia, <i>a playnte</i> ,	202	22	<i>for querimonia.</i>

	COL.	LINE.	
Queremonia, <i>a complaynte,</i>	202	24	<i>for querimonia.</i>
Questionista, <i>a questionist,</i>	147	18	<i>for quæstionista.</i>
Questor paricidius, <i>a crowner,</i>	72	19	<i>for quæstor parricidius.</i>
Rectus, <i>streight,</i>	53	37	<i>for æ read a.</i>
Refrenare, <i>to bridle,</i>	116	28	<i>for refrenare.</i>
Rersequi, <i>to pursue,</i>	95	17	<i>for persequi.</i>
Reverere, <i>to reverence,</i>	64	16	<i>for revereri.</i>
Rotula, <i>a trowell,</i>	56	15	<i>for lè read læ.</i>
Rubacula, <i>a ladle,</i>	9	5	} <i>for rudicula.</i>
„ <i>a ladil,</i>	125	11	
„ <i>a thyril,</i>	126	17	
Rudus, <i>mul,</i>	185	20	<i>for hic read hoc.</i>
Sabina, <i>Severn,</i>	82	15	<i>for Sabrina.</i>
Sacculum, <i>a pocket,</i>	87	18	<i>for sacculus.</i>
Saculum, <i>a sacke,</i>	5	19	<i>for sacculus.</i>
Sanguinolentus, <i>bloudy,</i>	113	7	<i>for sanguinolentus.</i>
Sarrare, <i>to sawe wood,</i>	45	35	<i>for serrare.</i>
Scannum, <i>a binch,</i>	134	28	} <i>for scamnum.</i>
„ <i>a forme,</i>	172	2	
Scintillari, <i>to sparkil,</i>	128	4	<i>for scintillare.</i>
Scortum, <i>the codde of a beast,</i>	155	33	} <i>for scrotum.</i>
„ <i>a ballocke,</i>	158	35	
Scrob, <i>obes, a dike,</i>	122	21	<i>for scrobs, obis.</i>
Secrarius, <i>a secretarie,</i>	105	46	<i>for secretarius.</i>
Seperabilis, <i>separable,</i>	4	17	<i>for separabilis.</i>
Series, <i>a rewe,</i>	94	17	<i>for hic read hæc. It is correct</i> <i>c. 95, l. 2.</i>
Sheda, <i>a scrowe,</i>	179	29	<i>for scheda.</i>
Siligneus (panis), <i>manchet,</i>	93	17	<i>for siligineus.</i>
Simultare, <i>to sembil,</i>	127	39	<i>for simulare.</i>
Sinopsis, <i>synople,</i>	170	17	<i>for hic read hæc.</i>
Sinus, <i>a basson,</i>	163	14	<i>for ni read nus.</i>
Sorex, <i>a ratte,</i>	37	13	<i>the genitive should be icis in-</i> <i>stead of etis: it is masc.</i> <i>and not fem.</i>
Sortilicium, <i>a lottery,</i>	105	5	<i>for sortilegium.</i>
Spacium, <i>a space,</i>	6	43	<i>for spatium.</i>
Spitacus, <i>a parrote,</i>	178	16	<i>for psittacus.</i>
Splendilus, <i>a whorle,</i>	171	44	<i>for spondylus.</i>
Spondilus, <i>a wherle,</i>	81	33	<i>for spondylus.</i>
Squamma, <i>a skale,</i>	17	19	<i>for squama.</i>
Sterelis, <i>barrayne,</i>	202	2	<i>for sterilis.</i>
Stipendarius, <i>a stipendarie,</i>	106	4	<i>for stipendiarius.</i>
Stips, <i>a stocke,</i>	158	28	<i>for stipes.</i>
Stiriæ, <i>the ickles,</i>	125	6	<i>for orum read arum.</i>
Strapes, <i>a stirrop,</i>	169	32	<i>for stapes.</i>

	COL.	LINE.	
Strapes, <i>a stirrop</i> ,	189	44	<i>for stapes.</i>
Strigil, <i>a trusse for hose</i> ,	193	30	<i>for hic read hæc.</i>
Subctaneus, <i>sodayne</i> ,	202	6	<i>for subitanens.</i>
Subligere, <i>to subteow</i> ,	95	20	<i>for subligere.</i>
Succusus, <i>sappie</i> ,	103	9	<i>for succosus.</i>
Suggrundatio, <i>the evesing</i> ,	136	6	<i>for suggrundatio.</i>
Sulphus, <i>brimstone</i> ,	168	17	<i>for sulphur.</i>
Synodon, <i>lawne</i> ,	44	18	<i>for sindon.</i>
Tærrefolium, <i>chervil</i> ,	124	19	<i>for cærefolium.</i>
Talia, <i>the blade of an herb</i> ,	8	24	<i>for talea.</i>
Telepinum, <i>orpin</i> ,	134	11	<i>for telephium.</i>
Tenebrosa, <i>æ, mirke</i> ,	142	17	<i>for tenebrosus, sa.</i>
Termerarius, <i>hasty</i> ,	111	39	<i>for temerarius.</i>
Tessare, <i>the tables</i> ,	126	10	<i>for tessaræ.</i>
Themiamia, <i>frankinsence</i> ,	64	17	<i>for thymiamia.</i>
Timpanum, <i>a tabarde</i> ,	31	1	<i>for tympanum, correctly spelt</i> <i>c. 33, l. 40.</i>
Tinctorium (rubea), <i>madder</i> ,	72	36	<i>for tinctorum.</i>
Tresdecim, <i>thirtene</i> ,	69	41	<i>for tredecim.</i>
Tritumare, <i>to pounder</i> ,	78	8	<i>for triturare.</i>
Tudes, <i>a mallet</i> ,	88	23	<i>for etis read itis.</i>
Tutubare, <i>to stemme</i> ,	60	2	<i>for titubare.</i>
Tyrannis, <i>tyrannie</i> ,	102	26	<i>for hic read hæc.</i>
Ulna, <i>an elne</i> ,	58	30	<i>for ne read næ.</i>
Usura, <i>oeker</i> ,	75	36	<i>for ei read æ.</i>
Vademoniare, <i>to hayle</i> ,	198	44	<i>for vadimoniare. Vadimonium</i> <i>is correctly spelt l. 26.</i>
Valitudo, <i>plight</i> ,	119	21	<i>for valetudo.</i>
Vencmosus, <i>venemouse</i> ,	228	4	<i>for venenosus.</i>
Venter, <i>the sucke of a plow</i> ,	185	1	<i>for eris read tris.</i>
Vepres, <i>a bryar</i> ,	209	15	<i>for etis read is.</i>
Verbale, <i>is, verball</i> ,	13	34	<i>for verbalis, e.</i>
Verres, <i>a brushe</i> ,	193	33	<i>for hæc read hic.</i>
Viciare, <i>to ravish</i> ,	144	23	<i>for vitiare.</i>
Vincere, <i>to binde</i> ,	135	3	<i>for vincere.</i>
Vipretum, <i>a tush of bryers</i> ,	193	38	<i>for vepretum.</i>
Volucres, <i>a bird</i> ,	142	10	} <i>for volucris.</i>
„ <i>a foule</i> ,	218	1	
Vulpancer, <i>a bargander</i> ,	79	18	<i>for vulpanser.</i>



## INDEX OF ENGLISH WORDS.

	COL.	LINE.		COL.	LINE.
Abandon, <i>v.</i>	164	37	Access, <i>sb.</i>	85	6
Abashe, <i>v.</i>	35	13	Accessarie, <i>sb.</i>	{ 104	6
Abate, <i>v.</i>	39	33		{ 106	44
Abbate, <i>sb.</i> an abbot,	39	27	Accident, <i>sb.</i>	67	13
Abbesse, <i>sb.</i>	85	7	Accommodate, <i>v.</i>	41	32
Abbreviate, <i>v.</i>	41	29	Accomplish, <i>v.</i>	144	14
Abbridge, <i>v.</i> to abridge,	116	37	Accompt, <i>sb.</i>	162	26
Abdicate, <i>v.</i>	40	15	Accompt, <i>v.</i>	162	25
Abhominatē, <i>v.</i>	41	30	Accorde, <i>v.</i>	171	20
Abhorre, <i>v.</i>	171	3	According, <i>prep.</i>	136	44
Abject, <i>sb.</i>	47	32	Accorne, <i>sb.</i> an acorn,	172	28
Able, <i>adj.</i>	1	45	Accoumpt, <i>sb.</i>	221	18
Abode, <i>sb.</i> <i>mansio</i> ,	156	25	Accoumpt, <i>v.</i>	221	19
Abolish, <i>v.</i>	144	13	Accurse, <i>sb.</i>	191	38
Abortive, <i>sb.</i>	152	47	Accuse, <i>v.</i>	195	4
About, <i>prep.</i>	229	6	Accustome, <i>v.</i>	162	17
About, to go,	229	9	Ace, <i>sb.</i> <i>unitas</i> ,	6	31
About, to turne,	229	10	Ache, <i>sb.</i>	5	41
Above, <i>prep.</i> and <i>adv.</i>	179	17	Ache, <i>v.</i>	5	45
Abrayd, <i>sb.</i> <i>impetus</i> ,	197	30	Acknowledge, <i>v.</i>	52	6
Abrayd, <i>v.</i> <i>irruere</i> ,	197	33	Acquaynte, <i>v.</i>	202	27
Abrogate, <i>v.</i>	40	16	Aequent, <i>v.</i> <i>adsciscere</i> ,	67	1
Absent, <i>adj.</i>	67	11	Aequit, <i>v.</i>	{ 149	38
Absent, <i>v.</i>	66	47		{ 150	5
Absolute, <i>adj.</i>	196	28	Acrosse, <i>adj.</i>	175	39
Absteyne, <i>v.</i>	201	20	Acte, <i>sb.</i>	6	15
Abstract, <i>sb.</i>	6	16	Action, <i>sb.</i>	165	13
Abundant, <i>adj.</i>	25	42	Active, <i>adj.</i>	153	16
Abuse, <i>sb.</i>	194	42	Adamant, <i>sb.</i> a diamond,	25	24
Abuse, <i>v.</i>	194	47	"Adamant, preycowse stone. Adamas."		
Abyde, <i>v.</i>	117	17	— <i>Prompt. Parv.</i>		
Accelerate, <i>v.</i>	41	31	"An adamand.— <i>Cath. Ang.</i>		
Accent, <i>sb.</i>	66	25	"Adamant, a precious stone—aymant,		
Accent, <i>v.</i>	66	46	<i>s.m.</i> — <i>Falsgrave.</i>		
Accept, <i>v.</i>	70	23	Adde, <i>v.</i>	7	46

	COL.	LINE.		COL.	LINE.
Adder, <i>sb.</i>	72	35	Afore, <i>prep.</i>	174	39
Adders tong, <i>sb.</i> a fern,	167	11	Agast, <i>adv.</i> aghast,	35	14
Addict, <i>v.</i>	115	38	Agayne, <i>adv.</i>	202	9
Addict, <i>adj.</i> addicted,	115	40	Agaynste, <i>prep.</i>	202	19
“Addict and given to the study of learning.”— <i>Baret.</i>			Age, <i>sb.</i>	10	39
Addil, <i>v.</i> to earn,	126	39	Aged, <i>adj.</i>	48	46
“To adylle.”— <i>Cath. Ang.</i>			Aglette, <i>sb.</i> bracteolum,	86	23
Addition, <i>sb.</i>	165	14	“Aglet or lyttle plate.”— <i>Huloet.</i>		
Addle, <i>v.</i>	8	17	Agnayle, <i>sb.</i> pterigium,	199	12
Adewe, <i>adv.</i> adieu,	95	25	Agogge, <i>adj.</i> obliquus,	157	37
Adjourne, <i>v.</i>	224	29	Agree, <i>v.</i>	46	38
Adjoyne, <i>v.</i>	215	25	Agreeable, <i>adj.</i>	3	15
Adjudge, <i>v.</i>	183	15	Agreement, <i>sb.</i>	67	22
Adjure, <i>v.</i>	193	5	Agreing, <i>part. conveniens</i> ,	136	36
Admit, <i>v.</i>	149	39	Aker, <i>sb.</i> an acre,	70	41
Admonish, <i>v.</i>	144	12	Alabaster, <i>sb.</i>	80	42
Adolescencie, <i>sb.</i>	96	26	Albion, <i>sb.</i>	165	4
Adore, <i>v.</i>	174	35	Alcoron, <i>sb.</i> the Alcoran,	162	45
Adorne, <i>v.</i>	172	31	Alder tree, <i>sb.</i>	70	43
Adourne, <i>v.</i> to adorn,	224	30	Alderman, <i>sb.</i>	20	28
Adumbrate, <i>v.</i>	40	17	Ale, <i>sb.</i>	16	46
Aduste, <i>adj.</i> adustus,	194	34	Alien, <i>sb.</i>	60	38
“Burnt, parched, vexed.”— <i>Blount.</i>			All, <i>adj.</i>	13	3
Advance, <i>v.</i>	22	22	Alledge, <i>v.</i>	52	5
Advantage, <i>sb.</i>	11	36	Allegiance, <i>sb.</i>	21	22
Adventure, <i>sb.</i>	192	24	Alleluia, <i>interj.</i>	1	2
Adventure, <i>v.</i>	193	7	Alliaunce, <i>sb.</i>	21	20
Adversarie, <i>sb.</i>	104	5	Allowance, <i>sb.</i>	21	23
Advise, <i>v.</i>	148	13	Allude, <i>v.</i>	183	23
Advisement, <i>sb.</i>	67	23	Almayne, <i>sb.</i> German,	201	7
Advouterer, <i>sb.</i> an adulterer,	79	17	Almerie, <i>sb.</i> a cupboard,	103	26
Advoutrie, <i>sb.</i> adultery,	103	30	“Almary or almary.”— <i>Prompt. Parv.</i>		
Aferd, <i>adj.</i> timidus,	81	23	Almes, <i>sb.</i>	84	42
Affect, <i>sb.</i> affection,	47	30	Almonde, <i>sb.</i>	166	37
Affect, <i>v.</i>	48	5	Almose, <i>sb.</i> alms,	222	3
Affectate, <i>v.</i> to affect,	40	18	“Almesse or almos.”— <i>Prompt. Parv.</i>		
“Much affectated.”— <i>Baret.</i>			“Almos purse.”— <i>Palsgrave.</i>		
Affiance, <i>sb.</i>	21	19	Aloft, <i>adj.</i> sublimis,	157	13
Affirmance, <i>sb.</i>	21	21	Aloft, <i>adv.</i>	157	14
Affirme, <i>v.</i>	142	39	Alone, <i>adj.</i> and <i>adv.</i>	168	26
Affliekt, <i>sb.</i> afflictio,	122	15	Along, <i>adv.</i>	167	18
Affliekt, <i>v.</i>	122	17	Altare, <i>sb.</i>	28	34
Afflict, <i>v.</i>	115	39	Altercate, <i>v.</i>	40	19
Afflict, <i>adj.</i> afflicted,	115	41	Alternate, <i>v.</i>	40	9
Affore tyme, <i>adv.</i>	174	42	Alume, <i>sb.</i> alum,	188	15
			Alway, <i>adv.</i>	196	44

	COL.	LINE.		COL.	LINE.
Alyane, <i>sb.</i> an alien,	19	31	Ant, <i>sb.</i> an insect,	24	39
Amarouse, <i>adj.</i>	225	28	Antiquitie, <i>sb.</i>	109	2
Ambassade, <i>sb.</i>	8	42	Anvil, <i>sb.</i>	124	9
Ambassade, <i>sb.</i> for peace,	8	43	Any, <i>adj.</i>	102	30
Ambassad, <i>sb.</i> for war,	8	44	Any way, <i>adv.</i>	197	12
Ambassadour, <i>sb.</i>	222	41	Aparte, <i>adv.</i>	33	47
Amber, <i>sb.</i>	70	44	Ape, <i>sb.</i> a monkey,	26	23
Ambil, <i>v.</i> <i>tolutare</i> ,	126	41	Apeach, <i>v.</i> to appeal,	207	41
Ambition, <i>sb.</i>	165	15	Apish, <i>adj.</i>	144	43
Ambitious, <i>adj.</i>	225	40	Apologie, <i>sb.</i>	98	25
Amble or Ambil,	129	32	Apostate, <i>v.</i>	40	20
Amble, <i>v.</i>	18	32	Apostil, <i>sb.</i> an apostle,	128	30
Amende, <i>v.</i>	65	4	Apostle, <i>sb.</i>	176	16
Amercie, <i>v.</i> to amerce,	96	34	Apostolicke, <i>adj.</i>	121	30
Amiable, <i>adj.</i>	3	16	Apostume, <i>sb.</i> <i>rumentum</i> ,	188	16
Amicable, <i>adj.</i>	3	17	"Apostume. apostema." — <i>Prompt.</i>		
Amisse, <i>adv.</i>	143	34	<i>Parv.</i>		
Amitie, <i>sb.</i>	108	47	"Aposthume or brasting out. rumen-		
Amner, <i>sb.</i> an almoner,	72	37	tum." — <i>Huloet.</i>		
"Awmbre or awmenere." — See			Apotecarye, <i>sb.</i>	105	29
<i>Prompt. Parv.</i>			Apparant, <i>adj.</i>	25	43
"Amner, an officer." — <i>Palsgrave.</i>			Apparell, <i>sb.</i>	57	23
Among, <i>prep.</i>	167	19	Appeal, <i>v.</i> to apeach,	207	41
Amplifye, <i>v.</i>	97	46	Appeale, to, unto,	207	40
Ancher, <i>sb.</i> an anchorite,	70	46	Appetite, <i>sb.</i>	151	23
"Anchre, a religious man." — <i>Palsgrave.</i>			Apple, <i>sb.</i>	{ 27 36	
"An anchor." — <i>Baret.</i>				{ 124 24	
"Ankyr, recluse. Anachorita." —			Apple tree, <i>sb.</i>	27	37
<i>Prompt. Parv.</i>			Applegarthe, <i>sb.</i> an orchard,	34	9
And, <i>conj.</i>	22	46	"An appelle-garth." — <i>Cath. Ang.</i>		
Andiron, <i>sb.</i> <i>andela</i> ,	162	46	Appleyard, <i>sb.</i>	210	28
"Andiron or brandyrou." — <i>Huloet.</i>			Appose, <i>v.</i>	222	11
Anewe, <i>adv.</i>	95	26	Apprehend, <i>v.</i>	65	19
Angelically, <i>adj.</i>	13	43	Aprill, <i>sb.</i> the month,	124	27
Anger, <i>sb.</i>	71	2	Apt to be taught, <i>adj.</i> docile,	28	1
Angle, <i>sb.</i>	24	2	Apt to be red, <i>adj.</i> legible,	28	2
Angle, <i>v.</i> to fish,	24	3	Apte, <i>adj.</i>	27	44
Angrye, <i>adj.</i>	106	41	Arboure, <i>sb.</i>	222	34
Anguish, <i>sb.</i>	144	4	Arche, <i>sb.</i>	29	38
Anguish, <i>v.</i>	144	24	Archer, <i>sb.</i>	71	3
Anil, <i>v.</i> <i>adnuhilare</i> ,	126	36	Are, <i>v.</i>	28	19
Animall, <i>adj.</i>	13	44	Arithmetically, <i>adj.</i>	14	2
Anise, <i>sb.</i> herb,	147	44	Arithmetick, <i>sb.</i>	121	7
Anker, <i>sb.</i> an anchor,	70	45	Arithmetician, <i>sb.</i>	19	36
Ankle, <i>sb.</i>	24	33	Arke, <i>sb.</i> <i>archa</i> ,	31	40
Anone, <i>adv.</i> <i>mox</i> ,	168	27	Arme, <i>sb.</i>	32	24
Answer, <i>sb.</i>	72	38	Arme, <i>v.</i>	32	30

	COL.	LINE.		COL.	LINE.
Armie, <i>sb.</i>	101	32	Auctoure, <i>sb.</i>	222	39
Armonye, <i>sb.</i> harmony,	102	3	Audience, <i>sb.</i>	63	38
Armorie, <i>sb.</i>	103	27	Auditoure, <i>sb.</i>	222	42
Armonie, <i>sb.</i>	222	37	Augoure, <i>sb.</i>	222	38
Arowe, <i>sb.</i>	180	6	Aule, <i>sb.</i> an awl	43	38
Arrant, <i>adj.</i>	25	35	"Aule, shoemakers instrument. su-		
Arrive, <i>v.</i>	153	8	bula."— <i>Huloet.</i>		
Arrogance, <i>sb.</i>	21	24	Aunciant, <i>adj.</i> ancient,	25	45
Arse, <i>sb.</i> anus,	33	12	Aunciente, <i>adj.</i>	68	25
Arsnick, <i>sb.</i> herb,	120	41	Auncientie, <i>sb.</i> antiquity,	109	1
Arte, <i>sb.</i>	33	19	Auntiatoure, <i>sb.</i> an ancestor	222	40
Article, <i>sb.</i>	115	45	Autenticall, <i>adj.</i> authentic,	13	46
Artificiall, <i>adj.</i>	13	45	Avarice, <i>sb.</i>	114	47
Artillarie, <i>sb.</i>	103	28	Avaritiouse, <i>adj.</i>	226	36
Artochocke, <i>sb.</i> cynarus,	159	5	Avayle, <i>v.</i>	199	23
As, <i>adv.</i>	34	38	Avenge, <i>v.</i>	65	34
Ascende, <i>v.</i>	65	5	Avouche, <i>v.</i>	216	41
Ascribe, <i>v.</i>	113	35	Avoydance, <i>sb.</i> evacuation,	22	16
Ashe, <i>sb.</i> the tree,	35	4	Avoyde, <i>v.</i>	214	31
Aske, <i>sb.</i> an asp,	35	19	Awake, <i>v.</i>	12	31
"Asker, a newt or eft.— <i>Kersey.</i>			Awarde, <i>sb.</i> an arbitrament,	30	8
Aske, <i>v.</i>	35	16	Awarde, <i>v.</i>	31	4
A-skewe, <i>adj.</i>	95	23	Away, <i>adv.</i>	196	45
Aspire, <i>v.</i>	143	15	Awe, <i>v.</i> to owe,	45	29
Asquint, <i>adj.</i>	139	1	Awful, <i>adj.</i>	185	40
Asse, <i>sb.</i> a donkey,	34	26	Awne, <i>v.</i> vendicare,	44	25
Asschead, <i>sb.</i> a blockhead,	206	4	Awrong, <i>adv.</i>	167	20
Assheherd, <i>sb.</i>	81	22	Axe, <i>sb.</i>	46	7
Assemble, <i>v.</i>	60	7	Axtree, <i>sb.</i> axle-tree,	46	34
Assertion, <i>sb.</i>	165	5	"Castynge of axtre & eke of ston,		
Assiste, <i>v.</i>	147	23	Sofere hem pere [in the churchyard] to		
Assigne, <i>v.</i> assignare,	120	9	vse non."		
Assure, <i>v.</i>	193	3	— <i>Mirk.</i> l. 334, E.E.T.S., 1867.		
Assured, <i>adj.</i>	49	32	Ayd, <i>sb.</i>	197	26
Asswage, <i>v.</i>	11	27	Ayle, <i>v.</i> to ail, dolere,	198	46
Astray, <i>adj.</i> devius,	197	1	Ayme, <i>sb.</i> præsagium,	199	36
Astray, <i>adv.</i> erronice,	197	2	Ayre, <i>sb.</i> the air,	202	34
Astrolobe, <i>sb.</i>	155	9	Azel, <i>sb.</i> acetuus,	124	8
Astrologian, <i>sb.</i> an as-					
trologer,	19	35	Babbon, <i>sb.</i> baby, doll,	163	12
Astronomer, <i>sb.</i>	80	43	Babe, <i>sb.</i> a child,	1	29
Astronomie, <i>sb.</i>	101	33	Babe, <i>sb.</i> a doll,	1	31
Asyde, <i>adv.</i>	117	23	Babie, <i>sb.</i>	96	12
At, <i>prep.</i>	37	24	Babil, <i>v.</i> to babble,	126	43
Atchieve, <i>v.</i>	153	7	Babish, <i>adj.</i> childish,	144	44
Atteyne, <i>v.</i>	201	34	Bable, <i>v.</i> to babble,	1	47

	COL.	LINE.		COL.	LINE.
Bable, <i>sb.</i> a bauble. }	1	34	Bande, <i>sb.</i>	22	39
O.F. <i>babiole.</i> }	124	26	Bandogge, <i>sb.</i> a chained dog,	157	38
"Babulle or bable." See <i>Prompt. Parv.</i>			"A bandogge. molossus. canis catenarius."— <i>Baret.</i>		
"Babylle. hoc pigma."— <i>Cath. Ang.</i>			Bangue, <i>sb.</i> <i>fustis</i> ,	23	39
"Bable for a foole. marotte."— <i>Palsgrave.</i>			Bangue, <i>v.</i> to beat,	23	45
Bachelor, <i>sb.</i> a bachelor,	71	4	Bank, <i>sb.</i> of exchange,	24	15
Bachelor of arts, <i>sb.</i>	71	5	Banke, <i>sb.</i> of a hill,	24	16
Back, <i>sb.</i>	5	8	Banke, <i>sb.</i> of a river,	24	17
Backbone, <i>sb.</i>	168	16	Bankerout, <i>sb.</i>	228	44
Backed, great, <i>adj.</i>	213	5	Bankerout, <i>v.</i>	229	2
Backward, <i>adv.</i>	30	17	Banket, <i>sb.</i> a banquet,	87	43
Bacon, <i>sb.</i>	162	47	Banket, <i>v.</i> to banquet,	93	37
Bad, <i>adj.</i>	7	36	Banner, <i>sb.</i>	71	8
Badge, <i>sb.</i>	8	8	Banning, <i>sb.</i> <i>maledictio</i> ,	135	45
Badger, <i>sb.</i>	71	7	Banstickle, <i>sb.</i> stickleback,	122	8
Baffe, <i>v.</i> to baffe as a dog,	9	20	Baptisme, <i>sb.</i>	146	25
"Baffynge or bawlynge of howndys. baulatus, baffatus."— <i>Prompt. Parv.</i>			Barbaritie, <i>sb.</i>	109	3
Bag, <i>sb.</i>	10	4	Barbarouse, <i>adj.</i>	225	29
Baggage, <i>sb.</i> <i>few</i> ,	11	4	Barbed, <i>adj.</i> trapped,	49	3
"Bagasse, a baggage, quean, gyll, punk, flirt."— <i>Cotgrave.</i>			"Bardé, barbed or trapped, as a great horse."— <i>Cotgrave.</i>		
Bagged, <i>adj.</i>	49	1	Barble, <i>sb.</i> a fish,	29	34
Bake, <i>v.</i>	12	17	Barboure, <i>sb.</i> a barber,	222	43
Bakehouse, <i>sb.</i>	225	17	Barded, <i>adj.</i> trapped,	49	4
Baker, <i>sb.</i>	70	42	"To bard a horse. barder."— <i>Sherwood.</i>		
Balace, <i>sb.</i> ballast,	7	9	Bare, <i>adj.</i> nude,	28	28
"Balase, wherwith shippes are even poysed to go upright."— <i>Baret.</i>			Bare, <i>v.</i> to denude,	28	18
Balace, <i>v.</i> to ballast,	7	18	Barely, <i>adv.</i>	101	18
Balade, <i>sb.</i>	8	38	Bargander, <i>sb.</i> <i>vulpancer</i> ,	97	18
Balance, <i>sb.</i>	21	25	"A bargander. Ulpanser."— <i>Baret.</i>		
Bale, <i>sb.</i> sorrow,	16	47	"A brant-goose."— <i>Hallivell.</i>		
Balsesse, <i>sb.</i> ballast,	84	43	Bargayne, <i>sb.</i>	200	44
"Ballesse or lastage for shippes. saburra."— <i>Hulloct.</i>			Bargayne, <i>v.</i>	201	26
Balke, <i>sb.</i>	16	8	Barge, <i>sb.</i>	31	26
Ball, <i>sb.</i>	12	38	Baril, <i>sb.</i> a barrel,	124	17
Ballocke, <i>sb.</i> <i>testiculus</i> ,	158	35	Bark, <i>sb.</i> of a tree,	31	41
"A ballock. couillon."— <i>Sherwood.</i>			Barke, <i>v.</i> "to barke a tree,"	32	4
Balme, <i>sb.</i>	16	18	Barke, <i>v.</i> to bay,	32	3
Balme, <i>v.</i>	16	27	Barme, <i>sb.</i> yeast,	32	25
Ban, <i>v.</i> to curse,	20	15	Barnacle, <i>sb.</i> a bird,	6	2
Banche, <i>v.</i> to snatch,	22	31	"A barnakylle avis est."— <i>Cath. Ang.</i>		
			"Barnacles or great byrdes. Chelonolopices."— <i>Baret.</i>		



	COL.	LINE.
Barnacles, <i>sb. pastomis</i> ,	6	3
"A barnakylle, hic camus, i."— <i>Cath. Ang.</i>		
"Barnacles: an instrument set on the nose of unruly horses."— <i>Barlet.</i>		
Barne, <i>sb.</i>	32	38
Baron, <i>sb.</i>	162	44
Barowe, <i>v. to thresh</i> ,	181	2
Barratoure, <i>sb. factiosus</i> ,	222	44
"A barretour. cavillateur ou chicaneux."— <i>Sherwood.</i>		
Barrayne, <i>adj. barren</i> ,	202	2
Barre, <i>sb.</i>	29	13
Barre (doore), <i>sb.</i>	29	15
Barre, <i>v.</i>	29	22
Barren, <i>adj.</i>	62	8
Barrowe, <i>sb.</i>	180	7
Barse, <i>sb. a fish</i> ,	33	13
Base parte, <i>sb.</i>	36	34
Bashful, <i>adj.</i>	185	27
Basil, <i>sb. a herb</i> ,	124	7
Basket, <i>sb.</i>	86	39
Basnet, <i>sb. a light helmet</i> ,	87	45
"Bacenet, basenett. Cassis."— <i>Prompt. Parv.</i>		
"A basenet."— <i>Cath. Ang.</i>		
Basse, <i>v. to kiss</i> ,	34	35
"I basse or kysse a person, je baise."— <i>Palsgrave.</i>		
"Basse, kysse, or bassynge."— <i>Huloet.</i>		
"A bassing or swete kissing."— <i>Barlet.</i>		
Basson, <i>sb. a basin</i> ,	163	14
Bastarde, <i>sb.</i>	30	9
Baste, <i>v. to besmear</i> ,	36	22
Batche, <i>sb. fermentum</i> ,	38	2
"Batche of bredde. fournee de pain."— <i>Palsgrave.</i>		
Battayle, <i>sb. a battle</i> ,	199	8
Batte, <i>sb.</i>	37	5
Batte, <i>v. to beat</i> ,	37	19
"Battyn, or betyu wyth starys."— <i>Prompt. Parv.</i>		
Batter, <i>to, walles</i> ,	77	38
Batth, <i>sb. a bath</i> ,	38	37
Batth, <i>v. to bathe</i> ,	38	41
Battilments, <i>sb.</i>	67	24

	COL.	LINE.
Battle, <i>v. "to battle clothes," to shake off</i> ,	38	28
Battle, <i>v. "to battle com-mons,"</i>	38	29
"To battle, as scholars do in Oxford."— <i>Sherwood.</i>		
Baude, <i>sb. a bawd</i> ,	43	29
Baudry, <i>sb.</i>	103	31
Baule, <i>v. to bawl</i> ,	43	46
Baull, <i>v. to bawl</i> ,	12	46
Bawdye, <i>adj.</i>	97	10
Bawne, <i>sb. a bath</i> ,	44	14
Bawwawe, <i>sb.</i>	45	44
"An oblique look implying contempt or scorn."— <i>Jamieson.</i>		
Bayle, <i>sb. bail</i> ,	198	26
Baylif of a hundred, <i>sb.</i>	117	34
Baylife, <i>sb. a reve</i> ,	117	35
Baylyrick, <i>sb. villicatus</i> ,	121	18
Baylyship, <i>sb.</i> ,	141	18
Baylywick, <i>sb. villicatura</i> ,	121	19
Bayne, <i>sb. a bath</i> ,	199	45
"A bayne or stewe: a washing place."— <i>Barlet.</i>		
"Baygne to bath one in."— <i>Palsgrave.</i>		
Bayne, <i>adj. ready, pliant</i> ,	200	33
"Beyn or plyaunte. flexibilis."— <i>Prompt. Parv.</i>		
Bayt, <i>sb. esca</i> ,	203	35
Bayt, <i>sb. refrigerium</i> ,	203	36
Bayt of a beare, <i>sb. ursi prelium</i> ,	203	37
Bayt of a bul, <i>sb. tauri venatio</i> ,	203	38
Bayt, <i>v. inescare</i> ,	203	44
Bayt, <i>to, by the way, reficere</i> ,	203	45
Bayt, <i>to, a beast, venari</i> ,	203	46
Bazelarde, <i>sb. a dagger</i> ,	30	22
"The baselard was a kind of long dagger, which was suspended to the girdle, and worn, not only by the armed knight, but by civilians, and even priests."— <i>Prompt. Parv. ed. Way (note).</i>		
Beache tree, <i>sb.</i>	205	6

	COL.	LINE.		COL.	LINE.
Beacon, <i>sb.</i> <i>pharus</i> ,	163	15	Beefe, <i>sb.</i>	53	6
Bead, <i>sb.</i> <i>bacca</i> ,	205	32	Beele, <i>sb.</i> a cave, den,	59	16
Beagle, <i>sb.</i> a dog,	206	39	Befall, <i>v.</i>	13	17
Beake of a bird, <i>sb.</i>	206	42	Before, <i>prep.</i>	174	38
Beald, <i>v.</i> to build,	208	2	Before tyme, <i>adv.</i>	174	41
“Beeldynge or byggynge. edificacio, structura.”— <i>Prompt. Parv.</i>			Begge, <i>v.</i>	53	28
Beald, <i>v.</i> to succour,	208	3	Begger, <i>sb.</i>	72	40
“The abbess her gan teche and belde.” — <i>Lay le Freine</i> , l. 221 (Wright's Prov. Dict).			Beggerie, <i>sb.</i>	103	32
Beald for wether, <i>sb.</i>	208	1	Begle, <i>sb.</i> a beagle,	53	43
“This is our beild the blust'ring winds to shun.”— <i>Fairfax's Tasso</i> , ii. 84.			Begyn, <i>v.</i>	134	25
“Every man bows to the bush he gets bield frae.”— <i>Ramsay's Scot. Prov.</i>			Behavoure, <i>sb.</i>	222	45
Beale, <i>sb.</i> a cave, den,	207	14	Behead, <i>v.</i>	206	25
Beale, <i>v.</i> to bellow,	207	27	Beheaded, <i>adj.</i>	50	2
“To beale or mattar. bouer.”— <i>Sher- wood.</i>			Behest, <i>sb.</i>	92	11
Beame, <i>sb.</i> <i>trabs</i> ,	208	8	Behest, <i>v.</i>	92	21
Beane, <i>sb.</i> <i>faba</i> ,	208	28	Behinde, <i>prep.</i> and <i>adj.</i>	135	14
Bearde, <i>sb.</i>	210	13	Being, <i>part.</i>	136	37
Beardlesse, <i>adj.</i>	91	1	Beke, <i>sb.</i> the beak of a bird,	54	19
Beare, <i>sb.</i> a bier,	209	13	“A beke, hoc rostrum.”— <i>Cath. Angl.</i>		
Beare, <i>sb.</i> beast,	209	14	Belche, <i>sb.</i>	58	6
Beare, <i>v.</i>	209	31	Belche, <i>v.</i>	58	7
Beast, <i>sb.</i>	211	45	Beleeve, <i>sb.</i> a belief,	90	8
Beast, <i>sb.</i> tame,	211	43	Beleeve, <i>v.</i>	90	12
Beast, <i>sb.</i> wild,	211	44	Beleving, <i>adj.</i>	137	13
Beastlike, <i>adj.</i>	123	7	Bell, <i>sb.</i>	54	44
Beastly, <i>adj.</i>	99	39	Bellye, <i>sb.</i>	99	18
Beate, <i>v.</i>	212	23	Belman, <i>sb.</i>	20	23
Beaten, have, <i>v.</i>	63	9	Belong, <i>v.</i>	167	16
Beaten, bin, <i>v.</i>	63	10	Belowe, <i>sb.</i>	180	8
Beaten, <i>part.</i>	63	11	Belt, <i>sb.</i> a girdle,	58	39
Beblood, <i>v.</i> <i>funestare</i> ,			Belt, <i>v.</i> to gird,	58	44
<i>cruentare</i> ,	156	16	Belwether, <i>sb.</i> sheep,	79	19
Bech, <i>sb.</i> the beech tree,	48	20	“A bell-weather. mouton clocheman.” <i>Sherwood.</i>		
Becke, <i>sb.</i> a nod,	47	11	Belzebub, <i>sb.</i> a devil,	181	37
Becke, <i>v.</i> to nod,	47	15	Bench, <i>sb.</i>	64	28
Bedde, <i>sb.</i>	48	29	Bend, <i>v.</i>	64	39
Bedil, <i>sb.</i> a beadle,	124	45	Benediction, <i>sb.</i>	165	6
Bedle, <i>sb.</i> a beadle,	52	37	Benefice, <i>sb.</i>	115	2
Bee, <i>sb.</i>	46	15	Benet, <i>sb.</i> a herb,	86	41
Bee, <i>v.</i> to be,	46	25	Beneth, <i>prep.</i>	90	1
			Benethe, <i>prep.</i>	88	45
			Benevolent, <i>adj.</i>	68	27
			Bent, <i>sb.</i> small rushes,	66	4
			“A bente or small rush, juncus.” <i>Baret.</i>		
			Bent, <i>adj.</i>	66	12

	COL.	LINE.		COL.	LINE.
Bequest, <i>sb.</i>	92	12	Big, <i>v.</i> to build. A.S. byggan,	119	1
Bequest, <i>v.</i>	92	20	"To byge, fundare, condere, edificare		
Berate, <i>v.</i>	40	21	... a bygynge, construccio." <i>Cath.</i>		
Berd, <i>sb.</i> a beard,	81	16	<i>Aug.</i>		
Bere, <i>sb.</i> beer,	84	12	"Byggyn or byldyn. edificio."— <i>Prompt.</i>		
Bereave, <i>v.</i>	213	39	<i>Parv.</i>		
Beril, <i>sb.</i> crystal,	124	12	Bigge, <i>sb.</i> hordeum quad-		
Besege, <i>v.</i>	54	3	<i>ratum,</i>	118	13
Beesne, <i>part.</i>	69	37	"Bygge corn, far."— <i>Palsgrave.</i>		
Beshrew, <i>v.</i>	95	13	"Beere corne, barley bygge, or mon-		
Beshrowe, <i>v.</i> to beshrew,	180	39	corne."— <i>Hulot.</i>		
Beside, <i>prep.</i> nigh,	117	21	Bil, <i>sb.</i> a staff,	123	16
Besome, <i>sb.</i> <i>scopa,</i>	161	27	Bil written, <i>sb.</i>	123	14
Best, <i>adj.</i>	92	7	Bil of hand, <i>sb.</i>	123	15
Bestad, <i>part.</i>	8	4, 6	Bilder, <i>sb.</i> a horse,	71	12
Bestowe, <i>v.</i>	180	38	Bile, <i>sb.</i>	130	39
Besturre, <i>v.</i> to bestir,	190	27	Billet, <i>sb.</i> <i>cala.</i>	86	44
Besyde, near, <i>propinquus,</i>	117	20	Bilt, <i>part.</i> built,	130	26
Betake, <i>v.</i>	12	32	Binch, <i>sb.</i> a bench,	134	28
Bete, <i>sb.</i> <i>beta,</i>	89	8	"A bynch to set ale pottes on."—		
"Betys herbe. Beta vel blata."—			<i>Peacock's Church Furniture,</i> p. 187.		
<i>Prompt. Parv.</i>			Binde, <i>v.</i>	135	3
Bethinke, <i>v.</i>	138	27	Bing, <i>sb.</i> <i>serinium vimi-</i>		
Betide, <i>v.</i>	117	15	<i>neum.</i>	135	22
Betrappe, <i>v.</i>	27	31	"Bynge, theca, cumera."— <i>Prompt.</i>		
"I betrappe, I take in a trape or in a			<i>Parv.</i>		
snare."— <i>Palsgrave.</i>			Binne, <i>sb.</i>	132	41
Betwene, <i>prep.</i>	69	38	Bipartite, <i>adj.</i>	151	41
Bever, <i>sb.</i> a drink,	71	11	Bird, <i>sb.</i>	142	10
"Bever, drinkege tyme. Biberrium."—			Birder, <i>sb.</i> a birdcatcher,	7	41
<i>Prompt. Parv.</i>			"A birder, auceps."— <i>Baret.</i>		
"Merendula, a bever after none."—			Birding, <i>sb.</i> fowling,	136	7
<i>Ortus Vocab.</i>			Birle, <i>v.</i> to pour out,	142	32
Bever, <i>sb.</i> a beaver,	71	10	"To byrle, propinare, miscere."—		
Bewitche, <i>v.</i>	150	27	<i>Cath. Aug.</i>		
Bewtifē, <i>v.</i>	97	47	Birt, <i>sb.</i> a turbot	142	47
Bewtiful, <i>adj.</i>	186	44	"A birte or fish, otherwise called a		
Bewtye, <i>sb.</i>	109	4	turbot."— <i>Baret.</i>		
Beyonde, <i>prep.</i>	166	42	Birth, <i>sb.</i> <i>nativitas,</i>	143	4
Bibbe, <i>v.</i> <i>potitare,</i>	113	15	Bishop, <i>sb.</i>	169	25
Bibble, <i>v.</i> <i>biblere,</i>	113	24	Bishopricke, <i>sb.</i> <i>episco-</i>		
Bibil, <i>v.</i> <i>biblere,</i>	126	46	<i>patus,</i>	121	15
Bicker, <i>v.</i>	77	33	Bishopwick, <i>sb.</i> <i>episcopatus,</i>		
Bidde, <i>v.</i> to bid	116	6	<i>diocesis,</i>	121	16
			Bit, <i>sb.</i>	148	35
			Bitche, <i>sb.</i>	150	12

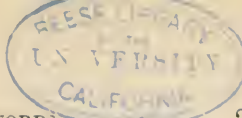
	COL.	LINE.		COL.	LINE.
Bitter, <i>sb.</i> a bittern,	71	13	Blewe, <i>adj.</i>	94	35
Bittil, <i>sb.</i> a beetle,	124	14	Blewish, <i>adj.</i> blueish,	145	25
Bittle, <i>sb.</i> a beetle,	150	41	Blinde, <i>adj.</i>	135	8
Blab, <i>sb.</i> <i>garrula</i> ,	1	10	Blinne, <i>v.</i> to leave off.		
Blab, <i>v.</i>	1	23	A.S. <i>blinnan</i> ,	133	16
Blabbe, <i>sb.</i>	228	46	Blirre, <i>sb.</i> <i>deceptio</i> ,	142	4
"Blabbe or labbe, wreyare of cown- selle."— <i>Prompt. Par.</i>			Blirre, <i>v.</i> <i>fallere</i> ,	142	5
"Blabbe, cacqueteur."— <i>Palsgrave</i> .			"I bleare, I begyle by dissimulacyon." — <i>Palsgrave</i> .		
Blache, <i>sb.</i> <i>atramentum</i>			Blisful, <i>adj.</i>	185	28
<i>sutorum</i> ,	5	39	Blisse, <i>sb.</i>	143	24
"Blache that shoemakers use."— <i>Huloet</i> .			Blister, <i>sb.</i>	71	16
Blacke, <i>adj.</i>	5	21	Blo, <i>sb.</i> blackblew, livid.		
Bladdare, <i>sb.</i> a bladder,	28	46	A.S. <i>bleo</i> ,	154	27
Blade, <i>sb.</i> of a herb,	8	24	"Blo, blubrande, & blak, vublype to neje."— <i>Allit. Poems</i> , B. 1017.		
Blade, <i>sb.</i> of a sword,	8	23	Blob on the water, <i>sb.</i>		
Blader, <i>sb.</i> a bladder,	71	14	a bubble,	154	46
Blame, <i>sb.</i>	17	29	"Blobber upon water. Bouteillis."— <i>Palsgrave</i> .		
Blame, <i>v.</i>	17	38	Blocke, <i>sb.</i>	158	4
Blamed, bene, <i>part.</i>	51	21	Blockhead, <i>sb.</i>	206	5
Blanche, <i>v.</i> to peel,	22	30	Blockman, <i>sb.</i> an archer,	20	24
Blanc, <i>sb.</i>	18	46	Blockysh, <i>adj.</i>	145	1
Blanket, <i>sb.</i>	87	44	Blood, <i>sb.</i>	155	47
Blase, <i>sb.</i> a flame,	36	38	Bloodweede, <i>sb.</i> <i>polygonon</i> ,	52	32
Blase, <i>v.</i> to flame,	36	44	Bloome, <i>sb.</i>	162	31
Blaspheme, <i>v.</i>	60	21	Bloome, <i>v.</i>	162	34
Blasphemie, <i>sb.</i>	101	36	Blotte, <i>sb.</i> <i>labes</i> ,	176	21
Blast, <i>sb.</i>	35	41	Blotte, <i>v.</i>	176	37
Blayke, <i>adj.</i> yellow,	198	20	Bloude, <i>sb.</i> blood,	216	46
Blayne, <i>sb.</i> <i>pupula</i> ,	199	46	Bloudie, <i>adj.</i>	97	11
Blaynegrassc, <i>sb.</i> trefoil,	35	1	Bloudy, <i>adj.</i>	113	3
Bleache, to, cloth,	205	12	Bloume, <i>sb.</i> <i>germen</i> ,	219	32
Bleare, <i>v.</i>	209	32	Bloume, <i>v.</i> to bloom,	219	37
Bleate, <i>v.</i>	212	24	Blunt, <i>adj.</i>	189	24
Bleche, <i>v.</i> to bleach,	48	24	Blushe, <i>v.</i>	193	43
Blecke, <i>v.</i> to blacken,	47	16	Blythe, <i>adj.</i> merry,	151	46
"To blek. attramentare."— <i>Cath. Ang.</i>			Bob of flowers, <i>sb.</i> a bunch,	154	44
Bleede, <i>v.</i>	52	21	Bobbe of leaves, <i>sb.</i>	154	45
Blemish, <i>sb.</i>	144	2	"A bob of grapys."— <i>Cath. Ang.</i>		
Blend, <i>v.</i> to mix,	64	40	Bodge, <i>v.</i> to botch, to patch,	156	29
Blesse, <i>v.</i>	84	32	"Bodge or botch olde clothes. Sarcio, is."— <i>Huloet</i> .		
Blest, <i>adj.</i>	92	8	Bodkin, <i>sb.</i>	133	26
Bletche, <i>sb.</i> <i>atramentum</i> ,	88	27			
Blete, <i>sb.</i> a herb,	82	9			

	COL.	LINE.
Body, <i>sb.</i>	97	1
Bodylye, <i>adj.</i>	99	40
Boggarde, <i>sb.</i> a spectre,	30	11
Bogge, <i>sb.</i> <i>charybdis</i> ,	157	32
Bold, <i>adj.</i>	160	22
Bole of a tree, <i>sb.</i> <i>corpus</i> ,		
<i>stemma</i> ,	160	27
"A bole of a tree. Hec cadea, &c., ubi a stolke."— <i>Cath. Ang.</i>		
Bolick, <i>sb.</i> <i>scrotum</i> ,	120	45
"Couille. a cod, bollock, or testicle." — <i>Cotgrave</i> .		
Boll, <i>sb.</i> <i>caligna</i> ?	160	8
Bolster, <i>sb.</i>	71	20
Bondage, <i>sb.</i>	11	5
Bonde, <i>sb.</i>	166	39
Bondman, <i>sb.</i>	20	25
Bone, <i>sb.</i>	168	4
Bonette, <i>sb.</i> a bonnet,	86	21
Bony, <i>adj.</i> <i>osseus</i> ,	{ 102 40	
	{ 113 2	
Bonye, <i>adj.</i> bonny,	102	32
Booke, <i>sb.</i>	159	15
Bookish, <i>adj.</i>	144	47
Boone, <i>sb.</i>	168	31
Boord, <i>sb.</i> a board, <i>asser</i> ,	175	15
Boord, <i>sb.</i> table, <i>mensa</i> ,	175	16
Boord, <i>v.</i> to board, to floor a house,	175	21
Boord, <i>v.</i> <i>mensam facere</i> ,	175	22
Boose, <i>sb.</i> stall for cattle,	222	17
"Booc or boos, netystalle."— <i>Prompt.</i> <i>Parv.</i>		
Booste, <i>sb.</i> a box, <i>pixis</i> ,	222	19
"Dox or boyste. pixis." <i>Prompt. Parv.</i>		
Boote, <i>sb.</i> <i>ocrea</i> ,	178	23
Boothe, <i>sb.</i> a stall,	178	40
Booty, <i>sb.</i> <i>præda</i> ,	110	45
Bootye, <i>sb.</i> <i>particeps</i> ,	111	7
Borde, <i>sb.</i>	171	11
Border, <i>sb.</i>	72	40
Bore, <i>sb.</i>	174	2
Bore, <i>v.</i>	174	25
Borne, <i>part.</i>	172	22

	COL.	LINE.
Borow, <i>sb.</i> a pledge,	180	10
"Borowe or plegge. vas."— <i>Prompt.</i> <i>Parv.</i>		
"Borowe pledge or suertye. fidejus- sor."— <i>Huloet</i> .		
Borowe, <i>v.</i> to borrow,	180	40
Borwen, <i>sb.</i> a hill,	60	39
Bosse of a buckler, <i>sb.</i>	175	28
Bosym, <i>sb.</i> the bosom,	131	38
Botch, <i>sb.</i> <i>bilis</i> ,	177	27
Botch, <i>sb.</i> <i>pestilentia</i> ,	177	28
Bote, <i>sb.</i> a boat,	177	45
Boteman <i>sb.</i> a boatman,	20	26
"Botteman—battelier."— <i>Palsgrave</i> .		
"Botemans craft or science. navicu- laria."— <i>Huloet</i> .		
Bothe, <i>adj.</i>	177	35
Botom of yarne, <i>sb.</i> <i>glomus</i> ,	161	28
Botom of y <sup>e</sup> water, <i>sb.</i> <i>fundum</i> ,	161	29
Bottel, <i>sb.</i> a bottle,	55	40
Bottes, <i>sb.</i> <i>verminatio</i> ,	176	22
"Bottes, a sicknesse in a horse."— <i>Palsgrave</i> .		
"Bottes, disease amonge cattell."— <i>Huloet</i> .		
Bottle, <i>sb.</i> <i>obba</i> ,	177	21
Bottle of hay, <i>sb.</i> <i>manip- ulus</i> ,	177	22
"Botelle of hey. fenifascis."— <i>Prompt.</i> <i>Parv.</i>		
"Bottel of hay. botteau de fayn."— <i>Palsgrave</i> .		
"To bind up hay in bottles."— <i>Baret</i> .		
Bouget, <i>sb.</i> <i>seriniolum</i> ,	86	24
"A bouget or bagge, that wherein any thing is kept."— <i>Baret</i> .		
Bough, <i>sb.</i>	217	17
Bought, <i>part.</i>	217	35
Bought, <i>sb.</i> a fold, plait,	217	31
"Than draw streight jy clothe, and ley þe boust on þe utter egge of þe table."— <i>Russell's Boke of Nurture</i> , p. 129, l. 189, E.E.T.S., 1867.		
Boughty, <i>adj.</i> full of boughts,	111	16
"Cambre, crooked, boughty, bowed." etc.— <i>Cotgrave</i> .		



	COL.	LINE.		COL.	LINE.
Boughy, <i>adj.</i> full of boughs,	111	17	Boy, <i>sb.</i>	214	7
Bould, <i>adj.</i> bold,	219	3	Boyish, <i>adj.</i>	144	45
Boule, <i>sb.</i> a bowl,	218	9	Brabil, <i>v.</i> to babble,	126	44
Boule, <i>v.</i> <i>mittere globum</i> ,	218	18	Brable, <i>v.</i> to babble,	2	1
Boule of a potte, <i>sb. ansa</i> ,	218	10	Brace, <i>sb.</i> of deer,	6	32
Boulne, <i>v.</i> to swell,	219	26	Brace, <i>sb.</i> of dogs,	6	33
"To bolne. gliscere, inflare, tumere."			Brace, <i>v.</i> to embrace,	6	46
— <i>Cath. Ang.</i>			Bracelet, <i>sb.</i>	86	22
"I bowlne or swell."— <i>Palsgrave.</i>			Brache, <i>sb. canicula</i> ,	5	40
Boult of a doore, <i>sb.</i>	218	29	"Brache, a kynde of houndes—brachet."		
Boult to shoot, <i>sb.</i>	218	31	— <i>Palsgrave.</i>		
Bountie, <i>sb.</i>	109	5	"A brache or biche."— <i>Baret.</i>		
Bounce, <i>sb.</i> a leap,	220	22	"A brache or lytle hounde."— <i>Huloet.</i>		
Bounce of sound, <i>sb.</i>	220	23	Bracher, <i>sb.</i> a bracelet,	72	44
"Bownce, noyse or thump."— <i>Huloet.</i>			"Brasselet, a bracelet, wristband, or bracer."— <i>Cotgrave.</i>		
Bounche, <i>sb.</i> a bunch,	220	30	Brag, <i>sb.</i> a boast,	10	3
Bound, <i>sb.</i>	220	33	Brag, <i>v.</i> to boast,	10	15
Bound, <i>v.</i>	220	42	Bragger, <i>sb.</i>	72	25
Bound, <i>part.</i>	221	3	Bragget, <i>sb.</i> a drink,	86	27
Bounder, <i>sb.</i>	73	33	"Braget, drynke (bragot or brakot)."— <i>Prompt. Parv.</i> (See Note.)		
Boune, <i>adj.</i> ready,	220	13	Bragget, <i>sb.</i> a post,	86	29
Boune, <i>v.</i> to make ready,	220	3	"A bragget or staie cut out of stone or timber in building to beare up the sommet or other part: in ma- sonrie they call it a corbell; in timber worke a shouldring or such like."— <i>Baret.</i>		
"Towart Lowdoun thai bownyt thaim to ride."— <i>Wallace</i> , quot. by <i>Jamieson.</i>			Bragging, <i>adj.</i>	137	14
Bounteouse, <i>adj.</i>	225	30	Brake, <i>sb.</i> fern,	12	7
Bourd, <i>sb. scomma</i> ,	224	12	"Brake, herbe or ferme. filix."— <i>Prompt. Parv.</i>		
"A bourde. hic jocus, ci."— <i>Cath. Ang.</i>			"Brake, ferme that groweth—fusiere." — <i>Palsgrave.</i>		
"Bourde or sporte."— <i>Huloet.</i>			Brake, <i>sb.</i> kneading trough,	12	6
Bourd, <i>v. joculari</i> ,	224	17	"Brake an instrument. braye."— <i>Pals- grave.</i>		
"To bourde and jeste on some bodie, to tell merry jestes."— <i>Baret.</i>			"Brake, for to worke dowgh or past. mactra."— <i>Huloet</i>		
Boure, <i>sb. conclave</i> ,	222	24	Bramble, <i>sb.</i> a briar,	18	30
"A bowre. hæc conclave."— <i>Cath. Ang.</i>			Brambles, <i>sb.</i> briars,	124	28
"Bowre. salle."— <i>Palsgrave.</i>			Bramlin, <i>sb.</i> the chaffinch,	133	36
Bouse, <i>v. captare pediculos</i> ,	225	2	Bran, <i>sb.</i>	20	8
Bouthe, <i>sb.</i> a booth,	230	2	Branche, <i>sb.</i>	22	26
Bowable, <i>adj.</i>	3	8	Brandé, <i>sb.</i>	22	40
Bowe, <i>sb.</i>	179	24			
Bowelles, <i>sb.</i>	56	17			
Bower, <i>sb.</i>	73	34			
Bowing, <i>adj. lentus</i> ,	136	38			
Bownish, <i>adj. rudis</i> ,	145	12			



	COL.	LINE.		COL.	LINE.
Brandiron, <i>sb. andena</i> ,	163	1	Bribe, <i>sb.</i>	113	28
"A brandiron or posnet. chytra." <i>Baret</i> .			Bribe, <i>v.</i>	113	32
Brandish, <i>v.</i>	144	32	Bribery, <i>sb.</i>	104	9
Brant, <i>adj. steep</i> ,	25	6	Brick, <i>sb.</i>	119	14
"A man may (I graunt) sit on a brante hill side."— <i>Ascham's Toxoph.</i>			Brick, to burn,	120	24
Brasen, <i>adj.</i>	62	16	Brick, <i>v. recalcitrare</i> ,	120	25
Brasier, <i>sb.</i>	70	47	Brickle, <i>adj. brittle</i> ,	121	43
Brasse, <i>sb.</i>	34	27	Bridale, <i>sb. a marriage</i> ,	17	18
Bratte, <i>sb. a little clout</i>			Bride, <i>sb.</i>	116	40
or rag. A.S. <i>bratt</i> ,	37	6	Bridge, <i>sb.</i>	116	32
Bratte, <i>v. panniculis circumdare</i> ,	37	20	Bridle, <i>sb.</i>	116	27
Braule, <i>v. to brawl</i> ,	43	47	Bridle, <i>v.</i>	116	28
Brave, <i>adj.</i>	42	43	Bridle bit, <i>sb.</i>	148	34
Bravery, <i>sb.</i>	104	7	Brigge, <i>sb. a bridge</i> ,	118	37
Brawne, <i>sb.</i>	44	15	Bright, <i>adj.</i>	119	33
Brayde, <i>sb. impetus, vis</i> ,	197	27	Brim of a cup, <i>sb.</i>	131	25
"Brayde or hastynesse of mynde—colle."— <i>Palsgrave</i> .			Brimstone, <i>sb.</i>	168	17
Brayne, <i>sb. a brain</i> ,	199	47	Brine, <i>sb.</i>	139	4
Brayne, <i>v. excerebrare</i> ,	100	17	Bring, <i>v.</i>	135	32
Braynseke, <i>sb. phreneticus</i> ,	54	36	Brink of a river, <i>sb.</i>	138	10
Braynsicke, <i>adj. phreneticus</i> ,	121	20	Brionie, herb,	102	5
Breade, <i>sb.</i>	205	33	Bristle, <i>sb. seta</i> ,	124	34
Breadth, <i>sb.</i>	52	36		147	30
Breakable, <i>adj.</i>	2	25	Bristoner, <i>sb. inhabitant</i>		
Breake, <i>v.</i>	206	46	of Bristol,	84	3
Breath, <i>sb.</i>	213	20	Brit, <i>sb. a turbot. Same</i>		
Breath, <i>v.</i>	213	25	as Birt,	148	36
Breawe, <i>v. to brew</i> ,	213	44	Britaner, <i>sb. inhabitant</i>		
Bredde, <i>part.</i>	48	36	of Britain,	84	5
Bredth of a thing, <i>sb.</i>	206	27	Brittayne, <i>sb. a Briton</i> ,	200	45
Breech, <i>sb.</i>	48	21	Brittil, <i>adj. brittle</i> ,	129	4
Breede, <i>v.</i>	52	20	Broch, <i>sb. a broach</i> ,	155	15
Breefe, <i>adj. brief</i> ,	53	10	Brocke, <i>sb. beast</i> ,	158	5
Breeme, <i>adj. densus</i> ,	60	14	"A brokk. hic castor, hic bever, &c."		
"Vchone; blysse is breme and beste."			— <i>Cath. Ang.</i>		
— <i>Allit. Poems</i> , A. 862.			"Brocke or badger, or graye beast. taxo."— <i>Huloet</i> .		
Brent, <i>adj. burnt</i> ,	66	13	Brode, <i>adj. broad</i> ,	156	24
Brest, <i>sb. a breast</i> ,	91	39	Broken, <i>adj.</i>	62	9
Brested, great, <i>adj.</i>	211	46	Broker, <i>sb.</i>	71	21
Breviarie, <i>sb.</i>	213	4	Brooke, <i>sb.</i>	159	16
Breviate, <i>v. to abbreviate</i> ,	104	8	Brosten, <i>adj. burst</i> ,	62	12
Brewe, <i>v.</i>	40	22	"Brostyn, or broke. Fractus, ruptus."		
	94	23	Prompt. <i>Parv.</i>		
			Brothe, <i>sb.</i>	177	32
			Brothelrie, <i>sb.</i>	103	34
			Brother, <i>sb.</i>	71	22

	COL.	LINE.		COL.	LINE.
Brotherlike, <i>adj.</i>	122	44	Bugle, <i>sb.</i> a horn,	184	33
Brotherly, <i>adj.</i>	100	3	Buglosse, <i>sb.</i> herb,	175	36
Brouche, <i>sb.</i> <i>monile</i> ,	216	32	Building, <i>sb.</i>	67	25
Broudie, <i>adj.</i> fruitful,	97	12	Bulfinche, <i>sb.</i> bird,	134	41
Brought, <i>part.</i>	217	34	Bulke, <i>sb.</i> <i>thorax</i> ,	187	26
Broume, <i>sb.</i> broom, <i>genesta</i> ,	219	33	“Bulke of a man or beast, from the neck to the myddle. <i>thorax</i> .”— <i>Huloet</i> .		
Broume, <i>sb.</i> <i>scopa</i> ,	219	34	Bull, <i>sb.</i>	185	17
Broune, <i>adj.</i> <i>ater</i> ,	220	14	Bullace, <i>sb.</i> a tree,	7	11
Broune, <i>adj.</i> <i>fuscus</i> ,	220	15	Bullace, <i>sb.</i> a fruit,	7	12
Broune, <i>v.</i> to brown,	220	4	Bullocke, <i>sb.</i>	159	10
Browe, <i>sb.</i>	179	25	Bulrish, <i>sb.</i> a bulrush,	144	3
Bruite, <i>v.</i> <i>provulgare</i> ,	196	2	“Bull rysshc—jone fluviau, jone pa- lustre.”— <i>Palsgrave</i> .		
Brunt, <i>sb.</i> <i>impetus</i> ,	189	20	Bum, <i>sb.</i> drink,	187	47
Brunt, <i>part.</i> burnt,	189	25	“Bua, the term or voyce of infantes askyng drynke, englysshed yf ye wylle, Bumme.”— <i>Huloet</i> .		
Brushe, <i>sb.</i> <i>verres</i> ,	193	33	Bum of a pipe, <i>sb.</i> <i>oblonga</i> <i>fistula</i> ,	188	1
Brushe, <i>v.</i>	193	44	Bunche, <i>sb.</i> <i>bruscum</i> ,	188	46
Bruste, <i>sb.</i> a bristle,	194	15	Bunche of flowers, <i>sb.</i>	188	47
“Brustyl of a swyne. seta.”— <i>Prompt.</i> <i>Parv.</i>			Bundel, <i>sb.</i>	55	18
“A brustylle, seta.”— <i>Cath. Ang.</i>			Bungle, <i>v.</i>	189	11
Brute, <i>sb.</i> a beast,	195	43	Bunkin, <i>sb.</i> a bird,	133	32
Brute, <i>sb.</i> a rumour,	195	44	Bunkin, <i>sb.</i> a fellow,	133	33
Bryar, <i>sb.</i>	209	15	Bunne, <i>sb.</i> <i>crocotyrium</i> ,	188	30
Brydall, <i>sb.</i> a marriage,	13	35	Burden, <i>sb.</i>	60	40
Brygantane, <i>sb.</i> ship,	139	28	Burden, <i>v.</i>	{ 61 20 164 38	
Brytane, <i>sb.</i> a Briton,	19	43	Burgen, <i>sb.</i> <i>germen</i> ,	60	41
Bubble, <i>sb.</i>	181	45	Burgen, <i>v.</i> <i>germinare</i> ,	61	21
Bubble, <i>v.</i>	182	1	“Burgyn or burryn as trees. germino; burgynnyng. germen.”— <i>Prompt.</i> <i>Parv.</i>		
Bucke, <i>sb.</i>	184	44	“I burgen, I put forthe, as a tree dothe his blossomes, je bourgonne.” — <i>Palsgrave</i> .		
Bucket, <i>sb.</i> a beame,	86	25	Burgesse, <i>sb.</i>	84	45
Bucket, <i>sb.</i> a vessel,	86	26	Burne, <i>v.</i> <i>urere</i> ,	191	14
Buckle, <i>sb.</i>	185	6	Burne, <i>v.</i> <i>ardere</i> ,	191	15
Buckle, <i>v.</i>	185	9	Burnet, <i>sb.</i> herb,	88	6
Buckle, to, him,	185	10	Burrage, <i>sb.</i> bugloss,	11	6
Budde, <i>sb.</i>	182	40	“Borage herbe.”— <i>Prompt. Parv.</i> , <i>Cath. Ang.</i> , <i>Huloet</i> .		
Buffe, <i>sb.</i> leather,	183	36	“Bourage herbe. boroche.” <i>Palsgrave</i> .		
Buffe, <i>sb.</i> a buffle, bugle,	183	35	“Burrage herbe—bovrache, f.”— <i>Pals-</i> <i>grave</i> .		
“Buffe, bugle or wylde oxe. bubalus.” — <i>Huloet</i> .					
Buffet, <i>v.</i>	93	35			
Bugge, <i>sb.</i> <i>spectrum</i> , <i>larva</i> ,	184	22			
Buggery, <i>sb.</i>	103	35			
Bugle, <i>sb.</i> a wild ox,	184	32			
“Bugleorbeste. bubalus.” <i>Prompt. Parv.</i>					
“A bugylle. hic bubulus, i, animal est.”— <i>Cath. Ang.</i>					

	COL.	LINE.		COL.	LINE.
Burre, <i>sb. lappa, glis,</i>	190	13	Button, <i>sb.</i>	163	2
“A burre. hæc bardona, hæc glis, hæc lappa.”— <i>Cath. Ang.</i>			Buttresse, <i>sb.</i>	84	46
Burse, <i>sb. a bourse,</i>	191	29	Butwin, <i>sb. a bird,</i>	133	37
Burse, <i>v. imbursare,</i>	191	33	Buxome, <i>adj.</i>	{ 162	22
Bury, <i>v.</i>	106	38		{ 200	33
Buryall, <i>sb.</i>	14	3	By, <i>adv. nigh,</i>	96	9
Bush of the hed, <i>sb.</i>			By, <i>prep. through,</i>	96	10
<i>cæsaries, coma,</i>	193	35	Byble, <i>sb.</i>	113	43
“A bushe of heare.”— <i>Baret.</i>			Byde, <i>v. to stay, abide,</i>	117	1
“Bussh hedded, or he that hath a good bussh of heare, wel trymmed be-hynd.”— <i>Huloet.</i>			Bye, <i>v. to buy,</i>	96	11
Bushe, <i>sb. dumetum,</i>	193	34	Byname, <i>sb. a nickname,</i>	18	4
Bushel, <i>sb.</i>	55	19	Byndle, <i>sb. a bundle,</i>	124	34
Busie, <i>adj.</i>	108	23	Bypast,	36	2
Buske, <i>sb. dumetum,</i>	194	2	Byre, <i>sb. a cowhouse,</i>	143	8
“Buske or busshe. rubus, dumus.”— <i>Prompt. Parv.</i>			“It was laied to his charge the drivyng of kine hom to his father's byre.”— <i>Bullein's Dialogue</i> , 1573, p. 4.		
“A buske, hoc arbustum, hic dumus, &c.”— <i>Cath. Ang.</i>			Byrlet, <i>sb. tyring for the hair,</i>	86	47
Buskin, <i>sb.</i>	133	35	“Byrlet or tyrynge for women. calan-tica.”— <i>Huloet.</i>		
Buskye, <i>adj.</i>	99	1	Byshopship, <i>sb.</i>	141	19
Bustard, <i>sb. a bird,</i>	30	12	Byside, except,	117	22
Butcher, <i>sb.</i>	71	18	Byte, <i>sb.</i>	150	46
Butcherie, <i>sb.</i>	103	33	Byte, <i>v.</i>	151	7
Butler, <i>sb.</i>	71	24	Byter, <i>sb.</i>	75	27
Butte, <i>sb. orca,</i>	195	13	Cabage, <i>sb. bedde, stega,</i>	11	10
Butte, <i>conj. but,</i>	195	16	Cabage, <i>sb. a herb,</i>	11	15
Butte, <i>v.</i>	195	20	Cabage, <i>v. to augment,</i>	11	28
Butte of land, <i>sb. jugerum,</i>	195	14	Cabbon, <i>sb. a cabin,</i>	163	13
“Butte of a lande. jugus, eris.”— <i>Huloet.</i>			Cable, <i>sb. a rope,</i>	1	35
Butte to shote at, <i>sb. meta,</i>	195	15.	Cable, <i>sb. a horse,</i>	1	36
“But. or bertel or byselle. meta.”— <i>Prompt. Parv.</i>			“Caballus, a horse; yet in some partes of England they do call an horse a cable.”— <i>Elyot.</i>		
Buttel, <i>sb. meta,</i>	55	20	Cacke, <i>v. to go to stool,</i>	5	23
“Bowne or buttell. fines, limes, meta.”— <i>Huloet.</i>			“Cacke or shyte. caco.”— <i>Huloet.</i>		
“Buttel or bound of land.”— <i>Huloet.</i>			Cade, <i>sb. sheep louse,</i>	8	25
Butter, <i>sb.</i>	71	25	“A cade, hec domestica ce, vel domesti-cus a um, ut ovis vel avis domestica.”— <i>Cath. Angl.</i>		
Butter, <i>v.</i>	78	83	Cadesse, <i>sb. bird,</i>	84	44
Butterrie, <i>sb.</i>	103	36	“Monedula; a chough or cadess.”— <i>Elyot.</i>		
Buttocke, <i>sb. chunis,</i>	158	36	“A cadesse or a dawe. monedula.”— <i>Baret.</i>		
Buttocked, great, <i>adj.</i>	213	7			

	COL.	LINE.		COL.	LINE.
Cadle, <i>sb.</i> caudle,	9	8	Canel, <i>sb.</i> spice,	55	22
Cafinehe, <i>sb.</i> bird,	134	42	“Canel, spyce. cinamomum, amomum.”		
Cage, <i>sb.</i>	10	40	— <i>Prompt. Parv.</i>		
Cake, <i>sb.</i>	12	8	“Canelle; our modern cannel or cin-		
Calamint, <i>sb.</i>	138	47	namon.”— <i>Cotgrave.</i>		
Calamitie, <i>sb.</i>	109	6	Canel, <i>sb.</i> a gutter,	55	24
Caldronc, <i>sb.</i>	163	5	“Canel or chanelle in the weye. can-		
Cale, <i>sb.</i> (1, colewort; 2,			alis.”— <i>Prompt. Parv.</i>		
pottage),	17	1	“A cannel or channel. canal.”—		
Calenge, <i>v.</i> to challenge,	65	36	<i>Sherwood.</i>		
“I calenge a thyng of dutye or to be			Canel, <i>sb.</i> “a canel of dogs,”	55	23
myne owne. je calenge.”— <i>Pals-</i>			“Cannel for dogges. latibulum cani-		
<i>grave.</i>			num.”— <i>Hulot.</i>		
Calender, <i>sb.</i>	79	20	Canker, <i>sb.</i> <i>cangrena</i> ,	71	27
Calfe, <i>sb.</i>	16	4	Canker on iron, <i>sb.</i>	71	28
Call, <i>v.</i>	12	47	Cankred, <i>adj.</i> <i>ferruginosus</i> ,	49	5
Challenge, <i>sb.</i> a challenge,	65	37	Cankred, <i>adj.</i> froward,	49	6
“Calenge or provokynge to do armes.			Canmesse, <i>sb.</i> canvass,	85	8
challenge.”— <i>Palsgrave.</i>			Canonise, <i>v.</i>	148	14
Calme, <i>sb.</i>	16	19	Canopie, <i>sb.</i>	103	4
Calme, <i>adj.</i>	{ 16	25	Cantel, <i>sb.</i> a portion,	55	25
	{ 44	7	“Cantell or shyver. chanteau.”—		
Calme, to make, <i>v.</i>	16	26	<i>Palsgrave.</i>		
Caltrop, <i>sb.</i> a spur,	169	26	Canterburiane, <i>sb.</i> an in-		
“Caltrap of yryn, fote hurtynge.			habitant of Canterbury,	20	1
hamus.”— <i>Prompt. Parv.</i>			Cantle, <i>sb.</i> a portion,	26	19
“A calle trappe; hic hamus, hec			“Of Florentys scheld a kantell		
pedica.”— <i>Cath. Angl.</i>			He cleft thouryght.”		
“Chausse-trappe; a caltrop, or iron			— <i>Octavian</i> , l. 1113, quoted in <i>Prompt.</i>		
engine of war, made with four			<i>Parv. ed.</i> Way.		
pricks, or sharp points, whereof			Canvesse, <i>sb.</i> canvass,	85	9
one, howsoever it is cast, ever			Capacitie, <i>sb.</i>	109	7
stands upward; also the star-			Capil, <i>sb.</i> a horse,	124	31
thistle (called also the water cal-			“A capylle. hic caballus.”— <i>Cath.</i>		
throp, water-nut, saligot).”— <i>Cot-</i>			<i>Angl.</i>		
<i>grave.</i>			Caple, <i>sb.</i> a horse,	1	37
Camel, <i>sb.</i>	55	21	“Capul, or caple, horse.”— <i>Prompt.</i>		
Camomil, <i>sb.</i>	128	25	<i>Parv.</i>		
Campher, <i>sb.</i>	72	46	Capon, <i>sb.</i>	163	4
Can, <i>sb.</i> a vessell,	20	9	Caponet, <i>sb.</i> a small capon,	93	47
Can, <i>v.</i> to be able,	20	16	“A caponet or young capon.”— <i>Sher-</i>		
Candelstick, <i>sb.</i>	121	6	<i>wood.</i>		
Candle, <i>sb.</i> light,	23	27	Cappe, <i>sb.</i> a cap, <i>pileus</i> ,	26	41
Candle, <i>sb.</i> not light,	23	28	Cappe, <i>sb.</i> a cape, <i>birrus</i> ,	26	41
Cane, <i>sb.</i> a reed,	18	47			



	COL.	LINE.
Capped, <i>part.</i>	51	33
Captayne, <i>sb.</i>	200	46
Capte, <i>part.</i> capped,	28	6
Captiouse, <i>adj.</i>	225	31
Captive, <i>sb.</i>	152	46
Captive, <i>adj.</i>	153	19
Captive, <i>v.</i> <i>captivare</i> ,	153	9
Carbuncle, <i>sb.</i>	189	6
Carcase, <i>sb.</i>	36	46
Carde, <i>sb.</i>	29	43
Carde, to, woll,	30	4
Cardinall, <i>sb.</i>	14	9
Cardinall, <i>adj.</i>	14	8
Care, <i>sb.</i>	28	12
Care, <i>v.</i>	28	20
Careful, <i>adj.</i>	185	29
Carelesse, <i>adj.</i>	91	2
Cariage, <i>sb.</i>	11	9
Caril, <i>sb.</i> a carol,	124	16
Carke, <i>sb.</i> care,	31	42
Carke, <i>v.</i> to care,	32	5
Carle, <i>sb.</i> a peasant,	32	18
"Carle or chorle, bondeman or woman."		
— <i>Prompt. Parv.</i>		
Carlil, <i>sb.</i> the town,	124	18
Carlsh, <i>adj.</i> clownish,	145	3
Carlocke, <i>sb.</i> a herb,	158	37
"Carlok, herbe. eruca."— <i>Prompt. Parv.</i>		
Carnalitie, <i>sb.</i>	109	8
Carnall, <i>adj.</i>	13	22
Carote, <i>sb.</i>	178	15
Carpe, <i>sb.</i> fish,	32	46
Carpe, <i>v.</i> to talk,	33	3
"I carpe (Lydgat). je cacquette, prim. conj. This is a farre northen verbe."— <i>Palsgrave.</i>		
"Carpyn or talkyn. fabulor, confabulor, garrulo."— <i>Prompt. Parv.</i>		
Carpenter, <i>sb.</i>	79	21
Carpet, <i>sb.</i>	86	31
Carre, <i>sb.</i> a car,	29	14
Carrick, <i>sb.</i> a ship,	120	42
"Carricke or greate shippe. buccentaurus cyrserum."— <i>Huloet.</i>		
"Carrayne; the huge ship tearmed a Carrick."— <i>Cotgrave.</i>		

	COL.	LINE.
Carrine, <i>sb.</i> a carcase, carion,	139	30
"Carrayne. cadaver."— <i>Huloet.</i>		
Carry, <i>v.</i>	106	29
Carte, <i>sb.</i>	33	21
Carter, <i>sb.</i>	71	29
Carve, <i>v.</i> to carve wood,	34	21
Case, <i>sb.</i> a cause,	36	36
Case of a bowe, <i>sb.</i>	36	35
Casement, <i>sb.</i>	66	22
Casket, <i>sb.</i>	86	34
Castel, <i>sb.</i> a castle,	55	26
Catayle, <i>sb.</i> cattlc,	199	9
Catche, <i>v.</i>	38	11
Catchpoll, <i>sb.</i> a bailiff,	160	40
Cathedrall, <i>sb.</i>	13	47
Catholicke, <i>adj.</i>	121	29
Catte, <i>sb.</i>	37	7
Cattel, <i>sb.</i> cattle,	55	28
Caudel, <i>sb.</i>	56	33
Caudel (ote), <i>sb.</i>	56	34
Caudel (egge), <i>sb.</i>	56	35
Caught, <i>part.</i>	45	2
Caule, <i>sb.</i> a quill pen,	43	40
"A caule. hec caula e."— <i>Cath. Angl.</i>		
Caule, <i>sb.</i> "the caule of the belly,"	43	38
"The caul or kell wherein the bowels are wrapped; girbe."— <i>Sherwood.</i>		
Caule of the hed, <i>sb.</i>	43	41
"A caule to cover the heare, as maydens doe."— <i>Barcl.</i>		
"Were we not born with cauls upon our heads."— <i>Elvira</i> (Old Plays, xii. 212).		
Caulgarthe, <i>sb.</i> <i>herbarium</i> ,	34	10
Caulme, <i>sb.</i> the clear firmament,	44	6
Cause, <i>sb.</i>	44	39
Cause, <i>v.</i>	44	44
Cave, <i>sb.</i>	42	30
Cavil, <i>v.</i>	126	47
Cavill, <i>sb.</i> <i>calumnia</i> ,	124	36
Ceare, <i>v.</i>	209	33
"I ceare a garment of sylke or velvet, as a taylour doth with a ceryng candell. Jencire."— <i>Palsgrave.</i>		

	COL.	LINE.		COL.	LINE.
Cearge, <i>sb.</i> <i>cærus</i> ,	210	35	Chandler, <i>sb.</i>	74	10
“Cerge, a wax taper.”— <i>Halliwel.</i>			Change, <i>sb.</i>	23	31
Cearse, <i>sb.</i> a sieve,	211	7	Change, <i>v.</i>	23	32
“A sierce, a colander, a strainer, a dribble.”— <i>Ainsworth.</i>			Changeable, <i>adj.</i>	3	44
Ceder tree, <i>sb.</i>	71	33	Chanon, <i>sb.</i> <i>canonicus</i> ,	163	18
Ceele, to, a house, <i>cælare</i> , 207	28		Chanon, <i>sb.</i> a gun,	163	19
“Ceelyn wythe syllore. celo.”— <i>Prompt. Parv.</i> (see note).			Chant, <i>v.</i> to sing,	24	45
Cele, <i>v.</i> <i>cælare</i> ,	59	31	Chanter, <i>sb.</i>	71	43
Celebrate, <i>v.</i>	40	23	Chape, <i>sb.</i> <i>ferretum</i> ; F. <i>chappe</i> ,	26	30
Celendine, <i>sb.</i> herb,	139	38	“Chape of a schethe. spirula.”— <i>Prompt. Parv.</i>		
Celestiall, <i>adj.</i>	14	1	“A chape of a knyfe. vomellus.”— <i>Cath. Angl.</i>		
Celidon, <i>sb.</i> herb,	163	16	Chapel, <i>sb.</i>	55	29
Cellare, <i>sb.</i>	28	43	Chaplayne, <i>sb.</i>	201	1
Cellerer, <i>sb.</i>	79	22	Chaplet, <i>sb.</i>	87	40
Cement, <i>sb.</i>	66	45	Chapman, <i>sb.</i> a huckster,	20	27
Center, <i>sb.</i>	71	34	Chapter, <i>sb.</i>	71	38
Centorie, <i>sb.</i> herb,	103	37	Charge, <i>sb.</i>	31	27
Centron, <i>sb.</i> herb,	163	17	Charge, <i>v.</i>	31	29
Ceremoniall, <i>adj.</i>	14	4	Charger, <i>sb.</i>	71	39
Ceremonie, <i>sb.</i>	102	6	Chariotte, <i>sb.</i>	176	45
Certayne, <i>adj.</i> sure,	202	3	Charitable, <i>adj.</i>	3	18
Certayne, <i>adj.</i> some,	202	4	Charme, <i>sb.</i> an enchant- ment,	32	26
Certen, <i>adj.</i> certain,	62	10	Charme, <i>v.</i> to enchant,	32	31
Cesterne, <i>sb.</i> a cistern,	82	2	Charmer, <i>sb.</i>	73	14
Chace, <i>v.</i>	6	47	Charter, <i>sb.</i>	71	40
Chafe, <i>v.</i> to chafe with fingers or hands,	9	45	Chase, <i>sb.</i>	36	37
Chafe, <i>v.</i> to fret,	9	47	Chase, <i>v.</i>	36	43
Chafewort, <i>sb.</i> herb,	173	21	Chastitie, <i>sb.</i>	109	9
Chaffe, <i>sb.</i>	9	13	Chaste, <i>v.</i> to chastise,	36	23
Chaffer, <i>sb.</i> <i>merces</i> ,	71	35	“To chasty. castigare.”— <i>Cath. Angl.</i>		
Chafter, <i>sb.</i> herb,	71	41	Chatte, <i>v.</i>	37	23
Chalice, <i>sb.</i>	115	1	Chatter, <i>v.</i>	77	34
Chalke, <i>sb.</i>	16	9	Chauncel, <i>sb.</i>	55	30
Chamber, <i>sb.</i>	71	37	Chawe, <i>v.</i> to chew,	45	31
Chamblat, <i>sb.</i> cloth,	86	37	“I chawe, as a man or beest doth his meate, or he swalow it. je masche.” — <i>Palsgrave.</i>		
“Chamblat. cymatilis.”— <i>Hulot.</i>			“Mascher; to chaw or chew.”— <i>Cot- grave.</i>		
“A chamblat garment.”— <i>Baret.</i>			Chawebone, <i>sb.</i>	45	24
Champion, <i>sb.</i>	165	7	“Chawe bone—machovere.”— <i>Pals- grave.</i>		
Chance, <i>sb.</i>	21	6			
Chance, <i>v.</i>	21	14			
Chanceler, <i>sb.</i> a chan- } 71 42					
cellor, } 79 23					

	COL.	LINE.
Chawes, <i>sb.</i> the chops,	44	41
"The chawes. fauces."— <i>Baret</i> .		
Chayne, <i>sb.</i> a chain,	200	1
Chaynge, <i>sb.</i>	202	12
Chaynge, <i>v.</i>	202	14
Chayre, <i>sb.</i>	202	36
Cheane, <i>sb.</i> chain, <i>temo</i> ,	208	17
Cheane, <i>sb.</i> chain, <i>catena</i> ,	208	29
Cheape, <i>v.</i> to cheapen,	208	47
"I cheape, I demaunde the price of a thyng that I wolde bye. Je marchande."— <i>Palsgrave</i> .		
"To chepe. taxare."— <i>Cath. Angl.</i>		
Cheapable, <i>adj.</i>	2	29
Cheare, <i>v.</i>	209	34
Cheareful, <i>adj.</i>	185	30
Check, <i>sb.</i>	54	8
Check, <i>v.</i>	54	12
Cheeked, great, <i>adj.</i>	213	15
Cheefe, <i>adj.</i> chief,	53	11
Cheepe, <i>v.</i> <i>pipilare</i> ,	70	12
Cheese, <i>sb.</i>	93	11
Cheke, <i>sb.</i> the cheek,	54	20
Cherish, <i>v.</i>	144	18
Cherne, <i>sb.</i> a churn,	81	36
Chervil, <i>sb.</i> a herb,	124	19
Chery, <i>sb.</i>	103	39
Chery-tree, <i>sb.</i>	103	38
Chesil, <i>sb.</i> <i>celtis</i> ,	124	20
Chesnutte, <i>sb.</i>	195	25
Chesse, <i>sb.</i>	84	24
Chest, <i>sb.</i>	91	40
Chesten, <i>sb.</i> a chestnut,	60	42
"Chestan. hec balanus, hec castania."— <i>Cath. Angl.</i>		
"Chesten or chestnut."— <i>Huloet</i> .		
Cheven, <i>sb.</i> a fish,	60	43
"Chevyn, a fyssh. chevenne."— <i>Palsgrave</i> .		
"Monnier; the chevin or chub-fish."— <i>Cotgrave</i> .		
Cheyrye, <i>adj.</i> chary,	106	45
Chibol, <i>sb.</i> onion,	160	14
"Chybolle, herbe. cinollus."— <i>Prompt. Parv.</i>		
"Chebole, a young onyon. ciuol."— <i>Palsgrave</i> .		

	COL.	LINE.
Chicken, <i>sb.</i>	60	44
Chickweede, <i>sb.</i>	52	31
Chief man, <i>sb.</i>	20	33
Chieftayne, <i>sb.</i>	200	47
Chieftie, <i>sb.</i> <i>primatus</i> ,	109	28
"Cheifteye or cheife governaunce or supremacy. <i>primatus</i> ."— <i>Huloet</i> .		
Chil, <i>adj.</i> cold,	123	46
Chil, to, with cold,	123	28
Chince, <i>adj.</i> stingy,	134	29
Chincke, <i>sb.</i> a chink,	138	12
Chine of a beast, <i>sb.</i>	139	5
Chinne, <i>sb.</i> <i>mentum</i> ,	132	42
Chippe, <i>sb.</i>	140	7
Chirne, <i>sb.</i> a churn,	142	43
Chirne, <i>v.</i> to churn,	142	44
Chiscl, <i>sb.</i>	55	33
Chits, <i>sb.</i> pulse,	149	8
"A chit or chitch pease."— <i>Sherwood</i> .		
Chitterling, <i>sb.</i> <i>omasum</i> ,	135	43
Chivalry, <i>sb.</i>	103	40
Chives, <i>sb.</i> herb,	152	25
"Chyve, an herbe. cive."— <i>Palsgrave</i> .		
Choler, <i>sb.</i> humour,	71	44
Cholericke, <i>adj.</i>	121	31
Chop, to, herbs,	169	12
Chough, <i>sb.</i> bird,	217	18
Choyce, <i>sb.</i>	214	23
Choyse, <i>v.</i>	216	3
Chronickle, <i>sb.</i>	122	9
Chubbe, <i>sb.</i> <i>bruscum</i> ,	181	29
Church, <i>sb.</i>	190	32
Church garth, <i>sb.</i> a church-yard,	34	4
"A kyrke-garthe. hoc cimiterium."— <i>Cath. Angl.</i>		
Churchyard, <i>sb.</i>	210	22
Churle, <i>sb.</i>	191	2
Churlish, <i>adj.</i>	145	5
Churne, <i>sb.</i>	191	12
"Chyrne, vesselle. cimbia."— <i>Prompt. Parv.</i>		
"A chyrne ubi a kyrne."— <i>Cath. Angl.</i>		
Churne, <i>v.</i>	191	16
Churpe, <i>v.</i> to chirp,	191	24

	COL.	LINE.		COL.	LINE.
Churtle, to chirp,	192	3	Claspe, <i>v.</i>	35	36
Chyde, <i>v.</i>	117	2	Clatter, <i>v.</i> to chatter,	77	37
Chyld, <i>sb.</i>	130	13	Clause, <i>sb.</i>	44	40
Chyldhead, <i>sb.</i> childhood,	206	17	Clawe, <i>sb.</i>	45	20
Chyldish, <i>adj.</i>	145	4	Clawe, <i>v.</i>	45	30
Chyme of belles, <i>sb.</i>	132	21	Clayish, <i>adj.</i>	145	13
Chyttering, <i>sb.</i> omasum,	135	42	Clayme, <i>sb.</i>	199	37
Ciche, <i>sb.</i> ciccr,	115	28	Clayme, <i>v.</i>	199	38
"Chiches, poix chiches; eiches, chiches, red cich, sheeps-cich-peason, a pulse that's somewhat less than the ordinary small pease."— <i>Cotgrave</i> .			Cleake, <i>v.</i> to snatch,	206	47
Cignet, <i>sb.</i>	87	36	"Then drew he furth ane scharp dagair, And did him cleik be the collar." — <i>Lyndsay</i> , quot. by <i>Jamieson</i> .		
Cirkle round, <i>sb.</i> orbis,	142	22	Cleanlie, <i>adj.</i>	99	41
Cirele of Capricorn, <i>sb.</i>	142	24	Cledde, <i>part.</i> clad,	48	37
Cirele (half), <i>sb.</i>	142	21	Cleere, <i>adj.</i>	209	45
Cireuite, <i>sb.</i>	196	5	Clefte, <i>adj.</i>	53	3
Circumcise, <i>v.</i>	148	15	Clegge, <i>sb.</i> a fly,	53	21
Circumspect, <i>adj.</i>	48	6	"A clegge flie. solipuga."— <i>Baret</i> .		
Cirkle, <i>sb.</i>	142	20	Clement, <i>adj.</i>	67	14
Cirkle of Cancer, <i>sb.</i>	142	23	Clergie, <i>sb.</i>	98	24
Cirkle meridional, <i>sb.</i>	142	26	Clerke, <i>sb.</i>	81	26
Cirkle equinoctial, <i>sb.</i>	142	27	Cleve, <i>v.</i>	90	9
Cissers, <i>sb.</i> scissors,	72	3	Clewe, <i>sb.</i> glomus,	94	11
Citche, <i>sb.</i> pulse,	150	13	"A clewe. globus, glomus."— <i>Cath.</i> <i>Angl.</i>		
Citie, <i>sb.</i> civitas,	109	10	"Clewe of thred. gliceau."— <i>Palsgrave</i> .		
Citie, <i>sb.</i> urbs,	110	16	"A clew or bottom of thread."— <i>Baret</i> .		
Citizen, <i>sb.</i>	62	7	Clif, <i>sb.</i> a rock,	117	28
Cives, <i>sb.</i> herb,	152	26	Clift, <i>sb.</i> scissura,	117	43
"Cyvys, herbe."— <i>Prompt. Parv.</i>			Clifty, <i>adj.</i> fertilis,	111	22
"Cives. cæpulæ."— <i>Baret</i> .			Climate, <i>sb.</i>	39	25
Civiliane, <i>sb.</i>	19	26	Climme, <i>v.</i> to climb,	131	28
Clacke, <i>v.</i> clangitare,	5	24	Clinche, <i>v.</i> clingere,	134	33
Clag, <i>v.</i> to stick,	10	16	Cling, <i>v.</i>	135	35
"To obstruct or cover with mud or anything adhesive."— <i>Jamieson</i> .			Clip, <i>v.</i> to embrace,	140	30
Claggye, <i>adj.</i> sticky,	98	27	Clip, <i>v.</i> to name,	140	31
"Jotteux; claggy, clammy, cleaving."— <i>Cotgrave</i> .			Clip, to, sheep,	140	29
Clammye, <i>adj.</i>	101	38	Clister, <i>sb.</i>	72	5
Clappe hands, to,	27	13	Clivers, <i>sb.</i> herb,	72	4
Clapper, <i>sb.</i>	72	1	"Clivers or gostynge wede herb. rueba minor."— <i>Huloet</i> .		
Clarke, <i>sb.</i>	31	43	Clocke, <i>sb.</i>	158	6
Clarke, <i>sb.</i> herb,	103	42	Clocke, <i>sb.</i> a beetle,	158	7
Claspe, <i>sb.</i> fibula,	35	33	Clodde, <i>sb.</i> a clot,	155	25

	COL.	LINE.		COL.	LINE.
Clog, <i>sb.</i> a log,	157	30	Cockcome, <i>sb.</i> cockscorn,	161	30
Clogge at y <sup>e</sup> foote, <i>sb.</i>	157	36	Cockrel, <i>sb.</i> <i>paluster</i> ,	55	36
Cloke, <i>sb.</i>	159	43	Cockrell, <i>sb.</i> <i>galliculus</i> ,	58	1
Close, <i>sb.</i> <i>fundus</i> ,	221	40	"As cockerelle. hic gallinacius."—		
Close, <i>adj.</i>	222	2	<i>Cath. Angl.</i>		
Close, <i>v.</i>	221	46	"A cockrell or yong cocke. gallicu-		
Closet, <i>sb.</i>	86	35	lus."— <i>Baret.</i>		
Clot, <i>sb.</i>	176	23	"Hestondeau; a cockerel, or great		
Clothe, <i>sb.</i>	177	33	cock-chick."— <i>Cotgrave.</i>		
Clothe, <i>v.</i>	177	37	Cockrow, <i>sb.</i> crowing of		
Clothen, <i>adj.</i> <i>panneus</i> ,	62	41	a cock,	180	13
Clotte, <i>v.</i>	176	38	Codde, <i>sb.</i> fish,	155	26
Clouche, <i>sb.</i> a clout, <i>pugnus</i> ,	216	34	Codde, <i>sb.</i> a cushion,	155	27
Cloude, <i>sb.</i>	216	47	"A cod. hoc cervical, hoc pulvinar,		
Cloudy, <i>adj.</i>	97	13	&c., ubi a qryssbyn."— <i>Cath. Angl.</i>		
Cloune, <i>sb.</i> a clown,	219	44	Codde of a beast, <i>sb.</i>		
Clout set on a garment or			<i>scrotum</i> ,	155	33
on a shoe, <i>sb.</i>	228	32	"The cod or cods of a man or beast."		
Cloute, <i>sb.</i>	228	31	<i>Sherwood.</i>		
Cloute, <i>v.</i>	228	34	Codde of peason, <i>sb.</i> <i>silagua</i> ,	155	34
Cloves, <i>sb.</i> spice,	179	2	"Codde or huske of anye thyng."—		
Clownish, <i>adj.</i>	145	11	<i>Huloet.</i>		
Cloy, <i>v.</i>	214	12	"Codde of a beane or pease. <i>escosse.</i> "		
Cloyster, <i>sb.</i>	72	6	— <i>Palsgrave.</i>		
Cloysterer, <i>sb.</i>	79	24	Codde, to, peason,	155	37
Cloysture, <i>sb.</i> a cloister,	192	34	Coffer, <i>sb.</i>	72	11
Club, <i>sb.</i>	181	28	Coffin, <i>sb.</i> a coffer,	133	39
Cluster of grapes, <i>sb.</i>	72	8	Coffyn, <i>sb.</i> a pie,	133	40
Cluster of nuts, <i>sb.</i>	72	9	"And of the paste a coffin will I rear,		
Clyent, <i>sb.</i>	66	23	And make two pasties of your shame-		
Clyffe, <i>v.</i> to cleave,	117	30	ful heads."		
Clyme, <i>sb.</i>	132	20	— <i>Titus Andronicus</i> , act v. sc. 2.		
Coaste, <i>v.</i>	176	5	Cognisant, <i>sb.</i>	25	26
Cobbel, <i>sb.</i> a dullard,	55	34	"A cognisance or badge. <i>insigne.</i> "—		
Cobler, <i>sb.</i>	72	10	<i>Baret.</i>		
Coce, <i>v.</i> <i>camhire</i> ,	155	17	Coheyre, <i>sb.</i>	203	1
"To coepe or coase. <i>camhire.</i> "— <i>Baret.</i>			Cold, <i>sb.</i>	160	19
Cockatrice, <i>sb.</i>	115	4	Cold, <i>adj.</i>	160	23
Cocke, <i>sb.</i> bird,	158	8	Cole, cold, <i>sb.</i> coal,	160	28
Cocke of dung, <i>sb.</i>	158	10	Cole, hote, <i>sb.</i> live coal,	160	29
Cocke of hay, <i>sb.</i>	158	9	Colericall, <i>adj.</i>	14	5
Cockish, <i>adj.</i> lecherous,	145	2	Coleworte, <i>sb.</i> herb,	173	19
Cockle, <i>sb.</i>	159	13	Colick, <i>sb.</i> <i>colica</i> ,	120	44
Cockle, <i>v.</i> to cherish,	159	14	Colier, <i>sb.</i> a collier,	72	12
Cocknel, <i>sb.</i> a cockney,			Collare, <i>sb.</i>	28	44
<i>acersa</i> ,	55	37			



	COL.	LINE.		COL.	LINE.
Colledge, <i>sb.</i>	52	1	Condescende, <i>v.</i>	65	20
College, <i>sb.</i>	54	2	Condicionall, <i>adj.</i>	14	6
Collar, <i>sb.</i>	71	45	Condit, <i>sb.</i>	149	26
Colligioniste, <i>sb.</i>	147	14	Condition, <i>sb.</i>	164 32	
Collip, <i>sb. cremium,</i>	140	35		165 10	
Coloquintada, <i>sb.</i>	1	3	Condition, <i>v.</i>	164	39
Coloure, <i>sb.</i>	222	46	Confection, <i>sb.</i>	192	13
Coloure, <i>v.</i>	223	32	Confederacie, <i>sb.</i>	96	19
Coltish, <i>adj. effrenus,</i>	145	7	Confessioniste, <i>sb.</i>	147	16
Come, <i>sb. a comb,</i>	161	21	Confessour, <i>sb.</i>	223	7
Come, <i>v. to comb,</i>	161	25	Confidence, <i>sb.</i>	63	39
Comedy, <i>sb.</i>	96	45	Confirme, <i>v.</i>	142	40
Comelye, <i>adj.</i>	99	42	Conflikt, <i>sb.</i>	122	16
Comentarie, <i>sb.</i>	103	43	Conflikt, <i>v. configere,</i>	122	18
Comfort, <i>v.</i>	173	36	Conforme, <i>adj. conformable,</i>	172	15
Comforte, <i>sb.</i>	173	20	Conforme, <i>v.</i>	172	10
Comfortful, <i>adj. consolabundus,</i>	185	31	Confound, <i>v.</i>	221	9
Comicall, <i>adj.</i>	14	10	Confuse, <i>adj. confused,</i>	195	8
Commend, <i>v.</i>	65	21	Conger, <i>sb. fish,</i>	72	13
Commit, <i>v.</i>	149	40	Congruence, <i>sb.</i>	63	40
Commissioner, <i>ib.</i>	80	44	Congruent, <i>adj.</i>	68	26
Commodiouse, <i>adj.</i>	225	41	Conjecture, <i>sb.</i>	192	12
Commoditie, <i>sb.</i>	109	11	Conjugate, <i>v.</i>	40	24
Common, <i>sb. compascuum,</i>	163	7	Conjure, <i>v.</i>	193	8
Companie, <i>sb. comitatus,</i>	102	7	Conquest, <i>sb.</i>	92	13
Companie, <i>sb. commercium,</i>	102	8	Conquest, <i>v.</i>	92	22
Companion, <i>sb.</i>	165	8	Conscience, <i>sb.</i>	63	41
Comparable, <i>adj.</i>	3	14	Conserve, <i>v.</i>	83	11
Comparison, <i>sb.</i>	163	8	Consiste, <i>v.</i>	147	24
Compasse, <i>sb.</i>	34	40	Constable, <i>sb.</i>	2	5
Compasse, <i>v.</i>	34	45	Constable of an hundred, <i>sb.</i>	2	7
Compendiouse, <i>adj.</i>	225	32	Constance, <i>sb. constancy,</i>	21	27
Compile, <i>v.</i>	131	13	Constitute, <i>v.</i>	196	15
Complaynant, <i>sb.</i>	25	28	Constraynte, <i>sb.</i>	202	25
Complaynte, <i>sb.</i>	202	24	Consul, <i>sb.</i>	185	25
Complete, <i>v.</i>	89	27	Contagiouse, <i>adj.</i>	225	33
Complexion, <i>sb.</i>	165	9	Contaminate, <i>v.</i>	41	33
Comprehende, <i>v.</i>	65	23	Conteyne, <i>v.</i>	201	43
Conceyve, <i>v.</i>	204	17	Continence, <i>sb.</i>	63	42
Concile, <i>v. to reconcile,</i>	131	14	Continue, <i>v. to continue,</i>	95	14
Conclude, <i>v.</i>	183	26	Continuall, <i>adj.</i>	14	7
Concordant, <i>adj.</i>	25	47	Contort, <i>part. contorted,</i>	173	44
Concorde, <i>sb.</i>	171	16	Contract, <i>sb.</i>	6	18
Concourse, <i>sb.</i>	224	36	Contract, <i>v.</i>	6	22
Concubine, <i>sb.</i>	139	29	Contrariouse, <i>adj.</i>	225	34
			Contrary, <i>adj.</i>	106	42

	COL.	LINE.
Contraversie, <i>sb.</i>	108	10
Contributarie, <i>sb.</i>	103	44
Contribute, <i>v.</i>	196	27
Convenient, <i>adj.</i>	69	10
Conventickle, <i>sb.</i>	122	10
Convert, <i>v.</i>	82	32
Conye, <i>sb.</i> a rabbit,	102	9
Cooke, <i>sb.</i>	159	17
Cookerie, <i>sb.</i>	103	46
Coole, <i>adj.</i>	161	15
Coole, <i>v.</i>	161	12
Coote, <i>sb.</i> a bird,	178	24
"Coote, byrde. mergus, fullica."— <i>Prompt. Parv.</i>		
"Cotée; a coote or moorhen."— <i>Cotgrave.</i>		
Cop on a bird's head, <i>sb.</i>		
<i>cristale,</i>	169	3
"The coppe on a birdes head. crista."— <i>Baret.</i>		
Cope, <i>sb.</i> sacred vestment,	169	42
Cope, <i>v.</i>	170	1
Coprouse, <i>sb.</i> copperas,	225	8
Copie, <i>sb.</i> copia,	103	3
Copie, <i>sb.</i> exemplar,	103	11
Copiose, <i>adj.</i>	227	8
Cople, <i>sb.</i> a couple,	124	38
Coppe of a cap, <i>sb.</i> apex,	169	2
"Creste; a crest, cop, comb; also a tuft or little plume standing on the top of."— <i>Cotgrave.</i>		
Copper, <i>sb.</i>	72	15
Copped, <i>adj.</i> cristatus,	49	7
Copple, <i>sb.</i> a couple,	170	11
Copple, <i>v.</i> to couple,	170	14
Coppresse, <i>sb.</i> copperas,	84	47
Copwebbe, <i>sb.</i> a cobweb,	47	3
"Copwebbe. araignee."— <i>Palsgrave.</i>		
Corall, <i>sb.</i>	13	7
Corbel, <i>sb.</i>	55	27
"Corbell of a roffe. tigillus."— <i>Prompt. Parv.</i>		
Corde, <i>sb.</i>	171	12
Cordweiner, <i>sb.</i>	79	25
Core of an aple, <i>sb.</i>	174	6
Coriander, <i>sb.</i>	80	46

	COL.	LINE.
Corier, <i>sb.</i> a currier,	73	10
Corke, <i>sb.</i>	171	30
Corne, <i>sb.</i>	172	18
Corner, <i>sb.</i>	72	18
Cornet, <i>sb.</i> pipe,	86	32
Corporall, <i>adj.</i>	14	11
Correct, <i>v.</i>	47	38
Corrupte, <i>adj.</i>	190	2
Corrupte, <i>v.</i>	189	47
Corse, <i>sb.</i> perizonium,	172	42
"Corse of a gyrdell. tissu"— <i>Palsgrave.</i>		
"Corse gyrdle. cæstus."— <i>Huloet.</i>		
Corse, <i>sb.</i> a corpse,	172	43
Corsye, <i>adj.</i> corpulent,	108	24
"Corsy. corpulentus."— <i>Cath. Angl.</i>		
"Corsyfe, to full of fatnesse."— <i>Palsgrave.</i>		
Cosbaude, <i>sb.</i> mirgizona,	43	35
The English word <i>coystrel</i> is explained by the Latin word <i>mirgizo</i> , so, perhaps, <i>cosbaude</i> is a female <i>coystrel</i> . <i>Mirgizo</i> is probably intended for <i>murgizo</i> , which is explained in Ainsworth's Dict. as "an idle or slothful fellow, a shifter, or crafty companion;" and in Ducange, Gloss. as "callidus murmurator, irrisor, illusor."		
Costage, <i>sb.</i> expence,	11	16
Coste, <i>sb.</i>	175	42
Coste, <i>adj.</i>	175	43
"Cost. sumptus."— <i>Cath. Angl.</i>		
Coste, <i>v.</i>	176	6
Costif, <i>adj.</i>	117	40
Costive, <i>adj.</i>	153	44
Costly, <i>adj.</i>	99	43
Costmary, <i>sb.</i>	103	47
Cosmography, <i>sb.</i>	97	42
Cote, <i>sb.</i> a coat,	177	46
Cote, <i>v.</i> to coat,	178	9
Coted, <i>part.</i> coated,	51	34
Cottage, <i>sb.</i>	11	8
Cotton, <i>sb.</i>	163	9
Couche, <i>sb.</i>	216	35
Couche, to, downe,	216	39
Couche, to, nigh together,	216	37

	COL.	LINE.		COL.	LINE.
Cough, <i>sb.</i>	217	19	Courtouse, <i>adj.</i>	225	42
Couk of an opple, <i>sb.</i> core			Courtlyce, <i>adj.</i>	99	44
of an apple,	217	45	Cousin, <i>sb.</i>	133	38
"Til a rounde appel of a tre			Cousinship, <i>sb.</i>	140	45
pat even in myddes has a colke."			Covenant, <i>sb.</i>	25	25
— <i>Hampole's P. of C.</i> ed. Morris, ll. 6444-5.			Cover, <i>sb.</i>	76	10
Could, <i>sb.</i> a cold,	218	35	Cover, <i>v.</i>	77	46
Could, <i>adj.</i> cold,	219	4	Coverlet, <i>sb.</i>	86	36
Could, to be,—cold,	218	45	Covetouse, <i>adj.</i>	225	35
Coult, <i>sb.</i> a colt,	218	30	Cowarde, <i>sb.</i>	30	13
Coulter, <i>sb.</i> a ploughshare,	72	21	Cowardish, <i>adj.</i>	145	14
Counsayle, <i>sb.</i> consilium,	199	10	Cowe, <i>sb.</i>	179	26
Counsayle, <i>v.</i>	199	24	Cowgarth, <i>sb.</i>	34	18
Count, <i>v.</i>	221	16	Cowhouse, <i>sb.</i>	225	23
Countenance, <i>sb.</i>	21	26	Cowish, <i>adj.</i>	145	9
Counteremure, <i>sb.</i> promu-			Cowslip, <i>sb.</i>	140	36
rale,	192	16	Coy, <i>adj.</i>	214	16
"Countremure to a fortresse or campe.			Coy, to be,	214	14
aggar, eris."— <i>Huloet.</i>			Coyfe, <i>sb.</i>	214	34
"Contr'escarpe; a counterscarfe or			Coyish, <i>adj.</i>	144	46
countemure in a fortified town."			Coyle, <i>v.</i>	214	41
— <i>Cotgrave.</i>			Coyne, <i>sb.</i>	215	14
Counterpoynt, <i>sb.</i>	215	41	Coyne, <i>v.</i>	215	18
Countesse, <i>sb.</i>	85	10	Coystrel, <i>sb.</i> a worthless		
Countie, <i>sb.</i> a shire,	109	13	person,	55	39
Countretayle, <i>sb.</i> anticopa,	199	11	"He's a coward, and a coystrel that		
"Countretayle. antecopa."— <i>Huloet.</i>			will not drink to my niece."—		
Countrey, <i>sb.</i>	103	45	<i>Twelfth Night</i> , i. 3.		
Countye, <i>sb.</i> an earl,	109	12	Coyte, <i>sb.</i> a quoit,	216	17
Coupe, <i>sb.</i> a pen,	221	26	"A coyte. palet."— <i>Cotgrave.</i>		
Couples, <i>sb.</i>	124	37	"Coyte to play with. palet."— <i>Pals-</i>		
Cour, to, as milke—to			<i>grave.</i>		
curdle,	224	18	Coyte, <i>v.</i>	216	18
Courage, <i>sb.</i>	11	7	"I coyte, I play with a coying stone.		
Couragouse, <i>adj.</i>	225	36	je joue au palet"— <i>Palsgrave.</i>		
Courd of milke, <i>sb.</i> a curd,	224	13	Crab, <i>sb.</i> apple,	1	11
Coure, <i>v.</i> to crouch,	222	28	Crab, <i>sb.</i> tree,	1	13
"Couare; to hatch, to covie, to brood,			Crab, <i>sb.</i> fish,	1	15
to sit, to squat or coure as a hen			Crabbed, <i>adj.</i> froward,	49	9
over her chickens."— <i>Florio, Ital.</i>			Crache, <i>sb.</i> a crib,	5	42
<i>Dict.</i>			"Crybbe, or cracche, or manger."—		
Course, <i>sb.</i>	224	34	<i>Prompt. Parv.</i>		
Course, <i>adj.</i> coarse,	224	39	"Cratch for horse or oxen. creche."—		
Course, <i>v.</i>	224	38	<i>Palsgrave.</i>		
Courser, <i>sb.</i>	72	22	"Cresche; a cratch, rack, or crib."—		
Courtier, <i>sb.</i>	72	23	<i>Cotgrave.</i>		

	COL.	LINE.		COL.	LINE.
Cracke, <i>v. crepitare</i> ,	5	25	Croks of a house, <i>sb.</i>		
Cracked, <i>adj.</i>	49	10	<i>bijuges</i> ,	153	15
Cradle, <i>sb.</i>	9	6	"Crocks, two crooked timbers of		
Craft, <i>sb. cunning</i> ,	9	28	natural bend, forming an arch seen		
Crag, <i>sb. a rock</i> ,	10	5	in old buildings."— <i>Halliwel.</i>		
Crambil, <i>v. to creep</i> ,	126	42	Crooke, <i>sb. a hooke</i> ,	159	18
Crape, <i>sb.</i>	26	42	Crop of a bird, <i>sb.</i>	168	47
Craule, <i>v. to crawl</i> ,	44	1	"Croppie or craye of a byrde. ingluviens."		
Crave, <i>v.</i>	42	35	— <i>Huloet.</i>		
Creature, <i>sb.</i>	192	10	"Jabot; the craw, crop, or gorge of a		
Credible, <i>adj.</i>	114	2	bird."— <i>Cotgrave.</i>		
Credil, <i>sb. a cradle</i> ,	124	40	"Croppie of a byrde. poche."— <i>Pals-</i>		
"Credel or cradel. erepundium."—			<i>grave.</i>		
<i>Prompt. Parv.</i>			Cropper, <i>sb.</i>	72	17
"A credylle hec cuna."— <i>Cath. Angl.</i>			Crosse, <i>sb.</i>	175	30
Creepe, <i>v.</i>	70	13	Crosse, <i>v.</i>	175	33
Creke, <i>sb. crick, fissura</i> ,	54	21	Croune, <i>sb. a crown</i> ,	219	45
Crocket, <i>sb. a cricket</i> ,	87	47	Croune, <i>v.</i>	220	6
"A erekett. hic grillus."— <i>Cath. Angl.</i>			Crouse, <i>sb. a cruise</i> ,	224	44
Cresse, <i>sb.</i>	84	29	Crowe, <i>sb.</i>	179	27
Crest, <i>sb.</i>	91	41	Crowne of the head, <i>sb.</i>	219	46
Crevisse, <i>sb. fish</i> ,	143	28	Crowner, <i>sb. a coroner</i> ,	72	19
"Creveys, fysshe. polipus."— <i>Prompt.</i>			"Crownere or corownere. coronator."		
<i>Parv.</i>			<i>Prompt. Parv.</i>		
"Crevice fysshe. cammarus."— <i>Huloet.</i>			Cruce, <i>sb. a cruise</i> ,	182	9
Crewe, <i>sb. caterra</i> ,	94	12	Cruciate, <i>v. to torment</i> ,	40	25
Cribbe, <i>sb. a stable, stall</i> ,	113	13	"He cruciateth himself with the		
Cribe, <i>sb. a sieve</i> ,	113	29	thought of her."— <i>Man in the</i>		
"A crible or sieve. cribrum."—			<i>Moone</i> , 1609.		
<i>Minshew.</i>			Crucifye, <i>v.</i>	98	1
Cribe, <i>v. cribrare</i> ,	113	33	Crudde, <i>v. to curdle</i> ,	182	46
Crick, <i>sb. disease</i> ,	118	15	"To crudde. coagulare."— <i>Cath. Angl.</i>		
Crick, <i>sb. rima</i> ,	118	16	Cruddes, <i>sb. curds</i> ,	182	45
Crimbil, <i>v. to crumble</i> ,	127	2	"Cheese or cruddes of milke turned."		
Crimble, <i>v. to crumble</i> ,	132	2	<i>Barlet.</i>		
"Crymplyn or rymplyn. rugo."—			Crum, <i>sb. a crumb</i> ,	188	2
<i>Prompt. Parv.</i>			Crum, <i>v. to crumble</i> ,	188	3
"I crym breed in a dysshe. jesmye."			"Crumm brede or oper lyke. mico."—		
— <i>Palsgrave.</i>			<i>Prompt. Parv.</i>		
Crime, <i>v. criminari</i> ,	132	30	"To crumme small, to breake in small		
Criple, <i>sb. a cripple</i> ,	141	27	pieces."— <i>Barlet.</i>		
Crocke, <i>sb. sheep</i> ,	158	14	"Effrouer; to crum, crumble, break		
"Crok: an old ewe, one that has given			very small."— <i>Cotgrave.</i>		
over bearing."— <i>Jamieson.</i>			Cruse, <i>sb. a cruise, can-</i>		
Crocodil, <i>sb.</i>	128	31	<i>tharus</i> ,	194	37

	COL.	LINE.		COL.	LINE.
Cruste, <i>sb.</i>	194	17	Curle, <i>v.</i>	191	4
Cruste, <i>v.</i>	194	22	Curled, <i>adj.</i>	49	11
Crusty, <i>adj.</i>	111	9	Curre, <i>sb.</i> a dog,	190	14
Crutche, <i>sb.</i>	{ 182	29	Currish, <i>adj.</i> doggish,	145	6
	{ 195	33	Curry, to, an horse,	106	28
Cry, <i>sb.</i> clamor,	103	15	Curse, <i>sb.</i>	191	30
Cry, <i>sb.</i> proclamation,	103	16	Curse, <i>v.</i>	191	34
Cry, <i>v.</i>	103	17	Curtayle, <i>sb.</i> <i>curtatus</i> ,	199	13
Crye, <i>v.</i> to proclaim,	103	18	Curtayne, <i>sb.</i>	201	3
Cubbe, <i>sb.</i>	181	27	Custarde, <i>sb.</i>	30	23
Cuckowe, <i>sb.</i>	180	12	Custodie, <i>sb.</i>	97	3
Cudde, <i>sb.</i> <i>rumen</i> ,	182	41	Customable, <i>adj.</i>	3	45
"Cudde, of bestys chewynge. <i>rumen</i> ."			Cutpurse, <i>sb.</i>	191	38
— <i>Prompt. Parv.</i>			Cutte, <i>v.</i>	195	21
Cudde, to chawe—to chew			Cycorie, <i>sb.</i>	103	41
the cud,	182	47	Cymball, <i>sb.</i>	13	39
Cudwort, <i>sb.</i> herb,	173	22	Cynamon, <i>sb.</i>	163	6
Cuffe, <i>sb.</i> a buffet,	183	37	Cypher, <i>sb.</i>	71	46
Cuffe, <i>v.</i> <i>colaphizare</i> ,	184	3	Cyte, <i>v.</i> to cite,	151	10
"To cuffe; donner de soufflets."— <i>Sherwood.</i>			Dace, <i>sb.</i> a fish,	6	34
"I cuffe one, I pomell hym about the heed."— <i>Palsgrave.</i>			Dad, <i>sb.</i> a father,	7	28
Culpen, <i>sb.</i> a portion,	163	20	Dadder, <i>v.</i> to tremble,	77	47
"Culpown, culpyn. culpum, scissura."— <i>Prompt. Parv.</i>			"To dadir. frugicio, &c. ubi to whale."— <i>Cath. Angl.</i>		
Cum, <i>v.</i> to come,	188	5	Daffadil, <i>sb.</i>	128	26
Cumber, <i>v.</i>	77	44	Dafte, <i>adj.</i> doltish,	9	33
Cunne, to, lesson—to con			Dag, <i>sb.</i> <i>tormentiolum</i> ,	10	6
a lesson,	188	40	"A dag. <i>tormentiolum</i> ."— <i>Baret.</i>		
"To cunne. scire, &c. ubi to con."— <i>Cath. Angl.</i>			"A great (horseman's) dagge. pistole."— <i>Sherwood.</i>		
"To cunne or learne perfectly."— <i>Baret.</i>			Dagger, <i>sb.</i>	72	24
Cunnerye, <i>sb.</i> <i>leporarium</i> ,	104	10	Dagswayne, <i>sb.</i> a blanket,	201	12
"Connyngere or connynghe erthe. cunicularium."— <i>Prompt. Parv.</i>			"Daggewayne. gausape."— <i>Huloet.</i>		
Cunning, <i>sb.</i>	136	8	"Daggysweyne. lodix."— <i>Prompt. Parv.</i> (see note).		
Cunning, <i>adj.</i>	136	39	Dale, <i>sb.</i> a little valley,	17	2
Cunt, <i>sb.</i> <i>vulva</i> ,	189	18	Daliance, <i>sb.</i>	21	28
Cuppe, <i>sb.</i>	189	32	Dallie, <i>v.</i>	99	35
Cupple, <i>sb.</i> a couple,	190	7	Damage, <i>sb.</i>	11	11
Cure, <i>sb.</i>	192	6	Damage, <i>v.</i>	11	29
Cure, <i>v.</i>	192	7	Damaske, <i>sb.</i>	35	24
Curfle, <i>sb.</i> the curfew,	190	41	Dame, <i>sb.</i> a lady,	17	30
			Damme, <i>sb.</i> a mother,	18	19
			Damme, <i>sb.</i> a sluice,	18	21
			Damsin, <i>sb.</i> a damson,	133	28



	COL.	LINE.
Damsyl, <i>sb.</i> a damsel,	124	41
Dance, <i>sb.</i>	21	7
Dandil, <i>v.</i> to dandle,	127	19
Dandle, <i>v.</i>	23	25
Dangerouse, <i>adj.</i>	225	37
Dankish, <i>adj.</i> wet,	145	22
Danruffe, <i>sb.</i> dandriff, scurf,	184	7
Dare, <i>v.</i>	28	21
Darfe, <i>adj.</i> stubborn,	31	22
"Darfe: hard, unbending, cruel."— <i>Halliwel.</i>		
Darke, <i>adj.</i>	32	2
Darling, <i>sb.</i>	135	44
Darte, <i>sb.</i>	33	20
Darte, <i>v.</i>	33	30
Dashe, <i>sb.</i>	35	5
Dashe, <i>v.</i>	35	7
Dastarde, <i>sb.</i>	30	14
Date, <i>sb.</i> the fruit,	39	5
Daube, <i>v.</i>	43	26
Daugh, <i>sb.</i> dough,	45	22
Daughe, <i>sb.</i> dough,	45	9
"Daghe. hec pasta."— <i>Cath. Angl.</i>		
Daughter, <i>sb.</i>	72	30
Dauke, <i>sb.</i> a weed,	44	36
Daunce, <i>v.</i>	21	15
Daunger, <i>sb.</i>	72	26
Daunger, <i>v.</i>	77	28
Daw, <i>sb.</i> dough. A.S. <i>dah</i> ,	45	22
Dawbe, <i>v.</i>	43	25
Dawe, <i>sb.</i> bird,	45	21
Dawning, <i>sb.</i>	135	46
Day, <i>sb.</i>	196	34
Daylie, <i>adj.</i>	99	45
Deace, <i>sb.</i> table,	204	32
"The dais, deas or deis, was the upper end of the hall where the high table stood."— <i>Peacock's Church Furniture.</i>		
Deacon, <i>sb.</i>	163	10
Deaconship, <i>sb.</i>	140	46
Dead, <i>adj.</i>	206	2
Deade, <i>sb.</i> <i>bacca</i> . Appa- rently a mistake for Beade,	205	32

	COL.	LINE.
Deadlye, <i>adj.</i>	99	46
Deafe, <i>adj.</i>	206	33
Deafe, to be,	206	34
Deale, <i>sb.</i> a portion,	207	15
"Dele or part. porcio."— <i>Prompt. Parv.</i>		
Deale, a greate,	207	38
Deale, a little,	207	37
"Tantinet. a little, small deal, poor quantity, never so little." <i>Cotgrave.</i>		
Deale, <i>v.</i> to distribute,	207	29
Deare, <i>sb.</i> a deer,	209	16
Deare, <i>adj.</i>	209	46
Deare, <i>v.</i> to hurt,	209	35
"I dere, I hurte. je nuys."— <i>Palsgrave.</i>		
Dearne, <i>adj.</i> <i>dirus</i> ,	211	4
"By many a derne and painful perch." — <i>Pericles</i> iii. Induct.		
Debate, <i>sb.</i>	39	26
Debate, <i>b.</i>	39	34
Debilitye, <i>sb.</i>	109	14
Debonare, <i>adj.</i> courteous,	29	10
Deceitful, <i>adj.</i>	186	45
Decent, <i>adj.</i>	67	12
December, <i>sb.</i>	79	26
Decerne, <i>v.</i> to discern,	82	8
Deceyt, <i>sb.</i>	204	6
Deceyve, <i>v.</i>	204	16
Decise, <i>v.</i> to discuss,	148	11
"Decise or discuse a matter. decido." — <i>Huloet.</i>		
Deck, <i>v.</i>	54	13
Declame, <i>v.</i>	18	9
Declare, <i>v.</i>	28	37
Declyne, <i>v.</i>	139	42
Decree, <i>sb.</i>	46	35
Decree, <i>v.</i>	46	39
Dedicate, <i>v.</i>	40	6
Deede, <i>sb.</i>	52	9
Deele, <i>sb.</i> a portion,	59	17
Deeme, <i>v.</i>	60	16
Deepe, <i>adj.</i>	70	20
Deface, <i>v.</i>	7	16
Defade, <i>v.</i>	9	1
Defalt, <i>sb.</i>	16	42
Defamable, <i>adj.</i>	3	12

	COL.	LINE.		COL.	LINE.
Defame, <i>v.</i>	18	10	Depend, <i>v.</i>	65	7
Defeate, <i>v.</i>	212	31	Depose, <i>v.</i>	222	7
Defecte, <i>sb.</i>	47	33	Deprive, <i>v.</i>	153	5
Defective, <i>adj.</i>	153	13	Depute, <i>sb. deputatus,</i>	196	6
Defence, <i>sb. defensio,</i>	63	24	Depute, <i>v.</i>	196	11
Defence, <i>sb. apologia,</i>	63	25	Deputie, <i>sb.</i>	109	17
Defend, <i>v.</i>	65	6	Derivate, <i>v. to derive,</i>	40	8
Defensive, <i>adj.</i>	153	27	Derivative, <i>adj.</i>	153	45
Defensory, <i>adj.</i>	106	43	Derive, <i>v.</i>	153	10
Defer, <i>v.</i>	77	30	Derogate, <i>v.</i>	40	10
Defil, <i>v. to defile,</i>	126	37	Derth, <i>sb. dearth,</i>	82	47
Defile, <i>v.</i>	131	11	Deryde, <i>v.</i>	117	18
Deflowre, <i>v.</i>	223	33	Descend, <i>v.</i>	65	12
Deforme, <i>v.</i>	172	12	Describe, <i>v.</i>	113	36
Deformed, <i>adj.</i>	49	33	Describe, <i>v. to describe,</i>	153	6
Defraude, <i>v.</i>	43	34	"I descrvyne, I declare the facyons or maners of a thyngc."— <i>Palsgrave.</i>		
Defyance, <i>sb.</i>	21	29	Desert, <i>sb.</i>	82	40
Defyne, <i>v.</i>	139	43	Deserve, <i>v.</i>	83	12
Degenerate, <i>v.</i>	41	35	Desiste, <i>v.</i>	147	25
Degree, <i>sb.</i>	46	36	Despice, <i>v.</i>	115	18
Deintie, <i>adj.</i>	111	5	Despiteful, <i>adj.</i>	187	2
Delectable, <i>adj.</i>	3	19	Despowsall, <i>sb. desponsalis,</i>	14	12
Delicate, <i>adj.</i>	{ 40	1	Despoyle, <i>v.</i>	215	9
	{ 41	14	Destenie, <i>sb.</i>	102	11
Deliver, <i>v. liberare,</i>	83	15	Destil, <i>v. destillare,</i>	127	4
Deliver to one, <i>v.</i>	83	16	Destil, <i>v. perstringere,</i>	126	38
Deliverance, <i>sb.</i>	21	30	Destribute, <i>v. to distribute,</i>	196	14
Delphine, <i>sb. a dolphin,</i>	133	43	Destroy, <i>v.</i>	214	20
Delude, <i>v. to mock,</i>	183	24	Detect, <i>v.</i>	47	41
Delve, <i>v.</i>	59	13	Detraete, <i>v.</i>	6	23
Delyte, <i>v.</i>	151	30	Devil, <i>sb. the devil,</i>	124	22
Demande, <i>sb.</i>	23	2	Devil, <i>sb. a demon,</i>	124	21
Demeane, <i>v.</i>	208	39	Devise, <i>v.</i>	148	12
Demeaner, <i>sb.</i>	79	27	Devoure, <i>v.</i>	223	34
Demeanure, <i>sb.</i>	192	17	Devout, <i>adj.</i>	229	4
Demonstrative, <i>adj.</i>	153	29	Dewe, <i>sb. ros,</i>	94	10
Demure, <i>adj.</i>	193	18	Dewe, <i>part. due,</i>	94	36
Denne, <i>sb.</i>	60	28	Dewtie, <i>sb. officium,</i>	109	18
Denominate, <i>v.</i>	41	34	Dewtie, <i>sb. debitum,</i>	109	19
Denounce, <i>v.</i>	220	25	Dewtiful, <i>adj.</i>	187	1
Depart, <i>v.</i>	33	44	Dexteritie, <i>sb.</i>	109	20
Departe, <i>v.</i>	82	37	Deyntyte, <i>sb.</i>	109	15
Departure, <i>sb.</i>	192	19	Diademe, <i>sb.</i>	60	19
Depeache, <i>v. absoluere,</i>	205	21	Dialoge, <i>sb. a dialogue,</i>	157	41
"Depeache. absoluo, remitto."— <i>Huloet.</i>			Diamonde, <i>sb.</i>	166	38

	COL.	LINE.		COL.	LINE.
Dibbe, <i>v.</i> to dip,	113	16	Disburden, <i>v.</i>	61	40
Dibble, <i>sb.</i> <i>pastinum</i> ,	113	21	Disburse, <i>v.</i>	191	41
Dice, <i>sb.</i>	114	28	Discerne, <i>v.</i>	82	9
Dice, <i>v.</i> to play with dice,	114	40	Discharge, <i>sb.</i>	31	30
"Dycyn or pley wythe dycys. aleo."— <i>Prompt. Parv.</i>			Discharge, <i>v.</i>	31	32
Dictarie, <i>sb.</i>	104	1	Discipil, <i>sb.</i>	128	32
Differ, <i>v.</i>	77	29	Disciple, <i>sb.</i>	141	29
Difficulte, <i>adj.</i>	187	40	Discipline, <i>sb.</i>	139	33
Digest, <i>v.</i>	92	23	Disclose, <i>v.</i>	222	8
Digge, <i>v.</i> <i>fodere</i> ,	119	3	Discomfeyture, <i>sb.</i>	192	20
Dight, <i>v.</i> <i>parare</i> . A.S.			Discomfite, <i>v.</i>	93	27
<i>dihlan</i> ,	119	26	Discontent, <i>adj.</i> discon-		
"I dyght, I dresse a thyng. jabille." <i>Palsgrave.</i>			tented,	68	29
Dignitic, <i>sb.</i>	{ 109	21	Discontinew, <i>v.</i>	95	15
	{ 112	26	Discordant, <i>adj.</i>	26	1
Digresse, <i>v.</i>	85	37	Discorde, <i>sb.</i>	171	17
Dike, <i>sb.</i> a ditch,	122	21	Discourage, <i>v.</i>	11	44
Dike, <i>v.</i> to ditch,	122	29	Discrete, <i>adj.</i>	89	25
Dil herbe, <i>sb.</i> <i>anethum</i> ,	123	17	Discusse, <i>v.</i>	193	29
Dilapidate, <i>v.</i>	41	36	Disdayne, <i>adj.</i> disdainful,	201	4
Dilate, <i>v.</i>	39	35	Disdayne, <i>v.</i>	201	27
Diligent, <i>adj.</i>	68	28	Disdaynful, <i>adj.</i>	186	46
Dimilaunce, <i>sb.</i> a horse-			Disease, <i>v.</i>	211	35
man, knight,	21	31	Disgrade, <i>v.</i> to degrade,	8	46
"A dimilance or light horseman, or his horse. veles."— <i>Baret.</i>			"I disgrade a preest of his orders."— <i>Palsgrave.</i>		
Diminish, <i>v.</i>	144	15	Disgyse, <i>v.</i> to disguise,	148	16
Dimme, <i>v.</i>	131	29	Dish of meate, <i>sb.</i>	143	38
Dine, <i>v.</i>	139	16	Dish for meate, <i>sb.</i>	143	39
Dinner, <i>sb.</i>	72	28	Disherit, <i>v.</i>	149	43
Dint, <i>sb.</i> <i>impetus</i> ,	138	46	"Exhereder. to disherit, or disinherit." — <i>Cotgrave.</i>		
"Dent, dint; affection, regard, favour- able opinion."— <i>Jamieson.</i>			Dishonest, <i>adj.</i>	92	32
Diocesse, <i>sb.</i>	85	1	Dishonest, <i>v.</i>	92	24
Dip, <i>v.</i>	140	19	Dishonoure, <i>sb.</i>	222	47
Diphthong, <i>sb.</i>	167	10	Dishonoure, <i>v.</i>	223	36
Direct, <i>v.</i>	47	39	Disjunctive, <i>sb.</i>	153	1
Dirt, <i>sb.</i>	143	1	Disjunctive, <i>adj.</i>	153	31
Dirtie, <i>adj.</i>	111	1	Disloyall, <i>adj.</i>	14	13
Disappoynte, <i>v.</i>	215	42	Dismall, <i>sb.</i> the devil,	13	20
Disarde, <i>sb.</i> a clown, fool,	30	15	"Never bot by the dysmel or the devil." <i>Jamieson.</i>		
"Disard in an enterlude. pantomimus." — <i>Huloet.</i>			Dismall, <i>adj.</i>	13	19
"A disard feining and counterfaiting all mens gestures, a gester."— <i>Baret.</i>			Dismay, <i>v.</i>	197	18
			Dismember, <i>v.</i>	83	17
			Disobedient, <i>adj.</i>	68	30

	COL.	LINE.		COL.	LINE.
Disobey, <i>v.</i>	197	17	Dittayne, <i>sb.</i> herb,	201	6
Disperse, <i>v.</i> to disperse,	33	15	Ditten, <i>sb.</i> herb,	60	45
Dispatche, <i>v.</i>	38	19	Dittie, <i>sb.</i> of a song,	109	24
Dispayre, <i>sb.</i> despair,	203	2	Dive, <i>v.</i>	152	32
Dispayre, <i>v.</i> to despair,	203	4	Diverse, <i>adj.</i>	82	23
Dispencc, <i>sb.</i> expense,	63	27	Divert, <i>v.</i>	82	33
Dispend, <i>v.</i> to expend,	65	10	Divide, <i>v.</i>	117	16
“To dispende ubi to expende.”—			Divident, <i>sb.</i> dividend,	67	32
<i>Cath. Ang.</i>			Divillish, <i>adj.</i> devilish,	145	15
“Dispenser, to dispend, spend, expend.”			Divine, <i>v.</i> to guess,	139	44
— <i>Cotgrave.</i>			Divise, <i>sb.</i> a device,	147	45
Disperse, <i>v.</i>	82	24	Divisible,	114	4
Dispite, <i>sb.</i>	151	24	Divorse, <i>v.</i> to divorce,	173	1
Displeasant, <i>adj.</i> unplea-			Divulgate, <i>v.</i> to divulge,	40	7
sant,	26	2	“I dyvulgate a mater, I blowe it		
Displease, <i>v.</i>	211	36	abrode.”— <i>Palsgrave.</i>		
Displeasure, <i>sb.</i>	192	18	Docil, <i>adj.</i>	128	44
Dispose, <i>v.</i>	222	9	Dock of a ship, <i>sb.</i>	158	13
Disprayse, <i>sb.</i>	203	18	Docke, <i>sb.</i> a herb,	158	12
Disprayse, <i>v.</i>	203	20	Docke, <i>sb.</i> buttock,	158	11
Disprove, <i>sb.</i> a disproof,	179	11	“Some call the Bishops weathercocks,		
Disproove, <i>v.</i>	179	13	Who where their heads were turn		
Disproufe, <i>sb.</i> a disproof,	217	12	their docks.”		
Disproufe, <i>v.</i> to disprove,	217	14	— <i>Colevil</i> , quot. in <i>Jamieson</i> .		
Dispurse, <i>v.</i> to disburse,	191	40	Doctor, <i>sb.</i>	170	33
“To dispurse: to disburse.”— <i>Jamieson</i> .			Doctrinall, <i>adj.</i>	14	15
Disquiet, <i>v.</i>	93	28	Doctrine, <i>sb.</i>	139	34
Disrulie, <i>adj.</i> unready,	99	47	Document, <i>sb.</i>	68	22
Dissemble, <i>v.</i>	60	8	Dodge, <i>v.</i>	156	30
Dissent, <i>v.</i>	67	2	Dodkin, <i>sb.</i> <i>hilum</i> ,	133	27
Dissolute, <i>adj.</i>	196	29	Dodkin, not a, <i>nililum</i> ,	133	29
Dissuade, <i>v.</i>	8	47	“A dodkin, of small value, a thing of		
Dissye, <i>adj.</i> dizzy,	108	28	naught.”— <i>Baret</i> .		
Distaffe, <i>sb.</i>	9	23	Doe, <i>sb.</i>	154	10
Distant, <i>adj.</i>	25	34	Doffe, <i>v.</i> to take of,	156	38
Distinct, <i>adj.</i>	138	42	Dog, <i>sb.</i>	157	31
Distinct, <i>v.</i> to distinguish,	138	40	Doggish, <i>adj.</i>	145	17
Distract, <i>sb.</i> <i>distractum</i> ,	6	19	Dogtong, <i>sb.</i> herb,	167	12
Distract, <i>v.</i>	6	24	Dole, <i>sb.</i>	160	30
Distrayne, <i>v.</i>	201	32	Dolerouse, <i>adj.</i>	225	43
Distresse, <i>sb.</i>	85	2	Doll of the hand, <i>sb.</i> the		
Distresse, <i>v.</i>	85	38	palm,	160	10
Disuse, <i>sb.</i>	194	43	“Doll: a child’s hand.”— <i>Halliwel</i> .		
Disuse, <i>v.</i>	195	2	Doltish, <i>adj.</i> stupid,	145	8
Ditche, <i>sb.</i>	150	14	Domesticall, <i>adj.</i>	14	16
Ditche, <i>v.</i>	150	24	Dominion, <i>sb.</i>	165	11

	COL.	LINE.
Don, <i>v.</i> to put on,	162	41
“Doou of clothys. exuo.”— <i>Prompt. Parv.</i>		
Donk, <i>sb.</i> the rain,	167	43
“Was thare no downkyng of dewe.” <i>Morte Arthurz</i> , l. 3249.		
Doo, <i>v.</i> to do,	154	20
Doole, <i>sb.</i> sorrow,	161	13
Doole, <i>v.</i> to sorrow,	161	11
Doome, <i>sb.</i>	162	30
Doome, <i>v.</i>	162	33
Doone, <i>part.</i>	168	39
Doore, <i>sb.</i>	174	47
Doove, <i>sb.</i> a dove,	179	7
Dormouse, <i>sb.</i>	225	9
Dorre, <i>sb.</i> a drone. A.S. <i>dora</i> ,	170	22
“Dorre or bee whyche maketh a greate hummyng.”— <i>Huloet</i> .		
Dorre, <i>sb.</i> <i>argutia</i> ,	170	23
Dorre, <i>v.</i> <i>arguere</i> ,	170	24
“To dorre. confundere.”— <i>Skinner</i> .		
Dosein, <i>sb.</i> a dozen,	61	8
Dot, <i>sb.</i>	176	24
Dote, <i>v.</i>	178	10
Dotish, <i>adj.</i> doting,	145	29
Dottel, <i>sb.</i> a fool,	55	41
Doubil, <i>v.</i> to double,	127	6
Double, <i>v.</i>	216	27
Doublet, <i>sb.</i>	87	46
Doubte, <i>sb.</i>	{ 216 22 228 19	
Doubte, <i>v.</i>	{ 216 23 228 35	
Doubtful, <i>adj.</i>	185	33
Doughty, <i>adj.</i>	111	15
Douke, <i>v.</i> to duck, to dive,	218	2
“I douke under the water.” <i>Palsgrave</i> .		
“To douke. plonger.”— <i>Sherwood</i> .		
Doone, <i>adv.</i> downward,	220	16
Doutable, <i>adj.</i> <i>dubitabilis</i> ,	3	7
Downwarde, <i>adv.</i>	30	19
Dowrye, <i>sb.</i>	104	11
Drab, <i>sb.</i> a slut,	1	16
“Drabbe, a slutte—vilotiere.”— <i>Palsgrave</i> .		

	COL.	LINE.
Drab, <i>sb.</i> a whore,	1	17
“Drabbe—truande, loudiere.”— <i>Palsgrave</i> .		
Drabbery, <i>sb.</i> <i>meretricium</i> ,	104	12
Drad, <i>part.</i> dreaded,	7	38
“Dradde or feared to be. metuendus.” — <i>Huloet</i> .		
Draffe, <i>sb.</i> refuse,	9	14
“Draffe, used by Chaucer for chaff. See <i>Prompt. Parv.</i>		
“Mangeaille pour les pourceaux. swillings, washings, draff, hogs- wash.”— <i>Cotgrave</i> .		
Draffes, <i>sb.</i> of wine,	9	19
Drag, <i>sb.</i> a net,	10	7
Drag, <i>v.</i>	10	17
Drake, <i>sb.</i> a water bird,	12	9
Drake, <i>sb.</i> a dragon. A.S. <i>draca</i> ,	12	14
“So wurð he drake ðat ear was knigt.” — <i>Genesis and Exodus</i> , l. 283.		
Dramme, <i>sb.</i> weight,	18	23
Drane bee, <i>sb.</i> a drone,	19	1
“Drane or dorre, which is the unpro- fitable bee havyng no styng; some take it to be a waspe, or drone bee, or humble bee.”— <i>Huloet</i> .		
“Drane or humble bee—bourdon.”— <i>Palsgrave</i> .		
Draper, <i>sb.</i>	72	31
Drapery, <i>sb.</i>	104	2
Drawe, <i>v.</i>	45	32
Drayne, <i>sb.</i> bee, drone,	200	2
Dream, <i>sb.</i>	208	10
Dream, <i>v.</i>	208	19
Dreary, <i>adj.</i>	106	47
Drede, <i>sb.</i> dread,	52	10
Dree, <i>v.</i> to last, to endure,	46	26
“By me, Turnus, quhat panyis sall thou dre.”— <i>Douglas' Virgil</i> , 261. 55.		
Dreede, <i>v.</i> to dread,	52	22
Dreedful, <i>adj.</i> dreadful, { 186 47 187 15		
Dregges, <i>sb.</i>	53	27
Dresse, to, cloth,	84	33



	COL.	LINE.
Dresse, to, meate,	84	34
Dresse, to, the haire,	84	35
Dresse, to, a wound,	14	37
Dresser, <i>sb. mensa culinaria</i> ,	73	11
Dressoure, <i>sb. a dresser,</i> table,	223	2

"Dressoure or bourde wherupon the cooke setteth forth his dishes in order. abax."—*Huloet*.

Dressure, <i>sb. a dresser</i> ,	192	46
Drift, <i>sb. a beetle or rammer</i> ,	118	1
Drift of snow, <i>sb.</i>	117	44
Drift of a matter, <i>sb.</i>	117	45
Drift of cattell, <i>sb.</i>	117	46
Drigges, <i>sb. dregs</i> ,	118	35
Drinke, <i>sb.</i>	138	11
Drinke, <i>v.</i>	138	18
Drinker, great, <i>sb.</i>	212	42
Drip, <i>v.</i>	140	20
Drippe, <i>sb. a drop</i> ,	140	8
Dripping of rost, <i>sb.</i>	136	2
Drive, <i>v.</i>	152	33
Driveling, <i>sb. a drab</i> ,	135	47
Drivil, <i>sb. a servant</i> ,	124	23

"Dryvyll, serwawnte. ducticius, ducticia."—*Prompt. Parv.*

"Drivel or slave. mediastinus."—*Huloet*.

Drivil at nose, <i>sb.</i>	125	43
Dromedarie, <i>sb.</i>	104	3
Drone, <i>sb. bee</i> ,	168	5
Drop, <i>sb.</i>	169	1
Droppe, <i>v.</i>	169	13
Dropsy, <i>sb.</i>	108	11
Dropsyseke, <i>adj.</i>	54	37
Drosse, <i>sb. fex</i> ,	175	31
Drove, <i>sb. a herd</i> ,	178	47
Drowne, <i>v.</i>	220	5
Drowsie, <i>adj.</i>	108	30
Drudge, <i>sb.</i>	183	5
Drudgerie, <i>sb.</i>	104	13
Drumledarie, <i>sb. a dromedary</i> ,	104	14
Drunke, <i>adj.</i>	189	14
Drunken, <i>adj.</i>	62	11

	COL.	LINE.
Drunslade, <i>sb. a drum</i> ,	8	39
"To play on the drunslade."— <i>Huloet</i> .		
Drye, <i>adj.</i>	103	19
Dryte, <i>v. to shite</i> ,	151	8
"To dryte. cacare, egerere."— <i>Cath.</i> <i>Angl.</i>		

Dubbe, to, a cocke,	181	39
"To cut off the comb and wattles of a cock."— <i>Halliwell</i> .		

Dubbe, to, a knight. A.S.		
<i>dubban</i> ,	181	40

Dub, to, the house,—to adorn,	181	38
----------------------------------	-----	----

"With alkyn ryches dubbed and dyght."—*Hampole's P. of C.* ed. Morris, l. 8790.

Dubble, <i>adj. double</i> ,	182	3
Dubble, <i>v. to double</i> ,	182	2
Duckate, <i>sb. a dueat</i> ,	39	32
Ducke, <i>sb.</i>	184	45
Duckling, <i>sb.</i>	{ 136	1
	{ 137	30
Dukedome, <i>sb.</i>	161	31
Dul, <i>adj.</i>	185	23
Dullarde, <i>sb.</i>	30	16

"Dullarde or dull foole, not able to be taught."—*Huloet*.

Dullarte, <i>sb.</i>	33	36
Dulse, <i>adj. sweet</i> ,	187	35
Dumbe, <i>adj.</i>	188	4
Dumel, <i>sb. a dullard</i> ,	55	42
Dummel, <i>sb. a dullard</i> ,	55	44

"Dummel: a heavy stupid fellow."—*Wright*.

Dungil, <i>sb. a dunghill</i> ,	125	18
Dungil, <i>sb. latomia</i> ,	128	27
Dungue, <i>sb.</i>	189	9
Dungue, <i>v. to dung</i> ,	189	10
Dunne, <i>adj. brown</i> ,	188	38
Durable, <i>adj.</i>	2	12
Duste, <i>sb.</i>	194	16
Dustie, <i>adj.</i>	111	10
Dutche, <i>adj. German</i> ,	195	35
Dutehman, <i>sb. a German</i> ,	21	2

	COL.	LINE.		COL.	LINE.
Dutchie, <i>sb.</i>	96	33	Ease labour, to,	211	32
Dwarfe, <i>sb.</i>	31	20	Ease payne, to,	211	31
Dwel, <i>v.</i>	55	13	Ease of a house, <i>sb.</i> the		
Dwelling, <i>sb.</i>	136	4	eaves,	211	25
Dyall, <i>sb.</i>	13	26	"Easen. the eaves of a house."—		
Dybbil, <i>sb. pastinum,</i>	124	42	<i>Halliwel.</i>		
Dye, <i>sb. alea,</i>	96	41	Easie, <i>adj.</i>	108	36
"Dye or dyce."— <i>Huloet.</i>			East, <i>sb.</i>	211	42
Dye, <i>v.</i> to die,	96	38	Easter, <i>sb.</i>	72	32
Dye, to, cloth,	96	40	Easterne, <i>sb.</i>	82	11
Dyes, <i>sb.</i> dice,	114	28	Eatable, <i>adj.</i>	2	40
Dymme, <i>adj. obscurus,</i>	131	33	Eate, <i>v.</i>	212	22
Dynne, <i>sb.</i> noise,	132	43	Eaten, <i>part.</i>	63	12
Dyvine, <i>sb.</i> a divine,	139	31	Eater, great, <i>sb.</i>	212	41
Dyzert, <i>sb.</i> a player, a			Eath, <i>adj.</i> easy. A.S. <i>eað</i> ,	213	26
disard,	82	39	"All hard assays esteem I eath and		
			light."— <i>Fairfax's Tasso</i> , ii. 46.		
Eald, <i>sb.</i> age,	207	46	Ebbe, <i>v.</i>	47	2
"All be he neuer sa young off eld."—			Ebrietie, <i>sb.</i>	109	22
<i>Barbour</i> , quot. by <i>Jamieson.</i>			Ebriouse, <i>adj.</i> drunken,	225	38
Eald, <i>sb.</i> old age. A.S.			Eche, <i>adj.</i>	48	25
<i>eald</i> ,	207	47	Echo, <i>sb.</i>	154	19
"And if I now begyne in to myne eld."			Eclipse, <i>sb.</i>	141	34
— <i>Lancelot of the Laik</i> , l. 3225.			Edge, <i>sb.</i>	51	39
Eale, <i>sb.</i> an eel,	207	13	Edge, <i>v.</i>	51	43
Eame, <i>sb.</i> an uncle. A.S.			Edgling, <i>adv.</i> with the edge,	137	19
<i>eam</i> ,	208	9	"Edgelynge or with an edge. cesim."		
"An eme. hic avunculus, hic patruus."			— <i>Huloet.</i>		
<i>Cath. Angl.</i>			Edgelome, <i>sb.</i> an edged		
"Foreshowe the treasons of thy			tool,	161	32
wretched eame."— <i>Fairfax's Tasso</i> ,			"Loom, or instrument. utensile."—		
iv. 49.			<i>Prompt. Parv.</i>		
Earable, <i>adj.</i> arable,	2	31	Educate, <i>v.</i>	40	11
Eare, <i>sb.</i>	209	17	Eel, <i>sb.</i>	59	18
Eare of corne, <i>sb.</i>	209	18	Effayre, <i>sb.</i> an affair,	202	47
Earle, <i>sb.</i>	210	37	Effect, <i>sb.</i> an end,	47	31
Earldome, <i>sb.</i>	161	33	Effecte, <i>v.</i>	47	42
Earne, <i>v.</i>	211	2	Effectuall, <i>adj.</i>	14	17
Earnest, <i>adj.</i>	92	35	Effectuouse, <i>adj.</i>	225	27
Earth, <i>sb.</i>	211	17	Effeminate, <i>adj.</i>	41	15
Earthen, <i>adj.</i> earthern,	62	42	Efficace, <i>adj.</i> efficacious,	7	21
Ease, <i>sb.</i> quietness,	211	22	Efte, <i>sb. aspis,</i>	52	42
Ease of labour, <i>sb.</i>	211	24	Eftsones, <i>adv.</i> soon after.		
Ease of paynes, <i>sb.</i>	211	23	A.S. <i>eft-sona</i> ,	168	28
Ease himselfe, to,	211	30	Egge, <i>sb.</i>	53	20

	COL.	LINE.		COL.	LINE.
Egge, a wynde, <i>sb. ovum</i>			Emmotte, <i>sb. an emmet</i> ,	176	46
<i>urinum</i> ,	53	26	"Fourmi: an ant, pismire, emmot."— <i>Cotgrave.</i>		
"A wind egge. ovum irritum."— <i>Baret.</i>			Emolument, <i>sb.</i>	67	27
Egge, <i>v. irritare</i> ,	53	29	Emorade, <i>sb. hæmorrhoids</i> ,	8	41
Egypt, <i>sb.</i>	141	9	"Emeroudes or pylls, a sicknesse."— <i>Palsgrave.</i>		
Eglantine, <i>sb.</i>	139	32	Empayre, <i>v.</i>	203	3
Egle, <i>sb. an eagle</i> ,	53	42	Emperoure, <i>sb.</i>	223	4
Eglotte, <i>sb. brackolum</i> ,	176	44	Empire, <i>sb.</i>	143	14
Egret, <i>sb.</i>	88	1	Empoverish, <i>v.</i>	144	36
"Egret, whyche is of the kinde of a herne. asterias."— <i>Huloet.</i>			Empresse, <i>sb.</i>	85	4
Egrymonye, <i>sb. a herb</i> ,	102	10	Emprison, <i>v.</i>	164	40
"Aigremoine; the herb called agri- mony, or egrimony, and by some liverwort, because it is good for a diseased liver."— <i>Cotgrave.</i>			Emptie, <i>v.</i>	110	46
Eight, <i>adj.</i>	53	35	Empty, <i>adj.</i>	111	4
Eightenth, <i>adj.</i>	69	26	Emulate, <i>v.</i>	40	12
Eighteth, <i>adj.</i>	88	42	Enamell, <i>sb.</i>	57	24
Eke, <i>sb. an addition. A.S.</i>			Enamell, <i>v.</i>	57	43
<i>eaca</i> ,	54	27	Embers, <i>sb.</i>	75	21
"A great eke will be put to Traquair's process." <i>Baillie</i> , quot. by <i>Jamieson.</i>			Enchant, <i>v.</i>	25	29
Eke, <i>conj. etiam</i> ,	54	28	Enche, <i>sb. an inch</i> ,	64	29
Eke, <i>v.</i>	54	31	Encheason, <i>sb. cause</i> ,		
Elbowe, <i>sb.</i>	180	14	<i>occasion</i> ,	163	21
Elder tree, <i>sb.</i>	72	33	"Dedes therof mak the cause ther-on be, Off the lordes yifte the encheson may se."— <i>Partenay</i> , l. 558.		
Eldest, <i>adj.</i>	92	34	"Enchesone or cause. causa."— <i>Prompt.</i> <i>Parv.</i>		
Electe, <i>v.</i>	47	40	Enclose, <i>v.</i>	222	10
Elegant, <i>adj.</i>	25	44	Encomber, <i>v.</i>	83	20
Element, <i>sb.</i>	67	26	Encounter, <i>v.</i>	83	19
Elfe, <i>sb. a fairy</i> ,	58	15	Encourage, <i>v.</i>	12	1
Ell, <i>sb.</i>	55	4	Endamage, <i>v.</i>	11	45
Elmc, <i>sb. tree</i> ,	58	29	Ende, <i>sb.</i>	64	37
Elne, <i>sb. an ell</i> ,	58	30	Endevoure, <i>sb.</i>	223	5
"Elne or elle. ulna."— <i>Huloet.</i>			Endevoure, <i>v.</i>	223	37
Eloquence, <i>sb.</i>	63	43	Endew, <i>v.</i>	95	11
Eloquent, <i>adj.</i>	68	31	Endive, <i>sb. herb</i> ,	152	45
Embassage, <i>sb.</i>	11	39	Endlesse, <i>adj.</i>	91	3
Embattlements, <i>sb.</i>	67	34	Endlong, <i>adv. upright</i> ,	167	21
Embrace, <i>v.</i>	7	17	Endyte, <i>v.</i>	151	31
Embroider, <i>v. to embroider</i> ,	83	18	Enemie, <i>sb.</i>	101	35
Eminent, <i>adj.</i>	68	32	Enforme, <i>v. to inform</i> ,	172	11
Emmet, <i>sb.</i>	88	2	Enforse, <i>v. to enforce</i> ,	173	2
			Enfranchise, <i>v.</i>	115	19
			Engender, <i>v.</i>	83	21

	COL.	LINE.		COL.	LINE.
Engin, <i>sb.</i>	133	41	Erle, <i>sb.</i> an earl,	81	32
Engine, <i>sb.</i>	139	35	Ermyn, <i>sb.</i> mouse, <i>scytala</i> ,	133	30
England, <i>sb.</i>	23	4	Erne, <i>v.</i> to earn,	81	46
English, <i>adj.</i>	145	20	Erogate, <i>v.</i> <i>erogare</i> ,	40	26
Engrosse, <i>v.</i>	175	38	Errande, <i>sb.</i>	23	3
Enhance, <i>v.</i>	22	21	Erre, <i>v.</i>	70	40
Enjayne, <i>v.</i> to enjoin,	215	22	Erroure, <i>sb.</i>	223	6
Enjoy, <i>v.</i>	214	17	Erste, <i>adv.</i>	82	28
Enlarge, <i>v.</i>	31	33	Erwhyte, <i>adv.</i>	131	21
Enquire, <i>v.</i>	143	16	Escape, <i>v.</i>	26	38
Enriche, <i>v.</i>	115	34	Escheat, <i>sb.</i>	212	30
Enrolement, <i>sb.</i>	67	29	Eschew, <i>v.</i>	95	12
Enroll, <i>v.</i>	160	15	Especiall, <i>adj.</i>	14	19
Ensampl, <i>sb.</i> an example,	18	35	Espye, <i>v.</i>	103	6
Easure, <i>v.</i>	193	4	Esquire, <i>sb.</i>	143	19
Entangle, <i>v.</i>	24	8	Essence, <i>sb.</i>	63	28
Entayle, to, land,	199	25	Essencie, <i>sb.</i>	96	25
Entend, <i>v.</i> to intend,	65	11	Estate, <i>sb.</i>	39	28
Enter, <i>v.</i>	77	31	Esteme, <i>v.</i>	60	22
Enterchange, <i>v.</i>	23	36	Estimate, <i>v.</i>	40	27
Entercourse, <i>sb.</i>	224	35	Eternitie, <i>sb.</i>	109	27
Enterlace, <i>v.</i>	7	25	Eth, <i>adj.</i> easy,	89	43
Enterlyne, <i>v.</i> to interline,	139	45	"Thai ar noucht eth til wndyrstand." — <i>Wynton</i> , quot. in <i>Jamieson</i> .		
Enterprice, <i>sb.</i> an enter- prise,	115	5	Ethnick, <i>sb.</i>	120	47
Enterprice, <i>v.</i> to enter- prise,	115	18	Ethnicke, <i>adj.</i>	121	21
Enterprise, <i>sb.</i>	148	9	Eunuche, <i>sb.</i>	182	31
Entertayne, <i>v.</i>	201	28	Europe, <i>sb.</i>	170	3
Entreat, <i>v.</i> to handle,	212	34	Evenheads, <i>adj.</i> equals,	206	26
Eutreate, <i>v.</i>	212	33	"Evyynhoode, evynhede. equalitas."— <i>Prompt. Parv.</i>		
Entrie, <i>sb.</i>	104	4	Evening, <i>sb.</i>	136	5
Entycement, <i>sb.</i>	67	30	Evensong, <i>sb.</i>	167	13
Envie, <i>sb.</i>	112	35	Every, <i>adj.</i>	107	4
Envie, <i>v.</i>	112	39	Everyday, <i>adv.</i>	196	38
Environ, <i>v.</i>	164	41	Everyway, <i>adv.</i>	197	8
Envieuse, <i>adj.</i>	225	39	Everywhere, <i>adv.</i>	84	20
Envyouse, <i>adj.</i>	225	44	Eves of a house, <i>sb.</i> the {	211	25
Epiloge, <i>sb.</i> an epilogue,	157	42	eaves, {	213	33
Epistil, <i>sb.</i> epistle,	128	28	Evesing, <i>sb.</i> the caves of a house,	136	6
Epitome, <i>sb.</i>	161	35	"Evese, or evesynge of a howse."— <i>Prompt. Parv.</i>		
Equall, <i>adj.</i>	13	21	"Evesynge or eves settinge or trim- mynge."— <i>Huloet</i> .		
Equinoctiall, <i>adj.</i>	14	18			
Equitie, <i>sb.</i>	109	23			
Equivalent, <i>adj.</i>	68	33			
Erecte, <i>v.</i>	48	4			

	COL.	LINE.		COL.	LINE.
Evet, <i>sb.</i> a newt,	88	3	Exosculate, <i>v.</i> to kiss,	41	41
"Evet or lizarde, whiche is a grene beaste or worme."— <i>Huloet.</i>			Expediment, <i>sb.</i>	67	31
Evidence, <i>sb.</i>	63	44	Expel, <i>v.</i>	57	33
Evident, <i>adj.</i>	68	34	Expence, <i>sb.</i>	63	26
Evil, to do,	127	8	Expend, <i>v.</i>	65	8
Evitable, <i>adj.</i>	3	22	Experience, <i>sb.</i>	63	45
Ewer, <i>sb.</i>	72	34	Expert, <i>adj.</i>	82	38
Exact, <i>v.</i>	6	27	Expiable, <i>adj.</i>	3	24
Exalte, <i>v.</i>	16	43	Explayne, <i>v.</i>	201	29
Examen, <i>v.</i> to examine,	61	41	Explete, <i>adj.</i>	89	26
Exampil, <i>sb.</i> example,	128	29	Explicable, <i>adj.</i>	3	25
Example, <i>sb.</i>	18	36	Explicate, <i>v.</i>	40	14
Exasperate, <i>v.</i>	41	37	Expound, <i>v.</i>	221	8
Excell, <i>v.</i>	57	32	Expresse, <i>v.</i>	85	39
Excellent, <i>adj.</i>	68	35	Expugnable, <i>adj.</i>	3	26
Except, <i>conj.</i>	70	28	Exquisite, <i>adj.</i>	151	37
Except, <i>v.</i>	70	24	Extemporall, <i>adj.</i>	14	20
Excesse, <i>sb.</i>	85	5	Extend, <i>v.</i>	65	9
Excessive, <i>adj.</i>	153	15	Extenuate, <i>v.</i>	41	42
Exchange, <i>sb.</i>	23	34	Exterminate, <i>v.</i>	41	43
Exchange, <i>v.</i>	23	35	Exterioure,	223	43
Excheate, <i>v.</i>	212	32	Exterouse, <i>adj.</i> foreign,	225	45
Exclame, <i>v.</i> to exclaim,	18	11	Extinct, <i>adj.</i>	138	43
Exclude, <i>v.</i>	183	25	Extinct, <i>v.</i> to extinguish,	138	41
Exclusive, <i>adj.</i>	153	32	Extoll, <i>v.</i>	160	16
Excogitate, <i>v.</i>	41	38	Extort, <i>v.</i>	173	38
Excruciate, <i>v.</i>	41	39	Extorte, <i>part.</i> extorted,	173	43
Excusable, <i>adj.</i>	3	21	Extortion, <i>sb.</i>	165	12
Excuse, <i>sb.</i>	194	44	Extortioner, <i>sb.</i>	80	45
Excuse, <i>v.</i>	195	3	Extract, <i>v.</i>	6	25
Execrate, <i>v.</i>	40	13	Extracte, <i>sb.</i>	6	20
Execute, <i>v.</i>	196	13	Extreeme, <i>adj.</i>	60	20
Exemplifye, <i>v.</i>	97	45	Extrude, <i>v.</i>	183	27
Exempt, <i>v.</i>	60	24	Exulte, <i>v.</i>	187	41
Exhalation, <i>sb.</i>	165	16	Eye, <i>sb.</i>	46	17
Exhibit, <i>v.</i>	150	7		96	42
Exhortative, <i>adj.</i>	153	30	Eyed, <i>part.</i>	51	32
Exhorte, <i>v.</i>	173	37	Eyelesse, <i>adj.</i>	91	25
Exile, <i>sb.</i>	131	9	Eyght, <i>adj.</i>	198	9
Exile, <i>v.</i>	131	12	Eyghteene, <i>adj.</i>	69	47
Exonerate, <i>v.</i>	41	40	Eyghtie, <i>adj.</i>	109	26
Exorable, <i>adj.</i>	3	23			
Exorcise, <i>v.</i>	148	17	Fable, <i>sb.</i> a tale,	1	38
Exorcisme, <i>sb.</i>	146	27	Fable, <i>sb.</i> a lie,	1	39
Exorciste, <i>sb.</i>	147	17	Fable, <i>v.</i> to talk,	2	2
			Fable, <i>v.</i> to lie,	2	3



	COL.	LINE.		COL.	LINE.
Face, <i>sb.</i>	6	35	Fame, <i>sb.</i>	17	31
Face, <i>v.</i>	7	1	Familie, <i>sb.</i>	99	19
Facil, <i>adj.</i>	128	45	Familier, <i>adj.</i>	83	30
Facilitye, <i>sb.</i>	109	30	Famin, <i>sb.</i> famine,	133	42
Facte, <i>sb.</i>	6	14	Famish, <i>v.</i>	144	16
Faction, <i>sb.</i>	163	25	Famouse, <i>adj.</i>	227	9
Factione, <i>adj.</i>	225	46	Fan, <i>sb.</i>	20	10
Factoure, <i>sb.</i>	223	8	Fangue, <i>sb.</i> a drawn tooth,	23	40
Facultie, <i>sb.</i>	109	29	Fangue, <i>v.</i> to catch. A.S.		
Fade, <i>v.</i>	8	35	fang, a taking,	23	46
Faffil, <i>v.</i> to stammer,	127	9	"Fangyn or lachyn. apprehendo."—		
Faffle, <i>v.</i> to stammer,	9	37	Prompt. Parv.		
"To faffle or stammer. balbutio."—			"Destruction fang mankind."— <i>Timon</i>		
Barct.			of A., iv. 3.		
Fag, <i>v.</i>	10	21	Fanne, <i>v.</i>	20	17
Page, <i>v.</i> to flatter,	10	46	Fansie, <i>v.</i> to fancy,	108	22
"To fage. adulari—a fager. hic adu-			Fansy, <i>sb.</i> fancy,	108	14
lator—a fagyng. hec blandicia—			Fant, <i>adj.</i> faint,	25	8
fagyng. blandus."— <i>Cath. Angl.</i>			Fantasticall, <i>adj.</i>	14	21
"Fagyn or flateryn. adolor."—			Fardel, <i>sb.</i> a pack,	55	45
Prompt. Parv.			"Fardelle, or truss. fardellus."—		
"I fagge from the trouthe (Lydgate).			Prompt. Parv.		
This terme is nat in our comen			"A fardell or packe that a man beareth		
use."— <i>Palsgrave.</i>			with him in the way. sarcina."—		
Fagget, <i>sb.</i> a faggot,	86	30	Barct.		
Faggotte, <i>sb.</i>	176	47	Fardle, <i>sb.</i> a pack,	31	17
Fain, to, in singing,	100	19	Fare, <i>v.</i>	28	22
"To faine in singing: to speake in a			Farewell, <i>v.</i>	57	34
small faining voice, also to speake			Farlye, <i>sb.</i> a wonder,	99	20
or sing as one could hardly utter his			"The cristen mon hedde farly		
voice."— <i>Barct.</i>			What hit mihte mene."		
Falcheon, <i>sb.</i>	163	28	—Bef. 1300, <i>Disputacion</i> , quot. by		
Falcon, <i>sb.</i>	163	27	Jamieson.		
Falconer, <i>sb.</i>	79	29	Farmar, <i>sb.</i>	73	13
Fall, <i>sb.</i>	12	39	Farne, <i>sb.</i>	32	27
Fall, <i>v.</i>	13	1	Farre, <i>adv.</i>	29	28
Falow, <i>sb.</i> land,	180	26	Farte, <i>sb.</i>	33	22
False, <i>adj.</i>	16	41	Farte, <i>v.</i>	33	31
Falshood, <i>sb.</i>	156	10	Farthing, <i>sb.</i>	136	9
Falsifie, <i>v.</i>	98	2	Farowe, <i>v.</i> to pig,	181	4
Falte, <i>sb.</i>	16	30	"To farowe or bring forth yong.		
Falte, <i>v.</i> to blame,	16	36	parere."— <i>Barct.</i>		
Falte, <i>v.</i> to offend,	16	37	"Cochonner. to farrow, to pig, to		
"He that faulteth, faulteth against			breed."— <i>Colgrave.</i>		
God's ordinance."— <i>Holinshed.</i>			Farsy, <i>sb.</i>	108	12
Faltie, <i>adj.</i>	111	19	"Farsye or fassye, which is a sore upon		
			a beast or horse. petimen."— <i>Huloet.</i>		

	COL.	LINE.		COL.	LINE.
Fary, <i>v.</i> to farrow,	106	30	Feastful, <i>adj.</i>	185	35
Fashion, <i>sb.</i>	163	26	Feate, <i>sb.</i>	212	11
Fast, <i>sb.</i>	35	42	Februarie, <i>sb.</i>	104	16
Fast, <i>v.</i>	35	44	Fee, <i>sb.</i> "a fee alowed,"	46	16
Fast, <i>adv.</i> quickly,	35	47	Feeble, <i>adj.</i>	47	6
Fat, <i>sb.</i> a vat. A.S. <i>fæt</i> ,	37	8	Feede, <i>v.</i>	52	23
Fatall, <i>adj.</i>	13	23	Feeld, <i>sb.</i> a field,	59	35
Father, <i>sb.</i>	73	15	Feele, <i>v.</i>	59	27
Father, <i>v.</i>	78	1	Feere, <i>sb.</i> a mate. A.S. <i>fera</i> ,	209	20
Fatherlesse, <i>adj.</i>	91	8	"A goodly swain to be a princess'		
Fatherlike, <i>adj.</i>	122	43	pheer."— <i>Fairfax's Tasso</i> , iv. 47.		
Fatherly, <i>adj.</i>	100	1	"Feer for feer: every way equal."—		
Fathome, <i>sb.</i>	161	36	<i>Jamieson</i> .		
Fatigate, <i>v.</i> to fatigue,	40	28	Feete, <i>sb.</i>	89	10
Fatoure, <i>sb.</i> <i>fallax</i> ,	223	9	Feffement, <i>sb.</i>	66	26
Fatte, <i>adj.</i>	37	15	Feight, <i>v.</i> to fight,	53	39
Fatte, <i>v.</i>	37	21	Fel, <i>adj.</i> bitter,	55	16
Faune, <i>sb.</i> a fawn,	44	17	Fel, <i>v.</i>	55	6
Faune, <i>v.</i> to fawn,	44	24	Felicitie, <i>sb.</i>	{ 109 32	
Fauning, <i>sb.</i> fawning,	136	10		{ 112 24	
Fauning, <i>adj.</i>	136	40	Fell, <i>sb.</i> "ye fell of a		
Fautoure, <i>sb.</i>	223	11	sheepe,"	54	47
"Fawtour or meyntynore. fautor."—			"A fell or sheeps skinne. melota."—		
<i>Prompt. Parv.</i>			<i>Baret</i> .		
Favoure, <i>sb.</i>	223	10	Fellish, <i>adj.</i> mountainous,	145	32
Favoure, <i>v.</i>	223	38	Fellon, <i>sb.</i>	163	29
Fayle, <i>sb.</i> a failing,	198	27	Felon, <i>sb.</i> a sore,	163	30
Fayle, <i>v.</i> to fayle,	198	47	"Felone, soore. antrax."— <i>Prompt.</i>		
Fayne, <i>adj.</i> fain,	200	35	<i>Parv.</i>		
Fayne, <i>adv.</i> fain,	200	43	"Fellon, uncomme, or cattes haire: a		
Faynte, <i>adj.</i>	202	29	bile or sore that riseth in mans		
Fayre, <i>sb.</i> a fair or market,	202	37	bodie. furunculus."— <i>Baret</i> .		
Fayre, <i>adj.</i>	202	46	Felonie, <i>sb.</i>	102	12
Fayrye, <i>sb.</i>	104	18	Felonouse, <i>adj.</i>	225	47
Faythful, <i>adj.</i>	185	34	Felowc, <i>sb.</i>	180	9
Feade, <i>sb.</i> a feud,	205	34	Fellowship, <i>sb.</i>	141	2
Feale, <i>v.</i> to hide,	207	30	Felte, <i>sb.</i>	58	41
"To feal, to hide."— <i>Kersey</i> .			Fence, <i>sb.</i>	63	18
Fealtic, <i>sb.</i>	109	31	Fence, <i>v.</i> <i>munire</i> ,	63	19
Feare, <i>sb.</i>	209	19	Fenel, <i>sb.</i>	55	47
Feare, <i>v.</i>	209	36	Fengreek, <i>sb.</i> herb,	54	33
Fearful, <i>adj.</i>	185	32	"Fenngreke herbe. buceras."— <i>Hulot</i> .		
Fearne, <i>sb.</i> fern,	210	47	Fenne, <i>sb.</i> a marsh,	60	29
Feast, <i>sb.</i>	211	47	Fenny, <i>adj.</i>	102	33
Feast, <i>v.</i>	212	4			

	COL.	LINE.
Fenowe, <i>sb.</i> mouldiness,	180	15
"Fustie, foistie, mucidus, situm recipiens. Cantianis fennow vel finnow est mucidus."— <i>Junius</i> .		
Ferie, <i>sb.</i> a holiday,	104	18
Ferne, <i>sb.</i>	81	37
Fernye, <i>adj.</i>	102	34
Ferret, <i>sb.</i>	87	1
Ferry bote, <i>sb.</i>	104	17
Fertil, <i>adj.</i>	128	46
Fertilite, <i>sb.</i>	109	33
Fervent, <i>adj.</i>	67	15
Fery, <i>v.</i> to be idle,	106	37
Fesant, <i>sb.</i> a pheasant,	25	9
"Fesant coke or henne."— <i>Palsgrave</i> .		
Fester, <i>sb.</i>	73	17
Festivall, <i>adj.</i>	14	23
Festuell, <i>adj.</i>	14	22
Festure, <i>sb.</i> penna, festuca,	192	21
"A festu. festuca."— <i>Baret</i> .		
Fet, <i>v.</i> to fetch,	86	4
Fetch, <i>sb.</i> mos,	88	29
Fetch, <i>v.</i>	88	31
Fether, <i>sb.</i>	73	16
Fether, <i>v.</i> to feather,	78	3
Fetherfew, <i>sb.</i> herb,	94	41
Fetter, <i>sb.</i>	73	3
Fettill, <i>v.</i> to make ready,	127	42
"Hit arn fettilled it on forme, je forme & je laste."— <i>Allit. Poems</i> , C. l. 38.		
"But sells his teerne and fetleth to the warre."— <i>Hall's Satires</i> , iv. 6.		
Fever, <i>sb.</i>	73	19
Fewe, <i>adj.</i>	94	37
Fewel, <i>sb.</i> fuel,	56	1
Fewest, <i>adj.</i>	92	36
Feygne, <i>v.</i> to feign,	100	18
Fickle, <i>adj.</i>	121	44
Fiddle, <i>sb.</i>	116	16
Fidelitie, <i>sb.</i>	109	34
Field, <i>sb.</i>	130	14
Fierse, <i>adj.</i> fierce,	211	9
Fifteth, <i>adj.</i>	88	39
Fifth, <i>adj.</i>	118	15
Fifty, <i>adj.</i>	111	20

	COL.	LINE.
Figge, <i>sb.</i>	118	36
Figurative, <i>adj.</i>	153	46
Figwort, <i>sb.</i> an herb,	173	23
Fil, <i>sb.</i> saturitas,	123	27
Fil, <i>v.</i> implere,	123	29
Filberte, <i>sb.</i> nut,	82	42
Filch, <i>v.</i> to steal,	130	8
Filch, <i>v.</i> to beat,	130	9
Fildfare, <i>sb.</i> a thrush,	23	42
"Feldefare, a byrde."— <i>Palsgrave</i> .		
File, <i>sb.</i> lima,	130	40
Filth, <i>sb.</i> a drab,	130	31
"Filth or sluttish queane. spurca."— <i>Huloet</i> .		
"Fille perdue. a desperate filth, graceless flurt."— <i>Cotgrave</i> .		
Filth at nose, <i>sb.</i> pus,	130	32
Filth of a wound, <i>sb.</i> lues,	130	33
Filthy, <i>adj.</i>	111	26
Finch, <i>sb.</i> a bird,	134	30
Finde, <i>v.</i>	135	6
Finish, <i>v.</i>	144	17
Firmament, <i>sb.</i>	67	33
Firme, <i>adj.</i>	142	37
Firme, <i>v.</i> to be firm,	142	38
"Your wishes blest Jove knocks his chin against his breast And firms it with the rest." — <i>B. Jonson, Masq. of Aug.</i> vi. 136.		
Firre, <i>sb.</i> a fir tree,	142	2
Fish, <i>sb.</i>	143	40
Fish, <i>v.</i>	143	45
Fiste, <i>sb.</i>	147	10
Fistula, <i>sb.</i> disease,	1	5
Fit, <i>adj.</i>	149	18
Fit of a storie, <i>sb.</i> pars,	148	37
Fit of a play, <i>sv.</i> actus,	148	38
Fit of sicknesse, <i>sb.</i> passio,	148	39
Fit to be loved, <i>part.</i>	149	22
Fit to be red, <i>part.</i>	149	23
Fit to be done, <i>part.</i>	149	24
Fit to be sayd, <i>part.</i>	149	25
Fitche, <i>sb.</i> pulse,	150	15
Fitchewe, <i>sb.</i> a pole-cat,	94	40
"Tis such another fitchew! marry a perfumed one."— <i>Othello</i> , iv. 1.		

	COL.	LINE.		COL.	LINE.
Fivetenth, <i>adj.</i>	69	23	Fleeme, <i>s.</i> to chase. A.S.		
Flabel, <i>sb.</i> a fan,	56	21	flyman,	60	17
"Flable and fanne."— <i>Huloet.</i>			"Ne how fer of folde þat man me fleme."		
"Esventoir. a fan, flip-flap, flie-flap,			— <i>Allit. Poems</i> , A. l. 33.		
or flabel."— <i>Cotgrave.</i>			Fleese, <i>sb.</i> a fleece,	93	12
Flafte, <i>sb.</i> fluff,	9	29	Fleete, <i>v.</i> to float,	89	14
Flag, <i>sb.</i> a weed,	10	18	"I flete above the water as a borde or		
Flagge, <i>sb.</i> a banner,	10	8	any lyght thyng dothe. je flotte."—		
Flagon, <i>sb.</i>	163	31	<i>Palsgrave.</i>		
Flake, <i>sb.</i>	12	10	Flemming, <i>sb.</i>	136	12
Flame, <i>sb.</i>	17	32	Fleshe, <i>sb.</i>	91	29
Flame, <i>v.</i>	17	39	Fleshly, <i>adj.</i>	100	5
Flanke, <i>sb.</i> the groin,	24	19	Fleumaticke, <i>adj.</i>	121	32
Flappe, <i>sb.</i> a fan,	26	43	Fleume, <i>sb.</i> a lancet,	96	1
Flappe, <i>v.</i>	27	14	Flewme, <i>sb.</i> phlegm,	95	46
Flapper, <i>sb.</i>	72	2	Flexibil, <i>adj.</i>	129	15
Flasket, <i>sb.</i>	86	33	Flexible, <i>adj.</i>	113	45
Flatte, <i>adj.</i>	37	16	Flick, <i>sb.</i> a flitch of bacon,	120	17
Flatter, <i>v.</i>	77	37	Flighty, <i>adj.</i>	111	30
Flatterie, <i>sb.</i>	104	19	Fling, <i>v.</i>	135	33
Fattering, <i>sb.</i>	136	11	Flirre & laugh, to,	142	6
Flaune custard, <i>sb.</i>	44	16	Flit, <i>v.</i> <i>plicare</i> ,	149	10
"Flawne, mete. flamicia."— <i>Prompt.</i>			Flit, to, from a place,	149	9
<i>Parv.</i> (see note).			Flitch, <i>sb.</i>	150	23
"Flaus. flawsns, custards, egg-pies."—			Flock, <i>sb.</i>	158	21
<i>Cotgrave.</i>			Flock, <i>v.</i> <i>flectere</i> ,	53	14
Flaxe, <i>sb.</i>	46	8	Flocke, <i>sb.</i>	158	16
Flaxen, <i>adj.</i>	62	13	Flocke, <i>v.</i> <i>congregare</i> ,	158	30
Flaxener, <i>sb.</i>	79	28	Flood, <i>sb.</i>	156	1
Flayle, <i>sb.</i> a flail,	198	28	Flooke, <i>sb.</i> a fish. A.S. <i>floc</i> ,	159	27
Flayne, <i>adj.</i>	200	36	"Flook, flounder."— <i>Junius.</i>		
"Flayne or flawyn. exoriatius."—			Floore, <i>sb.</i>	175	1
<i>Prompt. Parv.</i>			Floore, <i>v.</i> to floor with		
Flea, <i>sb.</i>	204	24	boards,	175	10
Flea, <i>v.</i> to flay. A.S. <i>flean</i> ,	204	26	Florish, <i>v.</i> <i>florere</i> ,	144	19
Fleabit, <i>sb.</i>	149	27	Florish, <i>sb.</i> <i>germen</i> ,	144	5
Fleace, <i>sb.</i> a fleece,	204	33	Florishing, <i>part.</i>	136	41
Fleake, <i>sb.</i> a flake,	206	43	Floud, <i>sb.</i>	217	1
Fleame, <i>sb.</i> phlegm,	208	12	Floudy, <i>adj.</i>	113	4
"Fleame. flegma."— <i>Huloet.</i>			Flounder, <i>sb.</i>	73	32
Flee, <i>sb.</i> a fly,	46	18	Flounder, <i>v.</i>	78	7
Flee, <i>v.</i> to fly,	46	27	Floure, <i>sb.</i> a flower,	222	25
Flee, <i>v.</i> to flay,	46	30	Floure, <i>v.</i>	222	29
Flee, <i>adj.</i> <i>astutus, calidus</i> ,	46	32	Floute, <i>sb.</i> a mock,	228	20
Fleece, <i>sb.</i>	48	13	Flowre, <i>sb.</i> a flower,	73	35

	COL.	LINE.		COL.	LINE.
Flowre, <i>v.</i>	78	9	Footte, <i>sb.</i> a foot,	178	25
Flowrye, <i>adj.</i>	107	2	Footte, <i>v.</i>	178	30
Fludde, <i>sb.</i>	182	42	“To footte. gressus ponere.”— <i>Baret.</i>		
Flurlipped, <i>adj.</i>	49	34	“I footte a daunce or morisque.”— <i>Palsgrave.</i>		
Flurre, to, with the lyppes,	190	20	Footte, to, a stoole,	178	31
“I fleere, I make an yrell countenance with the mouthe by uncovering of the tethe. je ricanne.”— <i>Palsgrave.</i>			Foottelesse, <i>adj.</i>	91	24
Flushe, <i>v. fluctare,</i>	193	45	Footman, <i>sb.</i>	20	29
Fluste, <i>sb. flustrum,</i>	194	18	For, <i>prep.</i>	170	26
Flute, <i>sb.</i>	195	45	For, <i>conj.</i>	170	25
Fluter, <i>sb.</i>	{ 73 30		Forage, <i>v.</i> “to forage the country,”	11	30
Flye, <i>sb.</i>	{ 77 15		Forage, <i>v.</i> “to forage cattle,”	11	31
Flye, <i>v.</i> to run away,	108 44		Forainer, <i>sb.</i>	79	30
Flye, <i>v.</i> to avoyd,	99 12		Forayne, <i>sb. forica,</i>	201	8
Flye, to, as a bird,	108 46		Forayne, <i>adj.</i> foreign,	202	5
Flyer, great, <i>sb.</i>	{ 99 11		Forbid, <i>v.</i>	116	11
Flyte, <i>v.</i> to chide. A.S.	{ 108 45		Force, <i>v. cogere,</i>	172	47
<i>flitan,</i>	212 44		Forcedlye, <i>adj.</i>	100	6
“Flytin or chydin. contendo.”— <i>Prompt. Parv.</i>	151 9		Forcke, <i>sb.</i>	171	31
“To flytte. altercari.”— <i>Cath. Ang.</i>			Fordoe, <i>v.</i>	154	23
Fodder, <i>sb.</i>	73 41		Forecast, <i>v.</i>	36	10
Fodder, <i>v.</i>	78 11		Forefather, <i>sb.</i>	79	32
Foe, <i>sb.</i>	154 11		Forefinger, <i>sb.</i>	79	31
Fogge, <i>sb.</i>	157 33		Foreflight, <i>sb.</i>	119	38
Foggish, <i>adj.</i>	145 18		Foreknowe, <i>v.</i>	180	45
Fole, <i>sb.</i> a foal,	160 31		Foreknowledge, <i>sb.</i>	52	4
Follie, <i>sb.</i>	99 21		Forepart, <i>sb.</i>	33	37
Folowe, <i>v.</i> to follow,	180 42		Forerunne, <i>v.</i>	188	42
Fome, <i>sb.</i> foam,	161 22		Foreryde, <i>v. præcurrere,</i>	117	19
Fome, <i>v.</i> to foam,	161 26		Foresayle, <i>sb.</i>	199	14
Fomye, <i>adj.</i> foamy,	101 39		Foressee, <i>v.</i>	46	40
Fonde, <i>adj. stolidus,</i>	166 44		Foreshowe, <i>sb. præludium,</i>	180	16
“Fonde or folyshe speakynge. stulti- loquium.”— <i>Huloet.</i>			Foreshowe, <i>v.</i> to foretel,	180	46
Font, <i>sb.</i>	167 47		Foreskin, <i>sb.</i>	133	44
Foode, <i>sb.</i>	156 2		Foreslowe, <i>v. negligere,</i>	180	44
Foole, <i>sb.</i>	161 4		“To foreslowe, or slacke, and linger. cessare.”— <i>Baret.</i>		
Foolehardy, <i>adj.</i>	97 16		Forespeake, <i>v.</i> to foretel,	207	7
Foolish, <i>adj.</i>	145 23		“Forespeakinge or forespeache. anti- loquium.”— <i>Huloet.</i>		
Foord, <i>sb.</i> a ford,	175 17		Forest, <i>sb.</i>	92	14
Forthwith, <i>adv.</i>	150 35		Forestall, <i>v.</i>	13	18
			Foresworne, <i>part.</i>	172	33



	COL.	LINE.		COL.	LINE.
Foresyght, <i>sb.</i>	119	37	Fortune, <i>sb.</i>	189	30
Forewarne, <i>v.</i>	32	43	Fortye, {	111	33
Forewarning, <i>sb.</i>	136	13	{	112	3
Forewrit, <i>sb.</i>	149	28	Forward,	29	18
Forfayt, <i>sb. fallonia</i> ,	204	7	Fosper, <i>sb.</i> a footstep. A.S.		
Forfayt, <i>v. transgredi</i> ,	204	11	<i>spor</i> ,	73	44
Forfet, <i>v.</i>	93	29	Foster, <i>sb.</i>	73	45
Forfetur, <i>sb.</i>	193	2	Foster, <i>v.</i>	78	12
Forlooke, <i>v.</i>	159	36	Fould, <i>v.</i>	218	46
Forlorne, <i>adj.</i>	172	34	Fould, <i>sb.</i> a playt,	218	42
Form of an hare, <i>sb.</i>	172	4	Fould for cattel, <i>sb.</i>	218	43
"Foorme of a hare, or oþer lyke.			Fould for shepe, <i>sb.</i>	218	44
lustrum."— <i>Prompt. Parv.</i>			Foule, <i>sb.</i> a fowl,	218	11
"The form of a hare. giste d'un lievre."			Foule, <i>adj.</i>	218	27
Forme, <i>sb.</i> a bench,	172	2	Found, <i>v.</i>	220	43
Forme, <i>sb.</i> fashion,	172	3	Foundment, <i>sb.</i>	66	28
Forme, <i>v.</i>	172	7	Fountayne, <i>sb.</i>	201	10
Formost, <i>adj.</i>	176	10	Fourdye, <i>adj.</i> full of		
Fornace, <i>sb.</i> a furnace,	7	10	fords,	97	14
"A fornas. hic caminus."— <i>Cath. Ang.</i>			"Fourdie or full of foudrs. vadosus."—		
Forsake, <i>v.</i>	12	33	<i>Barct.</i>		
Forse, <i>sb.</i> force,	172	44	Fourteene, <i>adj.</i>	69	44
Forspeake, <i>v.</i> to bewitch,	207	8	Fourtenth, <i>adj.</i>	69	22
"To forspeke. fascinare."— <i>Cath. Ang.</i>			Foxgloove, <i>sb.</i>	179	12
"I forspeake a thyng by enchaunte-			Foyne, <i>sb.</i> a prick,	215	15
mentes. je enchaute."— <i>Palsgrave.</i>			"Foynen or gyve a foyne. punctum		
"To forespeake or beewitch. fascinare."			dare."— <i>Huloet.</i>		
— <i>Barct.</i>			Foyson, <i>sb.</i> plenty,	163	32
Forge, <i>sb.</i>	171	24	Foysonouse, <i>adj.</i> plentiful,	226	1
Forge, <i>v.</i> to feign,	171	27	Foyst, <i>sb.</i> a ship,	216	10
Forge, <i>v. fabricare</i> ,	171	26	"Foyst to carry marchaundyse. fuste		
Forget, <i>v.</i>	93	30	marchande."— <i>Palsgrave.</i>		
Forgetful, <i>adj.</i>	187	3	"Foist, called a great or lyght shippe."		
Forgeve, <i>v.</i>	90	13	— <i>Huloet.</i>		
Forgoe, <i>v.</i>	154	24	Foyst, <i>v. suffercire</i> ,	216	11
Forgotte, <i>v.</i> to forget,	177	16	Foystye, <i>adj. insipidus</i> ,	111	35
Forhead, <i>sb.</i>	206	7	"Foystye, as not swete."— <i>Huloet.</i>		
Forjudge, <i>v. abjudicare</i> ,	183	13	"Foistie, mooldie, or mustie. mucidus."		
Forejudge, <i>v. prajudicare</i> ,	183	14	— <i>Barct.</i>		
Forteth, <i>adj.</i>	88	38	Fragment, <i>sb.</i>	{ 66	27
Forthinke, <i>v.</i>	138	28	{	68	24
Fortifye, <i>v.</i>	98	3	Frame, <i>sb.</i>	17	33
Fortnyght, <i>sb.</i>	119	40	Frame, <i>v.</i>	17	40
Fortresse, <i>sb.</i>	85	11	France, <i>sb.</i>	21	9
Fortunate, <i>adj.</i>	41. 16, 21		Franke, <i>adj.</i> free,	24	30

	COL.	LINE.
Franke, <i>v.</i> "to franke cattel," to fatten,	24	23
"Frank, kepyng of fowlys to make fatte. <i>saginarium.</i> "— <i>Prompt. Parv.</i>		
"Francked or fedde in a francke. farcio."— <i>Huloet.</i>		
Frankinsence, <i>sb.</i>	64	17
Frankling, <i>sb. libertus,</i>	136	14
Fransy, <i>sb. frenzy,</i>	108	13
Franticke, <i>adj.</i>	121	22
Fraternitic, <i>sb.</i>	109	35
Fraudulent, <i>adj.</i>	68	36
Fraught, <i>sb. freight money,</i>	10	34
Fraught, <i>v.</i> "to fraught a ship,"	10	30
Freake, <i>sb. gigantulus,</i>	206	44
"Pe wayferande freke, on fote & on hors."— <i>Allit. Poems, B. l. 79.</i>		
Freate, <i>v. to fret,</i>	212	25
Frecken, <i>sb. a freckle,</i>	60	46
"Frecken or freccles in ones face. lentille."— <i>Palsgrave.</i>		
Freckle, <i>sb.</i>	{ 47 20	
	{ 205 28	
Freckles, <i>sb. variolæ,</i>	205	29
Fredome, <i>sb.</i>	161	37
Free, <i>adj.</i>	46	31
Frenchman, <i>sb.</i>	21	1
Frende, <i>sb. a friend,</i>	64	38
Frendly, <i>adj.</i>	100	7
Frendship, <i>sb.</i>	140	38
Frenge, <i>sb. a fringe,</i>	65	32
Frenseke, <i>adj. frantic,</i>	54	38
Frensicke, <i>adj. frantic,</i>	121	23
Frensy, <i>sb.</i>	108	15
Frequent, <i>adj.</i>	67	16
Frequent, <i>v.</i>	67	3
Fresh, <i>adj. unsalted,</i>	91	34
Freshe, <i>adj. new,</i>	91	33
Frets of a lute, <i>sb.</i>	212	12
Friar, <i>sb.</i>	209	21
Friture, <i>sb. a pancake,</i>		
fritter,	192	11
"Frytowre, cake. lagana."— <i>Prompt. Parv.</i>		

	COL.	LINE.
Fro, <i>prep.</i>	154	30
Froeke, <i>sb.</i>	158	17
Frogge, <i>sb.</i>	157	34
Front, <i>sb.</i>	168	1
Frontayle, <i>sb. frontale,</i>	199	15
"Frontayle for a womans head, some call it a fruntlet. frontale."— <i>Huloet.</i>		
Frontlet, <i>sb.</i>	88	12
Frosen, <i>adj.</i>	62	14
Frost, <i>sb.</i>	175	44
Frosty, <i>adj.</i>	111	36
Frothe, <i>sb.</i>	177	36
Frothe, <i>v.</i>	177	38
Frothy, <i>adj.</i>	111	34
Froune, <i>v.</i>	220	7
Frowarde, <i>adj.</i>	31	8
Frow, <i>sb. uxor,</i>	179	28
"Frow, a lusty woman."— <i>Jamieson.</i>		
Froyse, <i>sb. a pancake,</i>	216	1
"A froize or pancake. fritilla." <i>Barct.</i>		
"Froyes or pancake. fritilla."— <i>Huloet.</i>		
Frubbish, <i>v. to furbish,</i>	144	20
Frugalitie, <i>sb.</i>	109	36
Fruitful, <i>adj.</i>	187	4
Fruition, <i>sb.</i>	165	18
Frumentye, <i>sb.</i>	109	37
Frunt, <i>sb. a front,</i>	189	19
"A frunte. hec frons."— <i>Cath. Angl.</i>		
Fruskin, <i>sb.</i>	133	45
Frustrate, <i>adj. frustrated,</i>	39	44
Frute, <i>sb.</i>	195	46
Frye, <i>v.</i>	103	20
Fryerie, <i>sb. a monastery,</i>	104	20
Frymmed, <i>adj. unnatural,</i>	49	30
"Fremyd or strawnge. extraneus."— <i>Prompt. Parv.</i>		
Fudder, <i>sb. a cart load.</i>		
A.S. <i>foper,</i>	73	47
Fugitive, <i>sb.</i>	153	2
Fugitive, <i>adj.</i>	153	47
Ful, <i>adj.</i>	185	24
Fulfil, <i>v.</i>	127	5
Fuller, <i>sb.</i>	74	3

	COL.	LINE.		COL.	LINE.
Fulmare, <i>sb.</i> a ferret,	28	47	Fyest, <i>v.</i> to fart,	22	25
“Fulmare, best. pecoides.”— <i>Prompt. Parv.</i>			“Fyistyn. caeco, lirido.”— <i>Prompt. Parv.</i>		
“A fulmer or polcatte. martes.”— <i>Bart.</i>			“I fyest, I stynke. je vesse.”— <i>Palsgrave.</i>		
“Fulmarde, a beast.”— <i>Palsgrave.</i>			“Fiesten or let a fiest. pedo.”— <i>Huloet.</i>		
Fulsome, <i>adj.</i> <i>fædus</i> ,	162	9	Fygyeard, <i>sb.</i>	210	29
Fumbil, <i>v.</i> to fumble,	127	11	Fyle, <i>v.</i> to defile, to soil,	131	4
Fumble, <i>v.</i>	188	22	Fyle, <i>v.</i> to file,	131	5
Fume, <i>sb.</i>	188	8	Fyllie, <i>sb.</i> a mare,	99	22
Fume, <i>v.</i> to fume as fire,	188	13	Fyllip, <i>v.</i> to flip with		
Fume, <i>v.</i> to fret,	188	14	the finger,	141	10
Fumositie, <i>sb.</i>	109	38	“A fillip with ones finger or naile. talitrum.”— <i>Bart.</i>		
“Fumosity: smoakiness.”— <i>Bailey</i> , vol. 2.			Fylth, <i>sb.</i> dirt,	130	34
Fumye, <i>adj.</i>	101	40	Fyme, <i>adj.</i> dung,	132	22
Function, <i>sb.</i>	165	19	“Fyme and fylthe.”— <i>Huloet.</i>		
Fundation, <i>sb.</i> a foundation,	165	17	Fynall, <i>adj.</i>	13	24
Funerall, <i>adj.</i>	14	24	Fyneable, <i>adj.</i>	2	45
Funnel, <i>sb.</i>	55	43	Fynger, <i>sb.</i>	73	28
Furiouse, <i>adj.</i>	227	10	Fynne of fish, <i>sb.</i>	132	44
Furlong, <i>sb.</i>	167	14	Fyoll, <i>sb.</i> a pot,	160	11
Furmitorye, <i>sb.</i>	104	21	“Fyoll or water potte. amula.”— <i>Huloet.</i>		
Furnish, <i>v.</i>	144	21	Fyre, <i>sb.</i> fire,	143	9
Furre, <i>sb.</i>	190	15	Fyreteene, <i>adj.</i>	69	45
Furre, <i>v.</i>	190	22			
Furrowe, <i>sb.</i>	180	17			
Further, <i>v.</i>	78	13	Gab, <i>v.</i> to joke. A.S.		
Furrowe, <i>v.</i>	180	43	<i>gabban</i> ,	1	24
Furtherance, <i>sb.</i>	21	32	Gab, <i>v.</i> to lie,	1	25
Furthermore, <i>adv.</i>	174	43	“Gabbynge or lesynge.”— <i>Prompt. Parv.</i>		
Furthermost, <i>adj.</i>	176	11	Gable, <i>sb.</i> a beame,	1	40
Furthest, <i>adj.</i>	92	37	Gad, <i>sb.</i> a goad,	7	30
Furye, <i>sb.</i>	104	22	“Gadorgode. gerusa.”— <i>Prompt. Parv.</i>		
Fustion, <i>sb.</i>	165	20	“Gadde, gode or rodde wyth a pricke at the ende to dryve oxen. stimulum.”— <i>Huloet.</i>		
Fyall, <i>sb.</i> a phial,	13	37	Gad of steel, <i>sb.</i>	7	29
“Fyal or fyolle. fiala.”— <i>Prompt. Parv.</i>			“Gadde of steele. quarreau dacier.”— <i>Palsgrave.</i>		
Fyddle, <i>v.</i>	116	22	“A gadde of steele. massa chalybis.”— <i>Bart.</i>		
Fye! <i>interj.</i>	97	41			
Fyer, <i>sb.</i> fire,	73	21			
Fyer, <i>v.</i> to fire,	78	4			
Fyerish, <i>adj.</i>	145	16			
Fyerye, <i>adj.</i>	107	1			

	COL.	LINE.
Gadde, <i>v.</i> to gad abroad,	7	47
Gadwande, <i>sb.</i> a goad,	23	7
Gage, <i>sb.</i> a pledge,	10	41
Gage, <i>v.</i> to pledge,	10	43
Gainestand, <i>v.</i> to oppose,	23	20

"To gaynstand. calcitrare, resistere, &c."—*Cath. Angl.*

"Gaynestand or wythstand. obsisto."—*Huloet.*

"I gaynestande or am against ones purposes. jadverse."—*Palsgrave.*

Galage, <i>sb.</i> a shoe,	11	12
----------------------------	----	----

"Galache, or galoche, undyr solynge of mannys fote."—*Prompt. Parv.* (see note).

"Shoe called a gallage, or patten whyche hath nothyng but lachettes."—*Huloet.*

Gale, <i>sb.</i> a bird, the same as <i>hewell</i> and <i>whale</i> , <i>q.v.</i>	17	3
---	----	---

Gale, <i>sb.</i> of wind,	17	4
---------------------------	----	---

Gale, <i>v.</i> "to gale for colde," to ache,	17	15
---	----	----

Galerye, <i>sb.</i> a gallery,	104	23
--------------------------------	-----	----

Galingale, <i>sb.</i> herb,	17	19
-----------------------------	----	----

"Galyngale, herbe. acorus."—*Huloet.*

Galingale, <i>sb.</i> spice,	17	20
------------------------------	----	----

"Ganyngale, or galyngale, spyce. galanga."—*Prompt. Parv.*

"Galyngale, spyce. galanga."—*Huloet.*

Gall, <i>sb.</i>	12	40
------------------	----	----

Gallant, <i>adj.</i>	25	36
----------------------	----	----

Gallon, <i>sb.</i>	163	33
--------------------	-----	----

Gallop, <i>sb.</i>	169	27
--------------------	-----	----

Gallop, <i>v.</i>	169	33
-------------------	-----	----

Gallowclapper, <i>sb.</i> a thief,	81	4
------------------------------------	----	---

"Gallowclappers, thieves."—*Bailey* (vol. 2).

Gallowes, <i>sb.</i>	180	18
----------------------	-----	----

Gallye, <i>sb.</i> vessel,	99	24
----------------------------	----	----

Galte, <i>sb.</i> a pig,	16	31
--------------------------	----	----

"Galte (or gylte), swyne. nefrendus."—*Prompt. Parv.*

"Galt, or yonge hogge or sow. porcetra."—*Huloet.*

	COL.	LINE.
Gamarstangue, <i>sb.</i> oblong,	23	44
Gambalde, <i>sb.</i> a leap, a skip,	15	44

"Gambaldynge horses, beyinge ful of gambalringe and praunsynges."—*Huloet.*

"To fetch gambaldes. crura in sublime jactare."—*Baret.*

Game, <i>sb.</i>	17	34
------------------	----	----

Game, <i>v.</i> to play,	17	41
--------------------------	----	----

Gammon, <i>sb.</i> of bacon,	163	35
------------------------------	-----	----

Gander, <i>sb.</i>	74	7
--------------------	----	---

Gane, <i>v.</i> to yawn,	19	10
--------------------------	----	----

"He ganeth as he had nat slepte ynouge."—*Palsgrave.*

Gannet, <i>sb.</i> the Solan goose. A.S. <i>ganet</i> ,	88	4
---	----	---

"A gannet bird. penelops."—*Baret.*

"Gante, byrde. bistarda."—*Prompt. Parv.*

Gantlet, <i>sb.</i> a gauntlet,	88	11
---------------------------------	----	----

Gape, <i>v.</i> to yawn,	26	31
--------------------------	----	----

Gappe, <i>sb.</i> an opening,	26	44
-------------------------------	----	----

Garbadage, <i>sb.</i>	8	13
-----------------------	---	----

Garbage, <i>sb.</i>	11	13
---------------------	----	----

Garbage, <i>v.</i>	11	32
--------------------	----	----

Gard, <i>sb.</i> of a garment,	29	45
--------------------------------	----	----

Gardayne, <i>sb.</i> a garden,	201	14
--------------------------------	-----	----

Garde, <i>sb.</i> of men,	29	44
---------------------------	----	----

Garde, <i>v.</i>	30	5
------------------	----	---

Garded, cote, <i>laciniatus</i> ,	49	23
-----------------------------------	----	----

Garden, <i>sb.</i>	60	47
--------------------	----	----

Gardener, <i>sb.</i>	79	34
----------------------	----	----

Gargil, <i>sb.</i> gargle,	124	46
----------------------------	-----	----

Gargil, <i>v.</i> to gargle,	{ 127	15
	{ 129	36

Gargle, <i>sb.</i>	31	36
--------------------	----	----

Gargle, <i>v.</i>	{ 31	37
	{ 129	36

Garison, <i>sb.</i> a body of men,	163	36
------------------------------------	-----	----

Garland, <i>sb.</i>	23	5
---------------------	----	---

Garlick, <i>sb.</i>	121	1
---------------------	-----	---

Garment, <i>vb.</i>	66	29
---------------------	----	----

Garner, <i>sb.</i>	74	11
--------------------	----	----

Garnish of peuter, <i>sb.</i>	144	6
-------------------------------	-----	---

"Garaysche of vesselle. garnitum."—*Prompt. Parv.* (see note).

	COL.	LINE.		COL.	LINE.
Garnison, <i>sb.</i> a body of men,	163	37	Gelde, <i>v.</i> to castrate,	58	10
Garnop, <i>sb.</i> a mat,	169	28	Gelding, <i>sb.</i>	136	15
"A garnep to be laide upon the pot upon the table to save the table cloth cleane. basis."— <i>Withals</i> , ed. 1608.			Gellie, <i>sb.</i>	99	23
Garrettes, <i>sb.</i>	87	2	Gellie, <i>v.</i>	99	36
Garse, <i>sb.</i> a gash,	33	14	Gelofer, <i>sb.</i>	79	35
"A garse. hec seara vel scaria."— <i>Cath. Angl.</i>			Gelosie, <i>sb.</i> jealousy,	108	18
"Garse or cutte. incisura."— <i>Huloet.</i>			Genet of Spayne, <i>sb.</i> horse,	86	42
"Garshe in wode or in a knife. hoche."— <i>Palsgrave.</i>			Genitall, <i>adj.</i>	14	25
Garter, <i>sb.</i>	74	13	Genitoure, <i>sb.</i> genitor,	223	12
Garter, <i>v.</i> "to garter hose,"	78	15	Genitoures, <i>sb.</i> genitals,	223	13
Garth, <i>sb.</i> an orchard,	34	2	Gent, <i>adj.</i> gentle,	66	14
"A garthe. hec sepes."— <i>Cath. Angl.</i>			Gentian, <i>sb.</i> a herb,	19	12
Gashe, <i>sb.</i>	35	6	Gentil, <i>adj.</i> gentle,	128	47
Gashe, <i>v.</i>	35	8	Gentile, <i>sb.</i>	131	10
Gaspe, <i>v.</i>	35	38	Gentilitie, <i>sb.</i>	109	39
Gate, <i>sb.</i>	39	7	Gentleman, <i>sb.</i>	20	30
Gather, <i>v.</i>	78	2	Geometricall, <i>adj.</i>	14	26
Gaude, <i>sb.</i> a toy,	43	30		15	37
"Gawde or iape. nuga."— <i>Prompt. Parv.</i>			Geometrie, <i>sb.</i>	104	25
Gaude, <i>v.</i> to scoff,	43	32	Germane, <i>sb.</i> a German,	19	42
"Issuing forth their delicate mouths in carping, gauding, and jesting at young gentlemen,"— <i>Palace of Pleasure</i> , vol. i. fol. 60.			Gerne, <i>v.</i> to grin,	81	43
Gaudiouse, <i>adj.</i>	226	2	"And gaped like a gulfe when he did gerne."— <i>Spenser's Faerie Queene</i> , V. xii. 15.		
Gayge, <i>sb.</i> a gage,	197	41	Gerth, <i>sb.</i> a girdle,	83	2
Gayge, <i>v.</i> to gage,	197	45	Gesse, <i>sb.</i> a guess,	84	25
Gayler, <i>sb.</i> a gaoler,	74	4	Gesse, <i>v.</i> to guess,	84	36
Gayne, <i>sb.</i>	200	3	Gest, <i>sb.</i> a story,	212	2
Gayne, <i>v.</i>	100	20	Gesture, <i>sb.</i>	192	22
Gayse, <i>v.</i> to gaze,	203	14	Gesture, <i>v.</i> to gesticulate,	193	9
Gayt, <i>sb.</i> a goat,	203	39	"To gesture, or declare anything by the outward motions of the bodie. gestio."— <i>Baret.</i>		
"A gayte. hic caper, hec capra."— <i>Cath. Angl.</i>			Get, <i>v.</i> to obtain,	86	8
Geare, <i>sb.</i> res. A.S. <i>gearwa</i> ,	209	22	Get, to, issue,	86	6
Geate, <i>sb.</i>	212	13	Get, to, goods,	86	7
Geese, <i>sb.</i>	93	13	Geve, <i>v.</i> to give,	90	10
			Ghoste, <i>sb.</i>	175	45
			Ghostly, <i>adj.</i>	100	8
			Gift, <i>sb.</i>	118	2
			Gils of a fish, <i>sb.</i>	123	18
			Giltie, <i>adj.</i> guilty,	112	15
			"Gylty or defawty. reus."— <i>Prompt. Parv.</i>		
			Ging, <i>v.</i> to jingle,	135	34
			Gingil, <i>v.</i> to jingle,	127	16



	COL.	LINE.		COL.	LINE.
Ginne, <i>sb.</i> a snare,	132	45	Glewe, <i>sb.</i> glue,	94	13
Gird, <i>sb.</i> vehemence,	142	9	Glewe, <i>v.</i>	94	24
Gird, <i>sb.</i> fit,	142	8	Glewish, <i>adj.</i> glutinous,	145	24
“Strette. a pinch, nip, wrinch, twindge, gird.”— <i>Cotgrave</i> .			Gliffe, <i>sb.</i> a looking back,	117	29
Gird, <i>v.</i>	142	11	Gliffe, <i>v.</i> to look back,	117	31
Girle, <i>sb.</i>	142	30	Glish, <i>sb.</i> a glitter,	143	41
Girth, <i>sb.</i> a girdle,	143	5	Glish, <i>v.</i> to glitter,	143	46
Gisern, <i>sb.</i> a gizzard,	81	44	Glister, <i>v.</i>	78	17
“Garbage of fowles, or gyserne. enterā.” <i>Prompt. Parv.</i>			Globe, <i>sb.</i>	155	8
“The gisard or gisarne of a bird.”— <i>Sherwood</i> .			Globerd, <i>sb.</i> glowworm, {	81	20
Git, <i>sb.</i> herb,	148	40		210	20
“Herbe gith. gith.”— <i>Sherwood</i> .			“Globerde or gloworme. lampyris.”— <i>Huloet</i> .		
Git, <i>v.</i> to get,	149	11	“Globerde, a flye. ung ver qui reluit de nuyt.”— <i>Pulsgrave</i> .		
Git, <i>v.</i> to beget,	149	12	Gloove, <i>sb.</i> a glove,	179	8
Give, <i>v.</i>	152	34	Glore, <i>v.</i> to gaze,	174	21
Glad, <i>adj.</i>	7	37	Glorie, <i>sb.</i>	104	27
Glad, <i>v.</i>	8	1	Glorie, <i>v.</i>	106	39
Glade, <i>sb.</i>	8	27	Glorious, <i>adj.</i>	227	11
Gladly, <i>adv.</i>	101	16	Glose, <i>sb.</i> a gloss,	221	41
Glance, <i>sb.</i>	21	10	Glose, <i>v.</i> to gloss,	221	47
Glarye of an eg, <i>sb.</i> the white,	104	26	Gloume, <i>v.</i> to frown,	219	38
“Glayre. hoc albumen.”— <i>Cath. Ang.</i>			Glowe, to, as the eare,— to burn,	179	36
Glase, <i>v.</i> to glaze,	36	45	Glutonouse, <i>adj.</i>	227	12
Glasse, <i>sb.</i>	34	28	Glutton, <i>sb.</i>	163	3
Glasse, <i>sb.</i> a looking glass,	34	29	Gluttony, <i>sb.</i>	102	13
Glassy, <i>adj.</i>	108	32	Glyde up, <i>v.</i>	117	4
Glaunce, <i>v.</i>	21	16	Glyde down, <i>v.</i>	117	5
Gleade, <i>sb.</i> a kite,	205	35	Glyde forward, <i>v.</i>	117	6
“A glede. hic milvus.”— <i>Cath. Angl.</i>			Glye, <i>v.</i> to squint,	99	13
“Milan royal, the ordinary kite or glead.”— <i>Cotgrave</i> .			“To glic, or askue, overthwart. trans- vertere hircquos.”— <i>Baret</i> .		
Gleame, to, corne,	208	20	“Glyare or goguleye. limus.” <i>Prompt.</i> <i>Parv.</i>		
“Gleme corne. spicilegium facere. gleamer of corne, spicilegus.”— <i>Huloet</i> .			Glyster, <i>sb.</i>	74	18
Glee, <i>sb.</i> mirth,	46	19	Gnashe, <i>v.</i>	35	9
Glee, <i>v.</i> to squint,	46	28	Gnatte, <i>sb.</i>	37	9
“To glee. limare.”— <i>Cath. Angl.</i>			Gobbet, <i>sb.</i> a lump,	88	8
“Glaye, or loke a skoep. transvertere hirquos.”— <i>Huloet</i> .			“Gobet, lumpe. frustrum, massa.”— <i>Prompt. Parv.</i>		
			“A gobbet or peece of any manner of thing. frustrum, bolus.”— <i>Baret</i> .		
			Goblet, <i>sb.</i>	88	9

	COL.	LINE.		COL.	LINE.
God, <i>sb.</i>	155	28	Gore, <i>v.</i> <i>perfodere</i> ,	174	24
Gode, <i>sb.</i> a goad,	156	19	Gorge, <i>sb.</i> the gullet,	171	25
Godhead, <i>sb.</i>	206	19	Gorget, <i>sb.</i>	88	10
Godly, <i>adj.</i>	100	37	Gorgiouse, <i>adj.</i>	{ 226	3
Goe, <i>v.</i>	154	22		{ 227	13
Goffe, <i>sb.</i> a fool,	156	37	Gormander, <i>sb.</i>	79	38
Gogeon, <i>sb.</i> the gudgeon,	163	34	"Gormaunder or greate eater. mando."		
Golden, <i>adj.</i>	62	15	<i>Huloet.</i>		
Gole, <i>sb.</i> a goal,	160	32	Goshauke, <i>sb.</i> a falcon,	44	35
Goldfinch, <i>sb.</i> bird,	134	43	"A goshauke. hic aucipiter."— <i>Cath.</i>		
Goldfoyle, <i>sb.</i>	215	2	<i>Angl.</i>		
Goldknap, <i>sb.</i> a herb,	26	26	"A gosehauke or falcon. haliæetus."— <i>Baret.</i>		
"Goldknappe or pelow craye herbe. batrachion, chrisanthemon."— <i>Huloet.</i>			Gosling, <i>sb.</i>	{ 136	16
Gone, <i>part.</i>	168	14		{ 137	29
Gonge, <i>sb.</i> a privy,	167	36	Gospel, <i>sb.</i>	56	2
"Goonge, prevy. cloaca, latrina."— <i>Prompt. Parv.</i> (see note).			Gossip, <i>sb.</i>	140	37
"Gonge, draft or siege, privye or jaques. forica."— <i>Huloet.</i>			Gote, <i>sb.</i> a goat,	{ 177	47
Good, <i>adj.</i>	156	8		{ 203	39
Goose, <i>sb.</i>	222	18	Gotish, <i>adj.</i> goatish,	145	28
Gooseberrie, <i>sb.</i>	104	28	Gotten, <i>part.</i>	62	17
Goosegrasse, <i>sb.</i>	34	41	Gould, <i>sb.</i> gold,	218	36
"Gosys gres, or camoroche, or wylde tanzy. camaroca."— <i>Prompt. Parv.</i> (see note).			Goule, <i>sb.</i> a goal,	218	12
"Gose grece, au herbe."— <i>Palsgrave.</i>			Goune, <i>sb.</i> a gown,	219	47
"Goosegrasse or cliver: this hearbe groweth about hedges and ditches: it is drie of complexion."— <i>Baret.</i>			Gourd, <i>sb.</i> herb,	224	14
Gorbelye, <i>sb.</i> a glutton,	99	25	Gourd, <i>sb.</i> cup,	224	15
"Gorbealy. ventriosus. — gorbealied glotton. doliaris heluo."— <i>Huloet.</i>			Gourmander, <i>sb.</i> a glutton,	79	36
"A gorbelly. ventru."— <i>Sherwood.</i>			Goute in the hand, <i>sb.</i>	228	21
"The belching gorbelly hath well nigh killed me."— <i>Lingua</i> , (Old Plays, v. 213).			Goute in the feete, <i>sb.</i>	228	22
Gore, <i>sb.</i> the lap,	174	7	Goutie, <i>adj.</i>	111	37
"An elf quene shal my lemman be, And slepe under my gore."— <i>Chaucer, Rime of S. Thopas.</i>			Governance, <i>sb.</i>	21	33
"Goore of a clothe. lacinia."— <i>Prompt. Parv.</i> (see note).			Gouvernement, <i>sb.</i>	68	23
"Goore of a smocke. poynte de chemise."— <i>Palsgrave.</i>			Grace, <i>sb.</i>	6	36
			Graffe, <i>sb.</i> a graft,	9	15
			Graffe, <i>v.</i> to graft,	9	21
			Gramercye, <i>interj.</i> great thanks,	96	21
			Grammer, <i>sb.</i>	74	19
			Granarie, <i>sb.</i>	104	24
			Grandame, <i>sb.</i> a grand-mother,	18	16
			Grandfather, <i>sb.</i>	79	39
			Grandmother, <i>sb.</i>	79	40
			Gransier, <i>sb.</i> grandsire,	72	39
			Grant, <i>v.</i> to concede,	24	46
			Grape, <i>sb.</i>	26	24
			Grape, <i>v.</i>	26	32

	COL.	LINE.		COL.	LINE.
Graple, <i>sb.</i> of a ship,	27	40	Gril, <i>adj.</i> cold,	123	47
Grashop, <i>sb.</i> a grasshopper,	169	29	"While they han suffred cold full strong, In wethers grille and derke to sight."		
Grasing of cloths, <i>sb.</i> greasing,	136	17	— <i>Rom. de la Rose</i> , quot. by <i>Wedgwood</i> .		
Grasing of catel, <i>sb.</i>	136	18	Grin, <i>v.</i>	133	17
Grasse, <i>sb.</i>	34	30	Grinde, <i>v.</i>	135	4
Grassy, <i>adj.</i>	108	33	Grinne, <i>sb.</i> a giu,	132	46
Grate, <i>sb.</i>	39	8	"Lags. a snare, ginn or grinn."— <i>Cotgrave</i> .		
Grateful, <i>adj.</i>	185	36	Gripper, <i>sb.</i>	74	24
Grater, <i>sb.</i>	74	22	Gristil, <i>sb.</i>	125	1
Gratifye, <i>v.</i>	98	4	Gristle, <i>sb.</i>	147	31
Gratious, <i>adj.</i>	227	14	Grit for scouring, <i>sb.</i>	148	41
Grave, <i>adj.</i>	42	44	Grone, <i>v.</i> to groan,	168	12
Grave, <i>v.</i> to engrave,	42	36	Groome, <i>sb.</i>	162	32
Graven, <i>adj.</i>	62	18	Groon of a swin, <i>sb.</i>	168	32
Grayne, <i>sb.</i>	200	4	"Groyne of a swyne. rostrum porcinum."— <i>Prompt. Parv.</i> (see note).		
Graynes, <i>sb.</i> spices,	200	5	"Grystle or grounye of a swyne. proboscis."— <i>Huloet</i> .		
Graynge, <i>sb.</i>	202	13	Grosier, <i>sb.</i>	74	27
Greace, <i>sb.</i>	204	34	Grosse, <i>adj.</i>	175	35
Greasye, <i>adj.</i>	108	27	Grosser, <i>sb.</i>	74	26
Great, <i>adj.</i>	212	37	Grote, <i>sb.</i> coin,	178	1
Grecian, <i>sb.</i> a Greek,	19	28	Grotes, <i>sb.</i> groats,	178	2
Greece, <i>sb.</i> a stair,	48	14	Ground, <i>sb.</i>	220	34
"Grece, or tredyl, or steyre. gradus."— <i>Prompt. Parv.</i> (see note).			Ground, <i>v.</i>	220	44
"Grece, grice, steppe or staire. gradus."— <i>Huloet</i> .			Ground of a building, <i>sb.</i>	220	35
"A greece (or step of a stair) marche."— <i>Sherwood</i> .			Groundsoyle, <i>sb.</i> the herb groundsel,	215	3
Greddie, <i>adj.</i>	97	24	Grousling, <i>adj.</i> groveling,	136	42
Greefe, <i>sb.</i> grief,	53	7	Grouthead, <i>sb.</i> a thick- headed fellow,	206	6
Greene, <i>adj.</i>	69	24	"For there you may see many a greedy grouthead."— <i>Taylor's Workes</i> , 1630.		
Greete, <i>sb.</i> grit, gravel,	89	11	Grove, <i>sb.</i>	179	1
"Sablonniere. a sand-bed, sand-pit, sandy plot, a place full of sand, greet or small gravel."— <i>Cotgrave</i> .			Growe, <i>v.</i>	179	38
Greete, <i>v.</i> to weep,	89	15	Growsome, <i>adj.</i> frightful,	162	10
Greete, to, one,	89	16	Grudge, <i>sb.</i>	183	7
Greeve, <i>v.</i> to grieve,	90	11	Grudge, <i>v.</i>	183	11
Greneswel, <i>sb.</i> the herb groundsel,	56	5	Grudge of sicknesse, <i>sb.</i> <i>presagium</i> ,	183	8
Greve, <i>sb.</i> grief,	90	4	"Grudgyng of sekenesse. submurmur."— <i>Prompt. Parv.</i>		
Grevouse, <i>adj.</i>	226	4	Grudgeable, <i>adj.</i>	3	4
Grewel, <i>sb.</i> gruel,	56	4			
Griffin, <i>sb.</i>	61	3			

	COL.	LINE.		COL.	LINE.
Grunsel, <i>sb.</i> groundsel,	56	6	Gye, <i>v.</i> to guide,	98	23
Grunt, <i>v.</i>	189	22	Gygge, <i>sb.</i> a prating		
Gryffin, <i>sb.</i>	133	46	woman,	118	38
Gryme, <i>v. criminari</i> ,	132	31	"Gigs, exp. drabs, inventur etiam		
Grymme, <i>adj.</i> grim,	131	34	giglot like, quod exp. like a strum-		
Grynestone, <i>sb.</i> a grind-			pet, etc."— <i>Skinner</i> .		
stone,	168	18	"Gig, a trifling, silly, flighty fellow."		
Grype, <i>sb.</i> a griffin,	141	37	<i>Forby</i> .		
"Grype, byrde. vultur."— <i>Prompt.</i>			Gyglotte, <i>sb.</i> a loose girl,	177	1
<i>Parv.</i> (see note).			"Go not to be wrastelinge, ne to		
"Gryffon or gripe. griphus."— <i>Huloet</i> .			schotinge at cok,		
Grype of a hand, <i>sb.</i>	141	40	As it were a strumpet or a gigglot."		
Grype, <i>v. palmare</i> ,	141	42	— <i>Babes Boke</i> , etc., p. 40, E.E.T.S., 1867.		
Grysely, <i>adj.</i>	100	9	Gylder, <i>sb.</i> a trap,	74	15
Grysele coloure, <i>glauculus</i> ,	147	37	"A gilder. hic lauqueus."— <i>Cath. Ang.</i>		
Guardayne, <i>sb.</i>	201	17	Gyldhead, <i>sb.</i> fish,	206	8
Guarded, <i>part.</i>	49	24	Gyle, <i>sb.</i> a guile,	130	41
Guarden, <i>sb.</i> a guardian,	61	1	Gymlocke, <i>sb.</i> a gimlet,	158	39
Guest, <i>sb.</i>	91	42	"Gymelot. penetral."— <i>Prompt. Parv.</i>		
Gulfe, <i>sb.</i>	187	30	Gymolle, <i>sb.</i>	160	12
Gull, <i>sb.</i> bird,	185	18	"Gymowe of a sperynge. vertinella,		
Gullet, <i>sb.</i>	88	13	gemella."— <i>Prompt. Parv.</i> (see note).		
Gulygutte, <i>sb.</i> a glutton,	195	26	"The gimew or henge of a dore. ver-		
"A gulligutte, or devourer of his owre			tebra, vertibulum."— <i>Barct.</i>		
substance, a lurcher. lurco."— <i>Barct.</i>			"Alliances, gimmouls, or gimmoul-		
Gunne, <i>sb.</i>	188	31	rings."— <i>Cotgrave</i> .		
Gunpouder, <i>sb.</i>	79	41	Gynger, <i>sb.</i>	74	16
Gurmander, <i>v.</i> to gour-			Gyrdil, <i>sb.</i>	124	47
mandize,	83	22	Gyrdiron, <i>sb.</i> a gridiron,	163	39
Gurnarde, <i>sb.</i> a fish,	30	24	Gyrdlestead, <i>sb.</i>	206	9
"Gurnard, fysshe. gurnardus, gallus			"The girdlestead. cinctura."— <i>Barct.</i>		
marinus."— <i>Prompt. Parv.</i>			Gyse, <i>sb.</i> guise,	147	40
"Gurnarde, a fysshe—gournault."—			Gyterne, <i>sb.</i> a guitar,	82	3
<i>Palsgrave</i> .			"Gyterne. samba, citolla."— <i>Prompt.</i>		
Gushe, to, out,	193	46	<i>Parv.</i> (see note).		
Gutte, <i>sb.</i> bowel,	195	17	"Gitterne or rebecke. fidicula."—		
Gutter, <i>sb.</i>	71	26	<i>Huloet</i> .		
Guyse, <i>sb.</i>	147	41	Gyves, <i>sb.</i>	152	27
Gyande, <i>sb.</i> a giant,	23	6	Gyzer of a bird, <i>sb.</i>	75	26
"A giande. hic gigans."— <i>Cath. Ang.</i>			Ha ha, <i>interj.</i>	1	7
Gyant, <i>sb.</i> a giant,	25	10	Haberdasher, <i>sb.</i>	80	47
Gybbon, <i>sb.</i> a long garment.			Habergeon, <i>sb.</i> a small		
O.F. <i>gippon</i> ,	163	38	hawberk,	163	40
Gyddie, <i>adj.</i>	97	23	"Haburyone or hawberk (haburgyn).		
Gyde, <i>sb.</i> a guide,	116	41	lorica."— <i>Prompt. Parv.</i>		
Gyde, <i>v.</i> to guide,	117	3	"An habergion or cote of male."—		
			<i>Barct.</i>		

	COL.	LINE.
Habilitie, <i>sb.</i>	109	40
Habit, <i>sb.</i>	149	29
Habit, <i>v.</i>	149	44
Hack, <i>sb.</i> a mattock,	5	10
"Hach, hachell, hachet."— <i>Sherwood.</i>		
Haddocke, <i>sb.</i> fish,	158	40
Haft, <i>sb.</i> a handle,	9	30
"The haft, hilt, or handle of any toole or weapon. manubrium."— <i>Baret.</i>		
Haggesse, <i>sb.</i> a sort of pudding,	85	12
Haifer, <i>sb.</i> a heifer,	71	36
Haire of hauks, <i>sb.</i> <i>hæres</i> ,	202	35
Halbart, <i>sb.</i> <i>falx</i> ,	33	38
"Halbarde, a wepen—halebarde."— <i>Palsgrave.</i>		
Halfe, <i>sb.</i>	16	5
Hall, <i>sb.</i>	12	41
Halowe, <i>v.</i> to harrow land,	181	1
Halowe, <i>v.</i> to hallow,	180	47
Halte, <i>v.</i>	16	38
Halter, <i>sb.</i>	74	28
Halybutte, <i>sb.</i> fish,	195	27
Hame of a horse, <i>sb.</i> a horse collar,	17	37
"Attelles. the haumes of a draught horses collar; the two flat sticks that encompass it."— <i>Cotgrave.</i>		
Hamme, <i>sb.</i> the ham of the leg,	17	22
"The hamme of ones legges behind the knee. poples."— <i>Baret.</i>		
Hammer, <i>sb.</i>	74	20
Hamper, <i>sb.</i>	72	47
Hamper, <i>v.</i>	78	39
Hancel, <i>sb.</i> a handsel,	55	31
Hanch, <i>sb.</i> of a beast,	22	27
Hand, at,	23	21
Handbell, <i>sb.</i>	57	20
Hande, <i>sb.</i>	22	41
Handersome, <i>adj.</i> meddling	162	12
Handfast, <i>adj.</i> betrothed,	36	3
Handfast, <i>v.</i> to betroth,	36	13
Handful, <i>sb.</i>	185	26
Handgroppe, <i>sb.</i> <i>furcifer</i> ,	170	6

	COL.	LINE.
Handil, <i>sb.</i> a handle,	125	2
Handil, <i>v.</i> to handle,	127	18
Handle, <i>sb.</i>	23	26
Handle, <i>v.</i>	24	24
Handmayd, <i>sb.</i>	197	31
Handsome, <i>adj.</i>	162	11
Hangman, <i>sb.</i>	20	31
Hant, <i>v.</i> to haunt,	24	47
Hanvel, <i>sb.</i> a worthless person,	56	10
"Hanvell, knave. semissis homo."— <i>Huloet.</i>		
Hap, <i>v.</i> to chance,	27	17
Happe, <i>sb.</i> fortune,	26	47
Happe, <i>v.</i> to cover,	27	18
"Happyn or whappyn yn clojys."— <i>Prompt. Parv.</i> (see note).		
Happen, <i>v.</i>	61	22
Hapte, <i>adj.</i> happed,	28	7
Harbagar, <i>sb.</i>	79	42
Harborie, <i>sb.</i> a lodging.		
A.S. <i>herberga</i> ,	104	29
Harborlesse, <i>adj.</i>	91	5
Harborowe, <i>sb.</i> a lodging,	180	24
"I harborowe, I lodge one in an inne. je herberge."— <i>Palsgrave.</i>		
Harbourc, <i>sb.</i>	222	36
Harde, <i>adj.</i>	30	7
Hardel, <i>sb.</i> a hurdle,	55	46
Harden, <i>v.</i>	61	23
Hardle, <i>sb.</i> hurdle,	31	18
"Hardell—claiie."— <i>Palsgrave.</i>		
Hardy, <i>adj.</i>	97	18
Hare, <i>sb.</i>	28	13
Harefoote, <i>sb.</i> herb,	178	29
Harke, <i>v.</i> to hearken,	32	8
Harken, <i>v.</i>	61	24
Harle, <i>v.</i> to hurl,	32	20
Harlotrie, <i>sb.</i>	104	30
Harlotte, <i>sb.</i>	177	2
Harme, <i>sb.</i>	32	28
Harme, <i>v.</i>	32	32
Harmeslesse, <i>adj.</i>	91	4
Harmonicke, <i>adj.</i>	121	33



	COL.	LINE.		COL.	LINE.
Harne, <i>sb.</i> the brain,	32	39	Hatches of a ship, <i>sb.</i>	38	10
"pe harness. hoc cerebrum."— <i>Cath. Angl.</i>			Hatchet, <i>sb.</i>	86	38
"Hernys, or brayne. cerebrum."— <i>Prompt. Parv.</i>			Hate, <i>v.</i>	39	16
Harnesse, <i>sb.</i>	85	13	Hateful, <i>adj.</i>	{ 185 37	
Harnesse, <i>v.</i>	90	19		{ 187 5	
Harowe, <i>sb.</i> a harrow,	180	20	Haterid, <i>sb.</i> hatred,	116	8
Harowe, <i>v.</i> to harrow the ground,	181	3	Hatte, <i>sb.</i>	37	10
Harpe, <i>sb.</i> a musical instrument,	32	47	Hauke, <i>sb.</i> a hawk,	44	30
Harpe, <i>v.</i> to play on the harp,	33	4	Hauke, <i>v.</i> <i>aucupari</i> ,	44	31
Harrish, <i>adj.</i> like a hare,	145	30	Haute, <i>adj.</i> haughty,	45	12
Harry, <i>v.</i> to plunder, harrass,	106	31	"Hawty, as one that is proude."— <i>Palsgrave.</i>		
"I harry or carry by force."— <i>Palsgrave.</i>			"Hawte mynded, or havyng an elated or surprised heart."— <i>Huloet.</i>		
Hart, <i>sb.</i> deer,	33	24	Have, <i>v.</i>	42	37
Harte, <i>sb.</i> a heart,	33	23	Haven, <i>sb.</i>	61	4
Harte, <i>v.</i> to encourage,	33	32	Haver, <i>sb.</i> oats,	74	41
Harth, <i>sb.</i> the hearth of a fireplace,	34	3	"Havyr. hec avena."— <i>Cath. Angl.</i>		
Hartsease, <i>sb.</i> flower,	204	42	"Aveneron. wild oats, barren oats, haver or oat grass."— <i>Cotgrave.</i>		
Harts tongue, <i>sb.</i> herb,	167	15	Haway, <i>adv.</i>	196	46
Harvest, <i>sb.</i>	92	15	Haw tree, <i>sb.</i> bramble,	46	37
Hasil, <i>sb.</i> hazel,	126	35	Hawe, <i>sb.</i> bramble,	45	23
Haskarde, <i>sb.</i> <i>proletarius</i> ,	30	25	Hayle, <i>sb.</i> hail,	198	30
"Haskerde, a rough fellow (Dekker), called in the North, haspert."—			Hayle, <i>v.</i> to hail, <i>gran-dinare</i> ,	199	1
"Vilane hastarddis." Percy's Rel. p. 25. <i>Hallivell.</i>			Hayle, <i>v.</i> to hail, <i>vade-moniare</i> ,	198	45
Hasle, <i>sb.</i> a hazel,	35	29	Hayne, <i>sb.</i> hind. A.S. <i>hina</i> ,	200	6
Hasle or hasil,	129	40	Hazard play, <i>sb.</i>	30	26
Haspe, <i>sb.</i> a latch,	35	34	Head, <i>sb.</i>	205	36
Haspe, <i>v.</i> to bolt a door,	35	37	Heade, <i>v.</i> to behead,	205	41
"Agrapher. to buckle, grapple, hasp, clasp."— <i>Cotgrave.</i>			"I hedde a man, I cut of his heede. je decapite."— <i>Palsgrave.</i>		
Haste, <i>sb.</i> speed,	36	18	"To be punished by death, to be headed."— <i>Bart.</i>		
Hastle or hastil,	129	39	Headed, <i>adj.</i>	51	31
Hasty, <i>adj.</i>	111	39	Headed, great, <i>adj.</i>	213	14
Hatch, <i>v.</i> "to hatch eggs,"	38	12	Headlesse, <i>adj.</i>	91	23
Hatche, <i>sb.</i>	38	3	Headling, <i>adj.</i> headlong,	136	43
			Headman, <i>sb.</i>	20	32
			Heale, <i>v.</i>	207	31
			Healeable, <i>adj.</i>	2	26
			Healthful, <i>adj.</i>	185	38
			Healthy, <i>adj.</i>	111	27

	COL.	LINE.
Heape, <i>sb.</i>	208	45
Heape, <i>v.</i>	209	1
Hearb, <i>sb.</i>	210	5
Heard of catel, <i>sb.</i>	210	14
Heare, <i>v.</i>	209	37
Hearne, <i>sb.</i> a heron,	211	1
Hearon, <i>sb.</i> a heron,	163	41
Heartie, <i>adj.</i>	111	38
Heasle, <i>sb.</i> a hazel tree,	211	38
Heatable, <i>adj.</i>	2	32
Heate, <i>sb.</i>	212	14
Heate, <i>v.</i>	212	26
Heath, <i>sb.</i> a common,	213	21
Heath, <i>sb.</i> herb,	213	24
Heave, <i>v.</i>	213	35
Heaven, <i>sb.</i>	62	19
Heavenly, <i>adj.</i>	100	10
Heavie, <i>adj.</i>	112	41
Heawe, <i>v.</i> to colour,	213	45

"To hew or colour."—*Minshew.*

Hebretiane, <i>sb.</i> a Hebrew,	19	30
Hebrew, <i>sb.</i>	94	42
Heck, <i>sb.</i> hatch,	54	9

"Hec, hek, or hetchc, or a dore. antica."  
—*Prompt. Parv.*

"An heke. hec antica."—*Cath. Angl.*

Heckfare, <i>sb.</i> a heifer,	29	1
--------------------------------	----	---

"Hekfere, beeste, or styrke, juvenca."  
—*Prompt. Parv.*

"Heckfar. buccula."—*Huloet.*

Heckle, <i>sb.</i> a comb to dress flax,	47	22
---	----	----

"Hekcle (heykylle). mataxa." *Prompt.  
Parv.*

Heckle, <i>v.</i> to dress flax,	47	25
----------------------------------	----	----

"Am nat I a great gentylman? my  
father was a hosyer, and my mother  
dyd heckell flaxe."—*Palsgrave.*

Heckyl, <i>sb.</i> a comb,	125	30
Heded with yron,	49	8
Hedge, <i>sb.</i>	51	40
Hedge, <i>v.</i>	51	44
Hedgehog, <i>sb.</i>	157	43

	COL.	LINE.
Hedstall, <i>sb.</i>	13	38

"The headstall. capital."—*Baret.*

"Headstall for a bydle. aurica, frontale."—*Huloet.*

"A head-stall, headstraine, or halter. chevestre."—*Sherwood.*

Hedye, <i>adj.</i> headstrong,	97	19
Hee, <i>pron.</i>	46	20
Heede, <i>sb.</i> observation,	52	11
Heede, <i>v.</i>	52	24
Heele, <i>sb.</i>	59	19
Heerlesse, <i>adj.</i> hairless,	91	26

"Heerles, or without heere."—*Huloet.*

Heft, <i>sb.</i> a hilt or handle,	52	43
Height, <i>sb.</i>	53	33
Helhound, <i>sb.</i> <i>tricerberus</i> ,	221	5
Hell, <i>sb.</i>	54	45
Hell, <i>sb.</i> a hill,	54	46

"And now this day is corven oute of stone  
Withoute hondis, of that holy hel."

—*Lydgate*, quot. by *Halliwell.*

Hellish, <i>adj.</i> infernal,	145	31
Helmette, <i>sb.</i>	87	4
Help, <i>sb.</i>	58	33
Help, <i>v.</i>	58	36
Helth, <i>sb.</i> health,	59	7
Helve, <i>v.</i> to drink,	59	11
Hemlocke, <i>sb.</i> a herb,	158	41
Hemme, <i>sb.</i>	59	41
Hemme, <i>v.</i>	60	1
Hemoroydes, <i>sb.</i>	214	32
Hempe, <i>sb.</i>	59	44
Henbane, <i>sb.</i>	19	11
Hence, <i>adv.</i>	63	20
Henhouse, <i>sb.</i>	225	25
Henne, <i>sb.</i>	60	30
Hent, <i>v.</i> to snatch,	66	10

"Cahchyngc or hentyngc. apprehencio."  
—*Prompt. Parv.*

"I hente, I take by violonce, or to  
catche. je happe. This terme is  
nat utterly comen."—*Palsgrave.*

Her, <i>pron.</i>	70	38
Herald, <i>sb.</i> "an herald for war,"	15	45

	COL.	LINE.
Herald, <i>sb.</i> "an herald for peace,"	15	46
Herb, <i>sb.</i>	81	8
Herbe-garth, <i>sb.</i> <i>herbarium</i> ,	34	11
Herbe-sagape, <i>sb.</i> <i>ferula</i> ,	26	37
"The herbe ferula doth bring forth in Media, Sagapenum; in Cyrene, Ammomacum; and in Syria, Gal- banum."— <i>Gerarde's Herbal</i> , ed. 1636, p. 1036.		
Herboure, <i>sb.</i>	222	35
Herd, <i>sb.</i> a keeper, pastor,	81	17
Herd of cattell, <i>sb.</i>	81	18
Here, <i>adv.</i>	84	16
Herebye, <i>adv.</i>	96	15
Heresy, <i>sb.</i>	103	16
Heritage, <i>sb.</i>	11	37
Herke, <i>v.</i> to hearken,	{ 81 29 152 4	
Hermit, <i>sb.</i>	149	30
Herne, <i>sb.</i> a heron,	81	38
Heroicall, <i>adj.</i>	14	27
Herring, <i>sb.</i>	136	19
Herse, <i>sb.</i> <i>monumentum</i> ,	82	18
"An herse set up at a solemne buriall." — <i>Baret</i> .		
Herth of a fyre, <i>sb.</i>	83	1
Hest, <i>sb.</i> a promise. A.S.		
hæs,	91	43
"pay dyden hys heste."— <i>Allit. Poems</i> , A. 632.		
Hete, <i>sb.</i> heat,	89	13
Hette, <i>part.</i> heated,	86	17
Hewe, <i>v.</i> to cut,	94	25
Hewell, <i>sb.</i> a bird,	56	13
"An hickwall or witwall. vireo."— <i>Baret</i> .		
Hewge, <i>adj.</i> huge,	95	36
Hewhall, <i>sb.</i> bird,	13	41
Hey day, <i>interj.</i>	196	40
Heyer, <i>sb.</i>	74	31
Heyry, <i>adj.</i> hairy,	106	46
High, <i>adj.</i>	119	13
Hil, <i>sb.</i>	123	19

	COL.	LINE.
Hil, <i>v.</i> to cover,	123	35
"I hyll, I wrappe or lappe. je couvers. You must hyll you wel nowe anyghtes, the wether is colde."— <i>Palsgrave</i> .		
Hillocke, <i>sb.</i>	159	9
Hilt of a sworde, <i>sb.</i>	130	23
Himne, <i>sb.</i> a hymn,	121	26
Himp, <i>v.</i> to prune,	132	10
Hine, <i>sb.</i> a hind,	139	6
"An hyne. ubi a servande."— <i>Cath.</i> <i>Angl.</i>		
Hing, <i>v.</i> to hang,	135	36
"To hynge. pendere."— <i>Cath. Angl.</i>		
Hingel, <i>sb.</i> a hinge,	56	8
"Hyngel of a dore. cardo."— <i>Huloet</i> .		
Hippe, <i>sb.</i>	140	9
Hirdil, <i>sb.</i> a hurdle. A.S.		
hyrdel,	126	21
Hirdle, <i>sb.</i> a drag,	125	4
"I will drag thee on a hurdle thither." — <i>Romeo and Juliet</i> , iii. 5.		
Hirk, <i>sb.</i> irksomeness,	142	14
Hirk, <i>v.</i> to grow weary,	142	16
"I yrke, I waxe werye or displeasaunte of a thyng."— <i>Palsgrave</i> .		
Hirkful, <i>adj.</i> irksome,	187	6
His, <i>pron.</i>	143	33
Hisse, <i>v.</i>	143	29
Historie, <i>sb.</i>	104	32
Historiographer, <i>sb.</i>	81	1
Hit, <i>v.</i>	149	13
Hitherto, <i>adv.</i>	154	41
Hive, <i>sb.</i>	152	28
Hive, <i>v.</i>	152	35
Hobbel, <i>sb.</i> a dullard,	55	34
"Hobbil, an idiot."— <i>Halliwell</i> .		
Hobie, <i>sb.</i> a hawk,	96	13
"Hoby, hawke. alaudarius."— <i>Prompt.</i> <i>Parv.</i>		
Hobyhauke, <i>sb.</i>	44	33
"Hobyhauke. alandarius." <i>Huloet</i> .		

	COL.	LINE.		COL.	LINE.
Hodeman blind, <i>sb.</i> blind-			Hope, <i>sb.</i>	169	44
man's buff,	135	19	Hope, <i>v.</i>	170	2
"Clignemusset. the childish play called			Hoppe, <i>sb.</i> plant,	169	24
hodman-blind, harry-racket, or are			Hoppe, <i>v.</i>	169	14
you all hid."— <i>Cotgrave.</i>			Hopper of a mill, <i>sb.</i>	72	16
Hoe, <i>interj.</i>	154	31	Hopyard, <i>sb.</i>	210	27
Hoggates, <i>adv.</i> how,	39	45	Hopyarde, <i>sb.</i>	30	27
Hoggish, <i>adj.</i>	145	19	Horehound, <i>sb.</i> herb,	221	6
	{ 55	38	Hornbeak, <i>sb.</i> fish,	207	5
Hogrel, <i>sb.</i> a sheep,	{ 57	47	"Horn keke, fysche."— <i>Prompt. Parv.</i>		
"A hogrell, a sheepe two yeres olde.			"A horne-fish, horne-beake, aiguille."		
bideus."— <i>Barcl.</i>			— <i>Sherwood.</i>		
Hogshead, <i>sb.</i>	206	10	"Hornkecke, afysche lyke a mackerell."		
Hole, <i>sb.</i>	160	33	— <i>Palsgrave.</i>		
Hole, <i>v.</i> to bore through,	160	44	Horne, <i>sb.</i>	172	19
Holland, <i>sb.</i>	23	8	Horrel, <i>sb.</i> a libertine,	56	11
Holowe, <i>adj.</i> hollow,	181	13	"Horel or hulloure. fornicator."—		
Holy, <i>adj.</i>	100	11	<i>Prompt. Parv.</i>		
Holye, <i>sb.</i> holly tree,	99	26	"Horrell, or whoremonger. concu-		
Holyocke, <i>sb.</i> flower,	159	44	bitor."— <i>Huloet.</i>		
Home, <i>sb.</i>	161	23	Horribil, <i>adj.</i>	129	16
Homicide, <i>sb.</i>	117	13	Horrible, <i>adj.</i>	113	46
Homilie, <i>sb.</i>	99	27	Horse, <i>sb.</i>	172	45
Hone, <i>sb.</i> a grindstone,	168	7	Horse, <i>adj.</i> hoarse,	173	4
Honest, <i>adj.</i>	92	38	Horsecome, <i>sb.</i> a horse-		
Honest, <i>v.</i> to do honour to,	92	26	comb,	161	38
"Sir Amorous, you have very much			Horseknop, <i>sb.</i> knapweed,	169	30
honested my lodging with your			Horseleach, <i>sb.</i> a farier,	205	18
presence."— <i>Ben Jonson, Silent</i>			"Horseleche, or ferrou. equarius		
<i>Woman.</i>			medicus."— <i>Huloet.</i>		
Honoure, <i>sb.</i>	223	1	Horseleache, <i>sb.</i> worme,	205	19
Honoure, <i>v.</i>	223	35	Horse shooc, <i>sb.</i>	154	18
Honye, <i>sb.</i>	102	14	Horsy, <i>adj.</i> hoarse,	108	25
	{ 128	33	Hose, <i>sb.</i>	221	42
Honysuckle, <i>sb.</i>	{ 185	11	Hospitable, <i>adj.</i>	3	28
Hooe, <i>sb.</i>	156	3	Hospital, <i>sb.</i>	14	29
Hoof of a foote, <i>sb.</i>	157	20	Hospital, <i>adj.</i>	14	28
Hooke, <i>sb.</i>	159	20	Hostage, <i>sb.</i>	11	17
Hooke, <i>v.</i>	159	32	Hostayle, <i>sb.</i> horsetail,	199	16
Hookie, <i>adj.</i>	98	46	"Queue de cheval. shave-grass, horse-		
"Hooky, or full of hookes. hamosus."			willow, horse-tail."— <i>Cotgrave.</i>		
<i>Huloet.</i>			Hoste, <i>sb.</i> host of men,	175	46
Hookster, <i>sb.</i> a huckster,	74	34	Hoste, <i>sb.</i> hospes,	175	47
Hooper, <i>sb.</i>	74	35	Hostel, <i>sb.</i>	56	3
Hoord, <i>sb.</i> a hoard,	175	18	Hostler, <i>sb.</i>	73	46
Hoord, <i>v.</i> to hoard,	175	23			

	COL.	LINE.		COL.	LINE.
Hostrye, <i>sb.</i> an inn,	104	33	Hugge, <i>v.</i> to shake for fear,	184	26
“Hostry or inne. hostel.”— <i>Palsgrave.</i>			“To huge. abhominari.”— <i>Cath. Ang.</i>		
“An hostrie, hospitium.”— <i>Baret.</i>			“I hugge, I shrinke me in my bed.”— <i>Palsgrave.</i>		
Hotchpote, <i>sb.</i> a mixed dish,	177	3	Hul for hogs, <i>sb.</i> a hogsty,	185	19
Hote, <i>adj.</i> hot,	178	14	“Hull, a pigsty, a hovel.”— <i>Halliwell.</i>		
Houfe of a horse, <i>sb.</i>	217	10	Hulet, <i>sb.</i> an owl,	88	15
Hougly, <i>adj.</i> ugly,	100	12	Hulke, <i>sb.</i>	187	27
Hould, <i>v.</i> to hold,	219	2	Humane, <i>adj.</i>	19	22
Hould in war, <i>sb.</i>	218	37	Humbil, <i>adj.</i>	129	1
Hould of a thing, <i>sb.</i>	218	38	Humble, <i>adj.</i>	188	24
Hoult of wood, <i>sb. arbor-etum,</i>	218	32	Humiditie, <i>sb.</i>	109	41
“A hoult, or grove of trees about a house.”— <i>Sherwood.</i>			Humor, <i>sb.</i>	170	29
Hound, <i>sb.</i>	220	37	Hundred, <i>sb.</i>	48	45
Houpe, <i>sb.</i>	221	27	Hundreth, <i>adj.</i>	88	44
Houre, <i>sb.</i>	222	26	Hunger, <i>sb.</i>	72	14
House, <i>sb.</i>	224	45	Hunger, <i>v.</i>	78	20
Householder, <i>sb.</i>	79	43	Hungry, <i>adj.</i>	107	3
Houseleke, <i>sb.</i> herb,	54	35	Hunt, <i>sb.</i>	189	21
Houshould, <i>sb.</i>	219	8	Hunt, <i>v.</i>	189	23
Houswil, <i>sb.</i> the Lord's Supper,	125	5	Hurle, <i>sb.</i> a throw,	191	3
“A howselynge. hec communicacio.”— <i>Cath. Angl.</i>			Hurle, <i>v.</i>	191	5
“Of the holy howsyll, the sacrament of the awter.”— <i>Sir T. More's Works</i> , p. 160.			Hurlebatte, <i>sb.</i> a dart,	37	33
Hovel, <i>sb.</i>	56	12	“Hurlebattes. adides.”— <i>Huloet.</i>		
Hover, <i>v.</i>	77	45	Hurlepoole, <i>sb.</i> a fish,	160	42
Howe,	180	4	“A great fish named a whirlepoole. balæna.”— <i>Baret.</i>		
Howgates, <i>adv.</i> how,	39	46	Hurlewinde, <i>sb.</i>	135	18
Howre, <i>sb.</i> an hour,	73	36	Hurlyburly, <i>sb.</i>	99	28
Hoy day, <i>interj.</i>	196	41	Hurt, <i>sb.</i>	191	45
Hoynes, <i>v. harere,</i>	215	20	Hurt, <i>v.</i>	191	46
“Hoine, to harass, worry, or oppress, also to whine.”— <i>Halliwell.</i>			Hurt, <i>part.</i>	191	47
Hoyse, to, up,—to hoyst,	216	4	Hurtlebery, <i>sb.</i>	104	34
Hubbleshowe, <i>sb.</i> tumult,	180	23	Husbande, <i>sb.</i>	23	9
“Hiry hary, hubbilschow.”— <i>Bannatyne Poems</i> , p. 173.			Husbandrye, <i>sb.</i>	104	36
Hucklebone, <i>sb.</i>	185	7	Huske of corne, <i>sb.</i>	194	4
			Huskye, <i>adj.</i> full of husks,	98	47
			Huste, <i>v.</i> to keep silence,	194	23
			“I huste, I styll.”— <i>Palsgrave.</i>		
			“Husht or kepe silence. reticeo, sileo.”— <i>Huloet.</i>		
			Huswyfe, <i>sb.</i> a housewife,	118	25
			Huswyverye, <i>sb.</i>	104	37



	COL.	LINE		COL.	LINE.
Hutche, <i>sb.</i> a chest. A.S.			Il, <i>adv.</i> male,	124	6
huacca,	195	34	Ile, <i>sb.</i> an island,	131	3
"Hutche or whyche. cista, archa."— <i>Prompt. Parv.</i>			Illude, <i>v.</i> to mock,	183	28
"Hutche or cofer, called in the northe contrey an arke."— <i>Huloet.</i>			Image, <i>sb.</i>	11	38
Hyde, <i>sb.</i> a hide,	116	42	Imagin, <i>v.</i>	134	24
Hyde, <i>v.</i>	117	7	Imaginate, <i>v.</i>	41	44
Hydles, <i>sb.</i> a hiding {	116	17	Imbecillitie, <i>sb.</i>	109	44
plage, {	125	3	Imboche, <i>v.</i> to engrave,	155	18
"Thay went and helde thame in hidils." <i>Alexander</i> , quot. by <i>Halliwel.</i>			"Imboce, imboced, imbocer, or chaser of plate."— <i>Huloet.</i>		
Hye, <i>adj.</i> high,	98	30	Imbroderer, <i>sb.</i> an em- broiderer,	79	45
Hye, <i>v.</i> to haste,	98	31	Imbushment, <i>sb.</i>	67	36
Hyer, <i>sb.</i> hire,	73	23	Imitate, <i>v.</i>	40	29
Hym, <i>pron.</i>	131	35	Immaculate, <i>adj.</i>	42	17
Hyndbury, <i>sb.</i> a raspberry.			Immediate, <i>adj.</i>	42	16
A.S. <i>hind-beri</i> ,	104	31	Imminent, <i>adj.</i>	68	37
"The raspis bush, or hinde-berry."— <i>Gerarde's Herbal</i> , ed. 1636, p. 1272.			Immoderate, <i>adj.</i>	42	18
Hynder, <i>v.</i>	78	19	Immodest, <i>adj.</i>	92	43
Hynderance, <i>sb.</i> impedi- ment,	21	34	Immortal, <i>adj.</i>	14	30
Hypocrace, <i>sb.</i> spiced wine,	7	23	Impatient, <i>adj.</i>	68	38
Hypocrisie, <i>sb.</i>	108	17	Impe, <i>sb.</i> a scion,	131	7
Hypocrite, <i>sb.</i>	151	25	"Impe, or graffe. surculus."— <i>Prompt.</i> <i>Parv.</i>		
Hyre, <i>sb.</i> hire,	143	10	Impeache, <i>v.</i>	205	22
Hyre, <i>v.</i> to hire,	78	5	Impediment, <i>sb.</i>	67	37
Hysope, <i>sb.</i> herb,	170	7	Imperfect, <i>adj.</i>	48	7
Hytherward, <i>adv.</i>	31	13	Impersonall, <i>adj.</i>	14	31
			Impetrate, <i>v.</i> to get,	40	30
			"To impetrate, to obtayne by request." — <i>Minsheu.</i>		
Ice, <i>sb.</i>	114	29	Impietie, <i>sb.</i>	109	42
Iekles, <i>sb.</i> icicles,	125	6	Imploy, <i>v.</i> to employ,	214	18
"Ikyl (jekyll). stirix."— <i>Prompt. Parv.</i> (see note).			Importance, <i>sb.</i>	21	35
Ides, <i>sb.</i>	116	43	Importunate, <i>adj.</i>	42	19
Idil, <i>adj.</i> idle,	129	2	Importunitie, <i>sb.</i>	109	43
Idiotte, <i>sb.</i>	177	5	Impossible, <i>adj.</i>	129	17
Idle, <i>adj.</i>	116	29	Impossible, <i>adj.</i>	114	1
Idoll, <i>sb.</i>	160	13	Imprudente, <i>adj.</i>	68	40
Ierland, <i>sb.</i> Ireland,	23	10	Impudent, <i>adj.</i>	68	39
If, <i>conj.</i>	117	33	Impugnable, <i>adj.</i>	3	27
Ignorance, <i>sb.</i>	21	37	Impugne, <i>v.</i>	184	37
Ignorant, <i>adj.</i>	26	3	Impure, <i>adj.</i>	193	19
Il, <i>adj.</i> malus,	124	1	Impute, <i>v.</i>	196	12
			In, <i>prep.</i>	133	25

	COL.	LINE.		COL.	LINE.
Incessant, <i>adj.</i>	26	4	Ineffable, <i>adj.</i>	3	20
Inch, <i>sb.</i>	134	31	Inefficace, <i>adj.</i>	7	24
Inchautment, <i>sb.</i> en-			Inelegant, <i>adj.</i>	26	5
chantment,	67	38	Inevitable, <i>adj.</i>	4	24
Incident, <i>adj.</i>	68	41	Inexcusable, <i>adj.</i>	4	23
Incite, <i>v.</i>	151	35	Inexorable, <i>adj.</i>	4	25
Inclyne, <i>v.</i>	139	46	Inexpiable, <i>adj.</i>	4	26
Income, <i>sb.</i> a new comer,	161	45	Infamie, <i>sb.</i>	101	37
"Lat's try this income how he stands, An' eik us sib by shakin hands." — <i>Tarras</i> , quot. by <i>Jamieson</i> .			Infamouse, <i>adj.</i>	226	7
Inconstance, <i>sb.</i>	21	36	Infancie, <i>sb.</i>	96	28
Incontinent, <i>adj.</i>	68	42	Infant, <i>sb.</i> a child,	25	11
Inconvenient, <i>adj.</i>	68	43	Infarse, <i>v.</i> to cram,	33	16
Incorporate, <i>v.</i>	41	45	"Infarce or stuffe. infarcio."— <i>Huloet</i> .		
Incorporature, <i>sb.</i>	192	14	Infective, <i>adj.</i> <i>infectivus</i> ,	153	33
Incostive, <i>adj.</i>	153	43	Inferior, <i>sb.</i>	170	44
Increate, <i>adj.</i> uncreated,	41	19	Inferioure, <i>adj.</i>	223	46
Incredibil, <i>adj.</i>	129	18	Infernall, <i>adj.</i>	14	33
Incredible, <i>adj.</i>	114	3	Infinite, <i>adj.</i>	151	38
Increment, <i>sb.</i>	67	39	Infirmities, <i>sb.</i>	109	45
Increpate, <i>v.</i> to chide,	40	33	Inflamable, <i>adj.</i>	3	13
"Increpation. an increpation, chiding, reproof, rebuke."— <i>Cotgrave</i> .			Inflame, <i>v.</i>	18	12
Incroch, <i>v.</i> to encroach,	155	19	Inflate, <i>v.</i>	39	36
Incrustate, <i>v.</i>	40	34	Inflate, <i>part.</i> inflated,	39	39
Inculcate, <i>v.</i>	40	35	Influence, <i>sb.</i>	63	46
Incuriouse, <i>adj.</i>	226	6	Inforcement, <i>sb.</i> enforce-		
Incurre, <i>v.</i>	190	28	ment,	67	40
Incuse, <i>v.</i> to accuse,	195	5	Infortunate, <i>adj.</i> unfor-		
Indebted, <i>adj.</i>	49	35	tunate,	42	20
Indemned, <i>adj.</i> harmless,	49	36	Ingenderable, <i>adj.</i>	4	27
"Indempned. indemnitis.— <i>Huloet</i> .			"Ingendrabile. genitivus."— <i>Huloet</i> .		
Indenture, <i>sb.</i>	192	26	Ingrame, <i>adj.</i> ignorant,	18	8
Indifferent, <i>adj.</i>	68	44	Ingrave, <i>v.</i> to engrave,	42	46
Indignation, <i>sb.</i>	165	21	Ingurgitate, <i>v.</i>	41	47
Indivisibil, <i>adj.</i>	129	19	"To ingurgitate. engloutir."— <i>Sher-</i>		
Indivisible, <i>adj.</i>	114	5	wood.		
Induce, <i>v.</i>	182	16	"Ingurgitation of meate and dryneke, or beastely feadynge. alogia."— <i>Huloet</i> .		
Induct, <i>v.</i>	182	21	Inhabit, <i>v.</i>	149	45
Indurate, <i>adj.</i>	41	20	Inhabitant, <i>sb.</i>	26	6
Indure, <i>v.</i>	193	6	Inherit, <i>v.</i>	149	46
Industrie, <i>sb.</i>	104	41	Inheritance, <i>sb.</i>	21	38
Industriouse, <i>adj.</i>	226	8	Inhibit, <i>v.</i>	149	47
Inebriate, <i>v.</i>	41	46	Inholder, <i>sb.</i> an inn-		
			keeper,	79	44

	COL.	LINE.		COL.	LINE.
Inhonest, <i>v.</i> to disgrace,	92	27	Intemperate, <i>adj.</i>	42	22
Inhospitable, <i>adj.</i>	4	28	Intent, <i>sb.</i>	66	24
Iniquitie, <i>sb.</i>	109	46	Intentive, <i>adj.</i>	153	14
Injurie, <i>sb.</i>	104	42	“Intentyve or dylygentlye, or with a fyxed mynde.”— <i>Huloet.</i>		
Injurie, <i>v.</i> to injure,	106	40	Intercept, <i>v.</i>	70	27
“To injurie one.”— <i>Baret.</i>			Interest, <i>sb.</i>	92	16
Injuriouse, <i>adj.</i>	227	16	Interioure, <i>adj.</i>	223	44
Injustice, <i>sb.</i>	115	16	Interlude, <i>sb.</i>	183	18
Inke, <i>sb.</i>	138	17	Interrupte, <i>v.</i>	190	1
Inmost, <i>adj.</i>	92	39	Intise, <i>v.</i> to entice,	148	18
Inmoste, <i>adj.</i>	176	13	Intrappe, <i>v.</i> to entrap,	27	32
Inne, <i>sb.</i>	132	47	Intrayles, <i>sb.</i> the intes- tines,	17	21
Innocence, <i>sb.</i>	63	47	Intreatie, <i>sb.</i>	110	1
Innocens, <i>adj.</i> innocent,	65	44	Introduct, <i>sb.</i> an intro- duction,	182	24
Innovate, <i>v.</i>	40	38	Introduct, <i>v.</i>	182	23
Innumerable, <i>adj.</i>	{ 3 29 4 29		Introductory, <i>sb.</i>	104	43
Inordinate, <i>adj.</i>	42	21	Invaide, <i>v.</i>	9	2
Inquisitoure, <i>sb.</i>	223	14	Invent, <i>v.</i>	67	4
Insatiable, <i>adj.</i>	4	30	Inventive, <i>adj.</i>	153	34
Inscribe, <i>v.</i>	113	37	Inventorie, <i>sb.</i>	104	44
Insence, <i>sb.</i>	63	29	Investigate, <i>v.</i>	42	4
Insensible, <i>adj.</i>	114	7	Invigilant, <i>adj.</i> watchful,	26	7
Insight of household, <i>sb.</i> furniture,	119	41	Invigilate, <i>v.</i> to watch,	42	5
Insight of knowledge, <i>sb.</i>	119	42	Inviolabil, <i>adj.</i>	129	20
Insimulate, <i>v.</i>	42	2	Inviolable, <i>adj.</i>	4	31
Insinuate, <i>v.</i>	42	1	Inviolate, <i>adj.</i>	42	23
Inspire, <i>v.</i>	143	18	Inviouse, <i>adj.</i> envious,	227	17
Instant, <i>sb.</i>	25	37	Invite, <i>v.</i>	151	32
Instant, <i>v.</i> to urge,	25	30	Invocate, <i>v.</i>	40	39
Instigate, <i>v.</i>	40	36	Inwarde, <i>adj.</i>	31	10
Instimulate, <i>v.</i>	42	3	Irchen, <i>sb.</i> hedgehog,	61	6
Institute, <i>sb.</i>	196	7	“An hedghog, an irchin. herinaceus.” — <i>Baret.</i>		
Institute, <i>v.</i>	196	16	“Irchen, a lyttel beast full of prickes, herisson.”— <i>Falsgrave.</i>		
Instruct, <i>v.</i>	182	22	Ire, <i>sb.</i> anger,	143	11
Instrument, <i>sb.</i>	67	41	Irish, <i>adj.</i>	145	21
Intangil, <i>v.</i> to entangle,	128	1	Irk, <i>sb.</i> irksomeness,	142	14
Intayle, <i>v.</i> to engrave,	199	27	Iron, <i>sb.</i>	163	43
“Intayle or grave ymages. exculpo.” <i>Huloet.</i>			Irrecoverable, <i>adj.</i> irre- coverable,	4	39
Integritie, <i>sb.</i>	109	47	“Irremediable. remidiless, redresless, recureless, irrecuperable, unrecover- able.”— <i>Colgrave.</i>		
Intellectuall, <i>adj.</i>	14	34			
Intelligence, <i>sb.</i>	64	23			
Intemperance, <i>sb.</i>	21	39			

	COL.	LINE.		COL.	LINE.
Irreparable, <i>adj.</i>	4	42	Jerk, <i>sb.</i> a lash,	81	27
Issew, <i>sb.</i> issue,	94	43	“Fessée. a scutch on the breech, a lash on the buttocks, a jerk on the posteriorums.”— <i>Colgrave.</i>		
Issew, <i>v.</i> to issue,	95	16	Jerkin, <i>sb.</i> a small coat,	134	1
It, <i>pron.</i>	148	42	Jet, <i>sb.</i> a toy, jest,	85	45
Italian, <i>sb.</i>	19	29	Jette, <i>v.</i> to gesticulate,	86	9
Italie, <i>sb.</i>	99	29	“I jette, I make a countenance with my legges. je me jamboye.”— <i>Pals- grave.</i>		
Italyane, <i>sb.</i>	19	41	“Jettyn. verno.”— <i>Prompt. Parv.</i> (see note).		
Itch, <i>v.</i>	150	25	Jewe, <i>sb.</i>	94	14
Itche, <i>sb.</i>	150	16	Jewel, <i>sb.</i>	56	16
Iterate, <i>v.</i>	40	37	Jewish, <i>adj.</i>	145	27
Itinerarye, <i>sb.</i>	104	45	Jole of fish, <i>sb.</i> the chops,	160	34
Iverye, <i>sb.</i> ivory,	104	46	“Iol or heed. caput.”— <i>Prompt. Parv.</i> (see note).		
Iwisse, <i>adv.</i> truly, cer- tainly. A.S. <i>gewis</i> ,	143	35	Jolitie, <i>sb.</i>	110	2
Jabil, <i>v.</i> to jabber,	126	45	Jolly, <i>adj.</i>	100	13
Jack, <i>sb.</i> armour,	5	11	Joparde, <i>v.</i> to jeopard,	31	5
Jackdaw, <i>sb.</i>	45	42	Jouke in warre, <i>sb.</i> a military expedition,	217	47
Jacket, <i>sb.</i>	88	16	Journall, <i>sb.</i>	14	34
Jacksause, <i>sb.</i>	44	47	Journay, <i>v.</i>	197	16
Jade, <i>sb.</i>	8	28	Jowel of a bridge, <i>sb.</i>	56	14
Jag, <i>v.</i>	10	22	“Jowel: the space between the piers of a bridge.”— <i>Halliwel.</i>		
Jagge, <i>sb.</i>	10	9	Joy, <i>sb.</i>	214	8
Jake, <i>sb.</i> a privy,	12	13	Joy, <i>v.</i>	214	15
Jandise, <i>sb.</i> the yellow jaundice,	147	46	Joynct, <i>sb.</i>	215	31
Jangil, <i>v.</i> to jangle,	127	23	Joynct, <i>v.</i>	215	35
Jangle, <i>v.</i>	24	4	Joyncture, <i>sb.</i>	192	27
Januarie, <i>sb.</i>	104	38	Joyne, <i>v.</i>	215	21
Jape, <i>sb.</i>	26	25	Joynt of body, <i>sb.</i>	215	32
Jape, <i>v.</i>	26	33	Joynt of a finger, <i>sb.</i>	215	34
Jargon, <i>sb.</i> rhyme,	163	42	Joynt of a straw, <i>sb.</i>	215	33
Jargon, <i>v.</i> to trifle,	164	42	Joyouse, <i>adj.</i>	226 9 227 18	
Jarre, <i>v.</i>	29	23	Joyse of a house, <i>sb.</i>	215	46
Javelin, <i>sb.</i>	133	47	Jubbe, <i>sb.</i> a jug,	181	30
Jayle, <i>sb.</i> a jail,	198	29	“With him he brought a jubbe of Malvesie.”— <i>Chaucer, The Ship- manne’s Tale.</i>		
Jeast, <i>sb.</i> a jest,	212	1	Juce of herbes, <i>sb.</i> juice,	182	15
Jeast, <i>v.</i> to jest,	212	5	Judge, <i>sb.</i>	183	6
Jegotte, <i>sb.</i> a hash,	177	4			
“Jegot or puddyng made wyth egges and fleshe chopped and mynced. insitium.”— <i>Huloet.</i>					
Jelouse, <i>adj.</i> jealous,	226	5			
Jeopardie, <i>sb.</i>	97	17			
Jeopardouse, <i>adj.</i>	227	15			

	COL.	LINE.
Judge, <i>v.</i>	183	12
Judgeable, <i>adj.</i>	3	3
Judgement, <i>sb.</i>	66	30
Judicial, <i>adj.</i>	14	35
Jugge, <i>sb.</i>	184	23
Juggil, <i>v.</i> to juggle,	127	20
Juggle, <i>v.</i>	184	34
Julie, <i>sb.</i> the month,	99	30
June, <i>sb.</i> the month,	189	28
Junior, <i>sb.</i>	170	42
Juniper tree, <i>sb.</i>	79	46
Junkets, <i>sb.</i>	88	19
Jurisdiction, <i>sb.</i>	165	22
Jury, <i>sb.</i> Judæa,	104	39
Jury, <i>sb.</i>	104	40
Jussell, <i>sb.</i> a hash,	57	22
"Jusselle or dyschelle, dyshemete. jussellum."— <i>Prompt. Parv.</i> (see note).		
"Jussell, a meat made of chopped herbes. minutal."— <i>Huloct.</i>		
Juste, <i>adj.</i>	194	29
Justice, <i>sb.</i> justitia,	115	7
Justice, <i>sb.</i> judex,	115	6
Justifie, <i>v.</i>	98	5
Jutting, <i>part.</i>	136	31
Kalends, <i>sb.</i>	64	47
Kater, <i>sb.</i> a caterer,	71	31
"A eater: a steward, a manciple, a provider of eates. opsonator."— <i>Barct.</i>		
Keene, <i>adj.</i>	69	25
Keepe, <i>v.</i>	70	14
Kembe, <i>v.</i> to comb,	60	3
"Keme wulle, or othere lyke. pectino."— <i>Prompt. Parv.</i>		
"I kembe my heed."— <i>Palsgrave.</i>		
Kemelin, <i>sb.</i> a bowl,	134	2
"He goth, and geteth him a kneeding trough, And after a tubbe and a kemelin, And prively he sent hem to his in." — <i>Chaucer, The Miller's Tale.</i>		
Kemp, <i>sb.</i> hair,	59	45
Kenne, <i>v.</i> to know,	60	36

	COL.	LINE.
Kercher, <i>sb.</i>	74	36
"Kerche or kyrehete. peplum."— <i>Prompt. Parv.</i>		
Kerlewe, <i>sb.</i> a curlew,	94	41
Kerne, <i>sb.</i> the kernel of a nut,	81	39
Kernel, <i>sb.</i>	56	18
Kernell, <i>sb.</i>	57	46
Kerve, <i>v.</i> to engrave,	83	6
"Kervynor gravyn. sculpo."— <i>Prompt. Parv.</i>		
"I kerve as a kerver dothe an ymage. je taille."— <i>Palsgrave.</i>		
Kerve, to, meate,	83	7
"I kerve as a lodes karver dothe at his table. je trencher."— <i>Palsgrave.</i>		
Keslep, <i>sb.</i> a renet bag,	70	25
"Keslop. a stomach used for rennet." <i>Halliwell.</i>		
Kettyl, <i>sb.</i> a kettle,	125	7
Kever, <i>sb.</i> a cover,	74	38
Kever, <i>v.</i> to cover,	78	21
Kewle, <i>sb.</i> a brake for a horse's mouth,	95	39
"Kevle or kevyl for hors. mordale."— <i>Prompt. Parv.</i>		
Kewle, to, an horse,	95	41
"One who rides a horse that is not under proper command with a halter, when he brings the halter under the horse's jaws and makes it pass through his mouth, is said to put a kewl on."— <i>Jamieson.</i>		
Kibble, <i>sb.</i> a cudgel,	113	22
"Kibble: a stick with a curve or knob at the end, used for several purposes, but generally for playing the game of nurspell, which is somewhat similar to golf."— <i>Halliwell.</i>		
Kil, <i>v.</i> to kill,	123	30
Kinde, <i>sb.</i> genus,	134	46
Kinde, <i>adj.</i>	135	9
Kindil, <i>v.</i> to kindle,	127	21
Kine, <i>sb.</i> cattle,	139	7
King, <i>sb.</i>	135	23



	COL.	LINE.
Kingdome, <i>sb.</i>	161	39
Kinglike, <i>adj.</i>	123	4
Kingly, <i>adj.</i>	100	15
Kinne, <i>sb.</i> kindred,	133	1
Kinsman, <i>sb.</i>	20	34
Kintch of wood, <i>sb.</i> a bundle,	150	19
"Knyteche or bownche of woode. fascis." <i>Huloet.</i>		
Kirk, <i>sb.</i> church,	142	15
Kisse, <i>sb.</i>	143	25
Kisse, <i>v.</i>	143	30
Kit, <i>sb.</i> a little vessel,	148	43
"A wooden vessel or pail in which dishes are washed."— <i>Jamieson.</i>		
Kith, <i>sb.</i> kin,	150	36
Knappe, <i>sb.</i> a hillock,	27	1
"The knap of a hill. verruca.— <i>Ainsworth.</i>		
Knave, <i>sb.</i>	42	31
Knavish, <i>adj.</i>	145	33
Kneade, <i>v.</i>	205	42
Kneele, <i>v.</i>	59	28
Knit, <i>sb.</i> nit of a louse,	148	45
Knit, <i>v.</i> to join,	149	14
Knob on a tree, <i>sb.</i>	154	47
"Knobbe or knotte yn a tre. vertex." <i>Prompt. Parv.</i>		
"Bosse: a knob, knot, or knur in a tree."— <i>Cotgrave.</i>		
Knocke, <i>sb.</i>	158	18
Knocke, <i>v.</i>	158	31
Knot, <i>sb.</i>	176	25
Knowe, <i>v.</i>	179	39
Knownen, <i>adj.</i> known,	62	20
Knowing, <i>adj.</i>	137	15
Knowledge, <i>sb.</i>	52	3
Knubbe, <i>sb.</i> a knob,	181	31
Knurre, <i>sb.</i> a knob,	190	16
"Nodus arboris. a knot, knur, or knob in wood."— <i>Nomenclator</i> , 1555.		
Knyfe, <i>sb.</i>	118	19
Knyght, <i>sb.</i>	119	17
Knyghthood, <i>sb.</i>	156	11

	COL.	LINE.
Kybe, <i>sb.</i> of the heel,	113	30
"Burnt figges laid on, with a plaister of wax, are good for kibed heeles." <i>Barct.</i>		
Kyble, <i>sb.</i> a cudgel,	125	28
Kydcote, <i>sb.</i> a place in which to keep kids,	178	17
Kydde, <i>sb.</i> a kid,	116	4
Kydgel, <i>sb.</i> a cudgel,	56	19
Kydgell, <i>v.</i> to cudgel,	57	35
Kye, <i>sb.</i> kine,	98	42
Kylderkin, <i>sb.</i>	134	4
Kyle, <i>sb.</i> bilis,	130	42
"A kyle. hoc ulcus."— <i>Cath. Ang.</i>		
Kyndly, <i>adj.</i>	100	14
Kynred, <i>sb.</i> kindred,	48	44
Kyrtil, <i>sb.</i> a petticoat,	125	9
"Kyrtyl. tunica."— <i>Prompt. Parv.</i> (see note).		
"A kyrtelle. ubi a eote."— <i>Cath. Ang.</i>		
Kythen, <i>sb.</i>	61	7
Kytechin, <i>sb.</i>	134	3
Kyte, <i>sb.</i> bird,	150	47
Kythe, <i>v.</i> to acknowledge.		
A.S. <i>cithan</i> ,	152	3
"Kithe your almesse upon me poure wretche."— <i>Chaucer, Frere's Tale.</i>		
Label, <i>sb.</i>	56	20
Labelled, <i>adj.</i>	49	37
Labil, <i>sb.</i> a lable,	126	2
Lables of a miter, <i>sb.</i>	126	12
Laboriouse, <i>adj.</i>	227	19
Laboure, <i>sb.</i>	223	15
Laboure, <i>v.</i>	223	39
Lace, <i>sb.</i>	6	37
Lace, <i>v.</i>	7	2
Lache, <i>sb.</i> a lake,	5	43
Lacke, <i>sb.</i>	5	9
Lacke, <i>v.</i>	5	26
Lackie, <i>sb.</i>	98	43
Ladde, <i>sb.</i> a boy,	7	31
Ladder, <i>sb.</i>	71	15
Lade, <i>sb.</i> a load. A.S. <i>hlad</i> ,	8	29
"A layde. ubi a burdyn."— <i>Cath. Ang.</i>		

	COL.	LINE.
Ladil, <i>sb.</i> a ladle,	125	11
Ladle, <i>sb.</i>	9	5
Ladye, <i>sb.</i>	96	44
Lag, <i>v.</i>	10	23
Laggon, <i>sb.</i> a flaggon,	163	44
Lake, <i>sb.</i>	12	11
Lambe, <i>sb.</i>	18	26
Lame, <i>adj.</i>	17	46
Lame, <i>v.</i>	17	42
Lament, <i>v.</i>	67	5
Lamentable, <i>adj.</i>	3	33
Lampron, <i>sb.</i> a lamprey,	163	46
"A lampron. hec murenula."— <i>Cath. Ang.</i>		
Lance, <i>sb.</i> a javelin,	22	11
Lance, <i>sb.</i> a staff,	22	12
Lanch, to, into the sea,	22	32
Lanch, to, over a boke,	22	34
Lande, <i>sb.</i>	22	42
Lande, <i>v.</i>	22	47
Lander, <i>sb.</i> a lavender,		
washer,	74	8
"Lauender, wassher, or lawndere. lotrix."— <i>Prompt. Parv.</i>		
"Laundre, a wassher. lavendiere."— <i>Palsgrave.</i>		
Lane, <i>sb.</i>	19	2
Laneret, <i>sb.</i> a hawk,	94	1
"Lanret, hauke. tardarius."— <i>Prompt. Parv.</i>		
Language, <i>sb.</i>	11	14
Language, <i>v.</i> to speak,	11	33
Languish, <i>v.</i>	144	25
Lanterne, <i>sb.</i>	82	4
Lap up, <i>v.</i>	27	20
Lappe, <i>sb.</i>	27	2
Lappe, <i>v.</i>	27	19
Lapwing, <i>sb.</i> bird,	136	20
Larde, <i>sb.</i>	29	46
Larded, <i>adj.</i>	49	25
Larder, <i>sb.</i>	74	39
Large, <i>adj.</i>	31	28
Largesse, <i>sb.</i>	85	14
Larke, <i>sb.</i> bird,	31	44
Lascivouse, <i>adj.</i>	226	10

	COL.	LINE.
Laske, <i>sb.</i> diarrhœa,	35	20
"Laske, a disease. flux de ventre."— <i>Palsgrave.</i>		
Last, <i>v.</i> to endure,	35	45
Last, <i>adj.</i>	35	46
Last, at,	36	1
Lastage, <i>sb.</i> ballast,	11	19
"A lastage or fraghte of a schippe. hec saburra."— <i>Cath. Ang.</i>		
Lasting, <i>adj.</i>	136	45
Latche, <i>sb.</i>	38	4
Latchet, <i>sb.</i>	88	20
Late, <i>adj.</i>	39	15
Latten, <i>sb.</i> a metal,	61	9
"Laton, metal (laten or laton metall). auricalum."— <i>Prompt. Parv.</i> (see note).		
Latth, <i>sb.</i> a lathe,	38	39
Lattin, <i>sb.</i> a metal,	134	6
Lattessee, <i>sb.</i> lattice,	85	31
Lattise, <i>sb.</i> lattice,	147	47
Laude, <i>sb.</i> praise,	43	31
Laude, <i>v.</i> to praise,	43	33
Laugh, <i>v.</i>	45	10
Laughter, <i>sb.</i>	74	45
Launce, <i>v.</i> to lance,	21	17
Laurel, <i>sb.</i>	56	23
Lavander, <i>sb.</i> herb,	79	47
Lavatorie, <i>sb.</i>	104	47
Lave eared, <i>adj.</i> long-eared,	42	45
"Or doth thy glorie stand in outward glee? A lave-eared asse with gold may trapped be."— <i>Half's Satires</i> , ii. 2.		
Lavender cotten, <i>sb.</i>	80	1
Laver, <i>sb.</i>	74	40
"A laver or an ewer out of which water is poured upon the hands to wash them."— <i>Baret.</i>		
"A lavyr. hoc lavacrum."— <i>Cath. Ang.</i>		
Lavish, <i>v.</i>	144	22
Law, <i>sb.</i>	45	25
Lawful, <i>adj.</i>	185	39
Lawlesse, <i>sb.</i> an outlaw,	{ 85 15 91 6	

	COL.	LINE.		COL.	LINE.
Lawne, <i>sb.</i> linen,	44	18	Leame of lightning, <i>sb.</i>		
Lawyer, <i>sb.</i>	74	42	<i>corruscatio</i> ,	208	11
Laxative, <i>adj.</i>	153	35	"Leame of lyghtnyng."— <i>Huloet</i> .		
Laxe, <i>sb.</i> diarrhœa,	46	9	Leams of the son, <i>sb.</i>		
"Laxe or flyxe. diarrhœa."— <i>Huloet</i> .			rays of the sun,	208	14
Layd, <i>part. positus</i> ,	197	36	Leane, <i>adj.</i>	208	37
Layke, <i>sb.</i> play,	198	15	Leane, <i>v.</i>	208	33
"Helouyes clene layk."— <i>Allit. Poems</i> ,			Leape, <i>sb.</i>	208	46
B. 1053.			Leape, <i>v.</i>	209	2
Layke, <i>v.</i> to play. A.S.			Lease, <i>sb.</i> 'letting,'	204	45
<i>læcan</i> ,	198	18	Lease, <i>sb.</i> 'let,'	204	46
Laykin, <i>sb.</i> a doll,	134	5	Lease, <i>v.</i> to let,	204	43
"Laykin, or thyng þat chyldryn play			Lease, <i>v.</i> to lose,	211	33
wythe."— <i>Prompt. Parv.</i> (see note).			Lease byer, <i>sb. conductor</i> ,	204	38
Layne, <i>v.</i> to hide,	100	21	Lease letter, <i>sb. locator</i> ,	204	37
"Much longeýng haf I for þe layned."			Leashe, <i>sb.</i>	212	8
<i>Allit. Poems</i> , A. 244.			Leasor, <i>sb. locator</i> ,	170	28
"Whar nathyng sal be hid ne laynd."			Least, <i>adj.</i>	212	6
<i>Hampole's P. of C.</i> , ed. <i>Morris</i> ,			Least, <i>conj.</i> lest,	212	7
l. 5999.			Least any way,	197	14
Laysure, <i>sb.</i> leisure,	192	28	Leatherne, <i>adj.</i>	63	3
Layvel, <i>sb.</i> level,	56	22	Leave, <i>sb.</i>	213	34
Lazare, <i>sb.</i> a leper,	29	2	Leave, <i>v.</i>	213	36
Lazarouse, <i>adj.</i>	226	11	Leche, <i>sb.</i> a surgeon,	48	22
Lazarye, <i>sb.</i> leprosy,	105	1	Leche, <i>sb.</i> bloodsucker,	48	23
Lazer, <i>sb.</i> a lazear,	75	10	Lecherouse, <i>adj.</i>	226	12
Leache, <i>sb.</i> gelly,	205	11	Lecherye, <i>sb.</i>	105	2
"White leach. gelatina amygdalorum."			Lechoure, <i>sb.</i> a libertine,	223	16
— <i>Bart.</i>			Lecture, <i>sb.</i>	192	30
Leade, <i>sb.</i>	205	37	Ledde, <i>part.</i>	48	38
Leade, <i>v.</i>	205	43	Leeke, <i>sb.</i>	54	22
Leaden, <i>adj.</i>	63	1	Lcekegarth, <i>sb.</i>	34	12
Leadie, <i>adj. plumbosus</i> ,	97	20	Left, <i>part.</i>	52	46
Leaf, <i>sb.</i>	206	30	Legacye, <i>sb.</i>	96	22
League of peace, <i>sb.</i>	206	37	Legate, <i>sb.</i>	39	29
League or myle, <i>sb.</i>	206	38	Legerdemayne, <i>sb.</i>	201	18
Leale, <i>adj.</i> loyal,	207	36	Legge, <i>sb.</i>	53	22
"Lele ubi trew."— <i>Cath. Ang.</i>			Legged, great, <i>adj.</i>	213	8
Leame of fyre, <i>sb. fax.</i>			Legion, <i>sb.</i>	163	47
A.S. <i>leoma</i> ,	208	13	Lemmon, <i>sb.</i> a concubine,	164	3
"Leem or lowe. flamma."— <i>Prompt.</i>			"Lemman. concubina, amasia."—		
<i>Parv.</i> (see note).			<i>Prompt. Parv.</i> (see note).		
"Leame of fyre."— <i>Huloet</i> ,			"A lemman, or a married mans concu-		
			bine."— <i>Bart.</i>		
			Lend, <i>v.</i>	64	41
			Length, <i>sb.</i>	65	10

	COL.	LINE.		COL.	LINE.
Lent, <i>adj.</i>	66	15	Light, to, on one,	119	30
Lentel, <i>sb.</i>	125	12	Lighten, <i>v.</i>	61	27
Leprye, <i>sb.</i>	105	3	Like, <i>v.</i>	122	31
Leerne, <i>v.</i> to learn,	{ 81 47		Lilygarth, <i>sb.</i>	34	13
	{ 211 3		Limbe, <i>sb.</i>	131	27
Lesse, <i>adj.</i>	84	41	Limit, <i>sb.</i>	149	31
Lessen, <i>v.</i>	61	25	Limit, <i>v.</i>	150	1
Lesson, <i>sb.</i>	164	1	Limiter, <i>sb.</i>	80	2
Lest, <i>conj.</i>	92	10	Limon, <i>sb.</i> a lemon,	164	2
Letharge, <i>sb.</i> lethargy,	31	31	Limp, <i>v.</i>	132	11
Lethargiouse, <i>adj.</i>	226	14	Linche, <i>v.</i> to limp,	134	34
Lether, <i>sb.</i> leather,	74	47	Linc, <i>sb.</i>	139	8
Lethergie, <i>sb.</i>	98	26	Line, to, clothes,	139	17
Lette, <i>sb.</i> an impediment,	85	46	Ling, <i>sb.</i> heath,	135	25
Lette, <i>v.</i> to hinder,	86	10	"Lyng of the heth. bruera."— <i>Prompt. Parv.</i> (see note).		
Letter, <i>sb.</i>	73	2	Lingel, <i>sb.</i> a shoe tie,	56	9
Lettesse, <i>sb.</i> a lettuce,	85	32	"Lyngel or thonge. lingua."— <i>Hulst.</i>		
Lettred, <i>adj.</i>	49	12	"Lyngell that souters sowe with. chefgros."— <i>Palsgrave.</i>		
Leve, <i>sb.</i> leave,	90	7	Linger, <i>v.</i>	78	23
Leven, <i>v.</i> to leaven,	61	26	Lingwort, <i>sb.</i> herb,	173	24
Leventhe, <i>adj.</i> eleventh,	69	18	Linke, <i>sb.</i> a torch,	138	13
Lever, <i>sb.</i>	73	20	Linke, <i>sb.</i> a chain,	138	14
Levite, <i>sb.</i>	151	26	Linke, <i>v.</i>	138	19
Leyvel, <i>v.</i> to level,	57	36	Linne, <i>sb.</i> linnen,	133	2
Libbe, <i>v.</i> to geld,	113	17			
"That now, who pares his nails, or libs his swine, But he must first take counsel of the signe."— <i>Hall's Satires</i> , ii. 7.			"Little he was, and ever wore a breast- plate made of linne."— <i>Chapman's Iliad</i> , ii. 459.		
Libel, <i>sb.</i>	56	24	Linnet, <i>sb.</i> bird,	86	43
Liberalitie, <i>sb.</i>	110	4	Lionesse, <i>sb.</i>	85	16
Liberal, <i>adj.</i>	14	36	Lippe, <i>sb.</i>	140	10
Libertye, <i>sb.</i>	110	3	Lipped, great, <i>adj.</i>	213	9
Licence, <i>sb.</i>	63	30	Liquoure, <i>sb.</i>	223	17
Licentious, <i>adj.</i>	227	20	Liste, <i>v.</i> to please,	147	13
Liek, <i>v.</i>	120	26	"If that me list to speke of ribaudrie." — <i>Chaucer, The Reeve's Prologue.</i>		
Licorise, <i>sb.</i>	148	1	Liste of cloth, <i>sb.</i>	147	11
Liefer, to have, <i>malle</i> ,	78	45	"Lyyst of clothe. forago."— <i>Prompt. Parv.</i>		
Lieutenant, <i>sb.</i>	25	27	Listy, <i>part.</i> pleased,	111	45
Lift, <i>sb.</i>	118	7	Lite, <i>adj.</i> little,	151	19
Lifte, <i>v.</i>	118	10	"From this exploit he spar'd nor great nor lite."— <i>Fairfax's Tasso</i> , xi. 26.		
Lifter, <i>sb.</i> a fork,	76	36			
Light, <i>sb.</i>	119	18			
Light, <i>adj.</i>	119	34			
Light, to, on horse,	119	28			
Light, to, from horse,	119	29			

	COL.	LINE.		COL.	LINE.
Litle, <i>adj.</i> little,	{	151 19	Lordlike, <i>adj.</i>	123	5
Litle boke,		152 11	Lordship, <i>sb.</i> town,	140	41
Litle flye,		152 16	Lore, <i>sb.</i> learning,	174	8
Litle king,		152 19	Lorel, <i>sb.</i> a rascal,	56	25
Litle man,		152 15	"Lorel, or losel, or ludene. lurco."		
Litle woman,		152 17	<i>Prompt. Parv.</i> (see note).		
Littil, <i>adj.</i> little,		152 18	Lose, <i>v.</i>	222	1
Little, <i>adj.</i>		129 3	Losse, <i>sb.</i>	175	32
Live, <i>v.</i>		152 8	Lot, <i>sb.</i>	176	26
Livelode, <i>sb.</i> livelihood,		152 36	Lothe, <i>adj.</i>	177	41
Locke, <i>sb.</i>		156 12	Lothe, <i>v.</i> to loath,	177	39
Locke of woll, <i>sb.</i>		158 19	Lothsome, <i>adj.</i>	162	18
Locke, <i>v.</i>		158 20	Lottery, <i>sb.</i>	105	5
Locuste, <i>sb.</i>		158 33	Loungseke, <i>adj.</i> consump-		
Lode, <i>sb.</i> a load,		194 30	tive,	54	39
Lode, <i>v.</i> to load,		156 20	Loupe, <i>sb.</i>	221	28
Lodge, <i>sb.</i>		156 22	Lourdane, <i>sb.</i> a rascal,	19	13
Lodge, <i>v.</i>		156 28	"Lorel, or losel, or ludene, lordayne.		
Loe, <i>interj.</i>		156 31	lurco."— <i>Prompt. Parv.</i> (see notes,		
Lofe, <i>sb.</i> a loaf,		154 32	pp. 313, 317).		
Loft, <i>sb.</i>		157 21	"A lourdan or lurdene. lourdant."—		
Loft, <i>v.</i>		157 10	<i>Sherwood.</i>		
Lofty, <i>adj.</i>		157 16	Louse, <i>sb.</i>	224	46
Logick, <i>sb.</i>		111 40	Louse, <i>adj.</i> loose,	225	7
Logicke, <i>adj.</i> logical,		120 46	Louse, <i>v.</i> to loose,	225	3
Logitiane, <i>sb.</i>		121 24	Loute, <i>sb.</i> an idle fellow,	228	23
Lollare, <i>sb.</i> a lollard,		19 38	Lovage, <i>sb.</i> a herb,	11	18
"Lollar. heretique."— <i>Palsgrave.</i>		29 3	"Loveache, an herb."— <i>Palsgrave.</i>		
Londoner, <i>sb.</i>		84 1	"Lovage herbe. smyrnium."— <i>Huloet.</i>		
Lone, <i>sb.</i> a loan,		168 6	Lovaner, <i>sb.</i>	84	2
Long, <i>adj.</i>		167 9	Loveable, <i>adj.</i>	3	2
Longue, <i>v.</i> to long,		167 5	Loved, <i>part.</i>	51	26
Longwort, <i>sb.</i> herb,		173 25	Loved, have,	51	19
Looke, <i>v.</i>		159 33	Lowest, thou,	92	47
Loome, worke,		161 34	Loveth, he,	89	3
Loove, <i>sb.</i> love,		161 34	Loving, <i>part.</i>	43	10
Lop, to, a tree,		179 9	Lovable, <i>adj.</i>	3	9
Loppe, to, as milk,		169 15	Lowe, <i>adj.</i>	180	2
Lopped, <i>adj.</i>		169 16	Lowe, <i>v.</i> to bellow,	179	40
Lopster, <i>sb.</i> a lobster. A.S.		49 27	Lower, <i>v.</i>	78	25
loppestre,		75 5	Lowing, <i>part.</i>	43	14
Lorayne, <i>sb.</i> a rascal,		201 9	Lowly, <i>adj.</i>	100	18
Lorde, <i>sb.</i>		171 13	Lowsie, <i>adj.</i>	108	31
Lordely, <i>adj.</i>		100 17	Loyall, <i>adj.</i>	13	25
Lordeship, <i>sb.</i>		140 40	Loyaltie, <i>sb.</i>	110	5
			Loyne, <i>sb.</i>	215	16



	COL.	LINE.		COL.	LINE.
Loyter, <i>v.</i>	78	24	Lyllie, <i>sb.</i>	100	31
Lubber, <i>sb.</i>	75	6	Lyme, <i>sb.</i>	132	19
Luce, <i>sb.</i> fish,	182	11	Lyme, burnt, <i>sb.</i>	132	24
Lucke, <i>sb.</i>	184	46	Lyme, <i>v.</i> to plaister,	132	32
Luckye, <i>adj.</i>	99	2	Lyme, to, birds,	132	33
Lucre, <i>sb.</i>	182	34	Lyme for birds, <i>sb.</i>	132	23
Luere, <i>v.</i> to gain,	182	35	Lymmer, <i>sb.</i> dog,	75	3
Lucriouse, <i>adj.</i> gainful,	226	15	"Lymmer dogge or mungrell, beynge halfe curre, halfe hownde, or span- yell. hybrida."— <i>Huloet.</i>		
Lugge, <i>v.</i> to drag,	184	28	Lympish, <i>adj.</i> lame,	146	10
Luker, <i>sb.</i> luere,	75	8	Lymye, <i>adj.</i> clammy,	101	41
Luker, <i>v.</i> to gain,	78	26	"Lymye or clammye. viscidus."— <i>Huloet.</i>		
Lumbarde, <i>sb.</i> a Lombard,	30	30	Lynage, <i>sb.</i> lineage,	11	20
Lumpish, <i>adj.</i>	145	34	Lynnen, <i>adj.</i>	62	47
Lunaticke, <i>adj.</i>	121	34	Lyntil of a cart, <i>sb.</i>	125	13
Lurche, <i>v.</i> to lurk,	190	33	Lyon, <i>sb.</i> a lion,	164	4
Lurke, <i>v.</i> to lie hid,	191	9	Lyquide, <i>adj.</i>	116	12
Luske, <i>sb.</i> a lubber,	194	5	Lysarde, <i>sb.</i> a lizard,	30	29
"Luske, a vyle parson. ribault."— <i>Palsgrave.</i>			Lyte, <i>sb.</i> little,	151	1
Luste, <i>sb.</i>	194	19	Lyte, <i>v.</i> to trust,	151	11
Luste, <i>v.</i>	194	24	Lythe, <i>adj.</i> calm,	151	47
Lusty, <i>adj.</i>	111	12	Lythe, <i>v.</i> to listen,	152	4
Lute, <i>sb.</i>	195	47	"Than said he loud upone loft, 'Lord, will ye lyth.'"— <i>Gaw. and Gol.</i> iii. 18, quot. by <i>Jamieson.</i>		
Lute, <i>v.</i> to play on the lute,	196	3			
"I lute, I play on the lute."— <i>Pals- grave.</i>			Lyvar, <i>sb.</i> a liver,	75	4
Luter, <i>sb.</i>	73	31	Lyvely, <i>adj.</i>	100	16
"A luter, or he that plaieth on any stringed instrument."— <i>Baret.</i>			Lyveret, <i>sb.</i> a leveret,	88	22
Lybarde, <i>sb.</i> a leopard,	30	28			
"Libarde. leopardus."— <i>Huloet.</i>			Mace, <i>sb.</i> a sceptre,	6	38
Lybrarye, <i>sb.</i>	105	4	Mace, <i>sb.</i> spice,	6	39
Lyce, <i>sb.</i>	114	30	Macrel, <i>sb.</i> a mackerel,	56	27
Lycorouse, <i>adj.</i>	226	13	Madame, <i>sb.</i> a lady,	18	5
Lye, <i>sb.</i> for washing,	99	8	Madde, <i>adj.</i>	7	40
Lye, <i>v.</i> to rest,	99	9	Madde, to be,	8	2
Lye, <i>v.</i> to say false,	99	10	Madder, <i>sb.</i>	72	36
Lyer, great, <i>sb.</i>	212	43	Maddil, <i>v.</i> to rave,	126	40
Lyfe, <i>sb.</i> life,	118	20	Maddle, <i>v.</i> to rave,	8	18
Lyght, <i>v.</i> to fire,	119	27	Made, <i>part.</i>	8	34
Lyke, <i>adj.</i>	122	34	Madge for Margerie,	8	12
Lyke, <i>adv.</i>	122	35	Madly, <i>adv.</i>	101	17
Lyke, to be,	122	30	Maffil, <i>v.</i> to stammer,	127	10
Lykewise, <i>adv.</i>	148	26			

	COL.	LINE.		COL.	LINE.
Maffle, <i>v.</i> to stammer,	9	38	Male, <i>sb.</i> "the male kinde,"	17	6
"To maffle in the mouth, as not able to sound his words; to stammar or stut. balbutio."— <i>Barlet</i> ,			Male, <i>sb.</i> a mail, port-manteau,	17	5
Maggette, <i>sb.</i> a maggot,	93	20	"Male of trussyng and caryage. mantica."— <i>Prompt. Parv.</i>		
Maggil, <i>v.</i> to mangle, maul,	127	24	"Male or wallet to putte geare in—malle."— <i>Falsgrave</i> .		
Maggie, <i>v.</i>	10	26	Malice, <i>sb.</i>	115	8
"Thare he beheld ane cruell maglit face."— <i>Douglas's Virgil</i> , quot. by <i>Jamieson</i> .			Malice, <i>v.</i> to do malice, molest,	115	20
Maggotte, <i>sb.</i>	177	6	Malignant, <i>adj.</i>	26	8
Magicall, <i>adj.</i>	14	37	Malitouse, <i>adj.</i>	227	21
Magick, <i>sb.</i>	120	43	Malkin, <i>sb.</i> a clout,	134	7
Magicke, <i>adj.</i> magical,	121	25	"Malkyne, mappyl, or oven swepare. dossorium."— <i>Prompt. Parv.</i> (see note).		
Magistrate, <i>sb.</i>	40	2	Mall, <i>sb.</i> a mallet,	12	42
Magnanimitie, <i>sb.</i>	110	6	Mallet, <i>sb.</i>	88	23
Magnificence, <i>sb.</i>	64	1	Malowe, <i>sb.</i> the herb mallows,	180	25
Magnificent, <i>adj.</i>	68	45	Malte, <i>sb.</i>	16	32
Magnificke, <i>adj.</i> magnificent,	121	35	Man, <i>sb.</i>	20	11
Magnifye, <i>v.</i>	98	6	Manace, <i>v.</i> to menace,	7	19
Magnitude, <i>sb.</i>	183	20	Manchet, <i>sb.</i>	93	17
Mahumet, <i>sb.</i>	89	21	"Pain de chapitre. a fine white hard-kneaded and flat manchet."— <i>Colgrave</i> .		
Mahumetry, <i>sb.</i>	105	8	Manciple, <i>sb.</i> a butler, purveyor,	141	30
Mainpryse, <i>sb.</i> a bail,	148	2	Mandrake, <i>sb.</i> a herb,	12	25
"A mainprise. vadimonium."— <i>Barlet</i> .			Mane of a horse, <i>sb.</i>	19	3
Maintayne, <i>v.</i>	201	37	Manerly, <i>adj.</i>	100	20
Mainteyne, to, house,	201	38	Manful, <i>adj.</i>	185	41
Maise of hering, <i>sb.</i> <i>quina-genta</i> ,	203	10	Mangil, <i>v.</i> to mangle,	127	22
"A mayse of herynge. hic millenarius."— <i>Cath. Ang.</i>			Mangle, <i>v.</i>	24	5
Maister, <i>sb.</i>	75	15	Manhood, <i>sb.</i>	{ 156	13
Maister, <i>v.</i>	78	27		{ 206	20
Maistership, <i>sb.</i>	141	3	Manickle, <i>v.</i>	122	12
Maistress, <i>sb.</i> a mistress,	85	17	Manicle, <i>sb.</i>	122	11
Maistrye, <i>sb.</i>	105	7	Manifest, <i>adj.</i>	92	40
Majestie, <i>sb.</i>	110	7	Manifest, <i>v.</i>	92	28
Majorship, <i>sb.</i>	141	16	Manifould, <i>adj.</i>	219	14
Make, <i>v.</i>	12	18	Mankinde, <i>sb.</i>	135	10
Maladie, <i>sb.</i>	96	3	Manlike, <i>adj.</i>	{ 122	39
Malapert, <i>adj.</i>	{ 82	42		{ 123	6
	{ 211	16			
Malarde, <i>sb.</i>	30	31			
"Malarde, bryde, or mavelarde. Anas."— <i>Prompt. Parv.</i>					
"A mawlerd ubi a ducke."— <i>Cath. Ang.</i>					

	COL.	LINE.		COL.	LINE.
Manly, <i>adj.</i>	100	19	Martirdome, <i>sb.</i>	161	40
Manner, <i>sb.</i>	71	9	Martlet, <i>sb.</i> bird,	93	22
Manourc, <i>sb.</i>	223	18	“Martlet byrd. apedes.”— <i>Huloet.</i>		
Manslaughter, <i>sb.</i>	80	3	Martyr, <i>v.</i>	78	16
Mantill, <i>sb.</i> a mantle,	125	16	Martvil, <i>sb.</i> a marvel,	124	10
Mantle, <i>sb.</i>	26	20	Mary, <i>v.</i> to marry,	106	32
Manuall, <i>adj.</i>	14	38	Marygould, <i>sb.</i>	219	9
Manumise, <i>v.</i>	148	20	Maryner, <i>sb.</i>	80	4
Manumission, <i>sb.</i>	165	23	Mashe, <i>v.</i>	35	10
Many, <i>adj.</i>	102	31	Maske, <i>sb.</i>	35	21
Maple tree, <i>sb.</i>	27	38	Maske, <i>v.</i>	35	18
Mappe, <i>sb.</i>	26	45	Masker, <i>sb.</i>	75	12
Marbil, <i>sb.</i> marble,	124	11	Mason, <i>sb.</i>	164	5
Marble, <i>sb.</i>	29	35	Masse, <i>sb.</i> a multitude,	34	31
March, <i>sb.</i> the month,	29	39	Masse, <i>sb.</i> the Sacrament,	34	32
Marchant, <i>sb.</i> a merchant,	25	12	Mast, <i>sb.</i>	35	43
Marchpane, <i>sb.</i>	19	15	Matche, <i>sb.</i> <i>lichnus</i> ,	38	5
“Marchpane made wyth almondes and suger. dulciarius panis.”— <i>Huloet.</i>			Matche, <i>sb.</i> <i>coequalis</i> ,	38	6
Mare, <i>sb.</i> a female horse,	28	14	Matche, <i>v.</i>	38	13
Marcemayd, <i>sb.</i> a mermaid,	197	32	Mate, <i>sb.</i>	{ 39 9 209 20	
Margarete, <i>sb.</i> a pearl,	151	27	Materiall, <i>adj.</i>	14	39
Margent, <i>sb.</i>	66	31	Mathematicall, <i>adj.</i>	15	38
Margerim, <i>sb.</i> marjoram,	131	39	Matines, <i>sb.</i>	139	41
Mariable, <i>adj.</i>	3	34	Matrice, <i>sb.</i> the womb,	115	10
Marke, <i>sb.</i>	31	45	“The matrice or matrix.”— <i>Sherwood.</i>		
Marke, <i>v.</i> to write,	32	6	Matrimoniall, <i>adj.</i>	14	40
Marke, <i>v.</i> to heed,	32	7	Matrimonie, <i>sb.</i>	102	15
Marle, <i>sb.</i> an earth,	32	19	Matrone, <i>sb.</i>	168	19
Marlin, <i>sb.</i> bird,	134	8	Matte, <i>sb.</i>	37	11
Marlynhauke, <i>sb.</i>	44	34	Matter, <i>sb.</i>	75	17
“Marlyn hauke. alietus.”— <i>Huloet.</i>			Mattocke, <i>sb.</i>	158	42
Marmalad, <i>sb.</i>	8	45	Mattress, <i>sb.</i>	85	18
Marmalet, <i>sb.</i> marmalade,	93	21	Mauger, <i>sb.</i>	72	27
Marowe, <i>sb.</i> marrow,	180	21	Mausel, <i>sb.</i> a twig basket,	56	32
Marre, <i>v.</i>	29	24	Mavish, <i>sb.</i> bird,	144	7
Marrice, <i>sb.</i> a marsh,	115	9	Mawe, <i>sb.</i> the stomach,	45	26
“Maryce of a fen (or myre, or moore). mariscus.”— <i>Prompt. Parv.</i>			Mawe, <i>v.</i> to mow,	45	33
Marshall, <i>sb.</i>	13	40	Mawer, <i>sb.</i> a mower,	74	43
Marte, <i>sb.</i> an ox or cow killed at Martinmas,	33	25	Mawhound, <i>sb.</i> Mahomet,	221	7
“A marte or marterne. martes.”— <i>Baret.</i>			Mayd servaunt, <i>sb.</i>	197	29
Martir, <i>sb.</i>	71	30	Mayde, <i>sb.</i>	197	28
			Maydenhead, <i>sb.</i>	206	11
			Maydenlike, <i>adv.</i>	122	38
			Mayme, <i>sb.</i> a mutilation,	199	40
			“A maime. mutilatio.”— <i>Baret.</i>		

	COL.	LINE.		COL.	LINE.
Mayme, <i>v.</i>	{ 100	22	Medicine, <i>sb.</i>	139	36
	{ 199	41	Medicine, <i>v.</i> to heal,	139	47
Maynprise, <i>v.</i> to bail,	148	19	Meditate, <i>v.</i>	40	41
"Maynprisyn. manucapio. — mayn- prysyd or menprisyd. manucaptus." — <i>Prompt. Parv.</i>			Medlar, <i>sb.</i> fruit,	75	19
Mayntenance, <i>sb.</i>	21	40	Medowe, <i>sb.</i> a meadow,	180	28
Mayre, <i>sb.</i> a mayor,	74	32	Meede, <i>sb.</i> desert, merit,	52	18
Maysilles, <i>sb.</i> the measles,	125	15	Meede, <i>v.</i> (for need),	52	25
"The maisils, a disease with many reddish spotted or speckles in the face and bodie, much like freckles in colour."— <i>Baret.</i>			Meedeful, <i>adj.</i> meritorious,	185	43
Mazer, <i>sb.</i> a goblet,	75	9	Meeke, <i>adj.</i>	54	29
"A mazer or broad piece to drinke in. patera."— <i>Baret.</i>			Meeken, <i>v.</i>	61	28
Meacon, <i>sb.</i> sedge, water weed,	163	11	"Mekyn or make meke and buxum. humilio."— <i>Prompt. Parv.</i>		
Meade, <i>sb.</i> a meadow,	205	38	Meele, <i>sb.</i> a meal,	59	20
Meade, <i>sb.</i> a drink,	205	39	Meete, <i>v.</i>	89	17
Meale, <i>sb.</i> flour,	207	16	Meete, <i>adj.</i>	89	31
Meale, by flock,—piece- meal. A.S. <i>mæl</i> ,	207	39	Meetly, <i>adv.</i>	101	9
Meane, <i>sb.</i> <i>via</i> ,	208	30	Meetly fayre,	101	11
Meane, <i>sb.</i> <i>mediocritas</i> ,	208	31	Melilote, <i>sb.</i> herb,	178	18
Meane, <i>adj.</i> <i>medius</i> ,	208	38	"Melilote herbe. melilothos."— <i>Huloet.</i>		
Meane, <i>v.</i> <i>velle</i> ,	208	34	Melody, <i>sb.</i>	97	4
Meany, <i>sb.</i> a multitude. A.S. <i>mænig</i> ,	102	17	Meldewe, <i>sb.</i> mildew,	94	45
Meare, <i>sb.</i> a pool,	209	23	Melodious, <i>adj.</i>	226	17
"Mere, watur (mer or see, water). mare."— <i>Prompt. Parv.</i>			Melt, <i>v.</i>	57	45
Meare, <i>adj.</i> mere,	209	47	Member, <i>sb.</i>	75	22
Mease of men, <i>sb.</i> <i>quatuor</i> ,	204	35	Memoriall, <i>adj.</i>	14	41
Mease of meat, <i>sb.</i> a mess or dish of meat,	204	36	Memorie, <i>sb.</i>	105	9
"Messe of mete. ferculum."— <i>Prompt.</i> <i>Parv.</i>			Men, <i>sb.</i>	60	31
Measurable, <i>adj.</i>	3	35	Mend, <i>v.</i>	64	42
Measure, <i>sb.</i>	192	31	Menowe, <i>sb.</i> a minnow,	180	29
Measure, <i>v.</i>	193	10	Menstrew, <i>sb.</i> menses,	94	46
Meate, <i>sb.</i>	212	15	"The menstree. menstree."— <i>Sher-</i> <i>wood.</i>		
Meddil, <i>v.</i> to meddle,	127	28	Menstruouse, <i>adj.</i>	227	22
Mediate, <i>adj.</i>	41. 17, 25		Ment, <i>adj.</i> meant,	66	16
Mediate, <i>v.</i>	40	40	Mention, <i>sb.</i>	165	24
			Mercement, <i>sb.</i>	67	42
			Mercer, <i>sb.</i>	75	23
			Merchandise, <i>sb.</i>	148	3
			Merciable, <i>adj.</i> merciful,	3	36
			Merciful, <i>adj.</i>	185	42
			Mercurye, <i>sb.</i>	105	6
			Mereye, <i>sb.</i>	96	29
			Mercyllesse, <i>adj.</i>	91	7
			Meriment, <i>sb.</i>	67	43
			Merit, <i>v.</i>	150	2
			Meritit, <i>sb.</i> merit,	149	32

	COL.	LINE.		COL.	LINE.
Meritorious, <i>adj.</i>	226	18	Milch, <i>sb.</i> milk,	130	6
Merling, <i>sb.</i> fish,	136	22	Milch, <i>v.</i> to milk,	130	7
Merste, <i>adj.</i> nearest,	82	29	Mile, <i>sb.</i>	130	43
Mervalouse, <i>adj.</i>	226	16	Milhopper, <i>sb.</i>	80	8
Mervayle, <i>sb.</i> a marvel,	199	17	Milhouse, <i>sb.</i>	225	10
Mervayle, <i>v.</i> to marvel,	199	28	Milksoppe, <i>sb.</i>	169	31
Mery, <i>adj.</i> merry,	107	5	Millocke, <i>sb.</i> a small mill,	159	12
Message, <i>sb.</i>	11	21	Milstone, <i>sb.</i>	168	20
Messenger, <i>sb.</i>	80	7	Mince, <i>v.</i>	134	38
Metall, <i>sb.</i>	13	9	Minde, <i>sb.</i>	134	47
Metaphisicall, <i>adj.</i>	15	41	Minde, <i>v.</i>	135	5
Metaphisick, <i>sb.</i>	121	8	Mine, <i>sb.</i>	139	9
Mete, <i>v.</i> to measure,	86	11	Mine, <i>pron.</i>	139	25
Mete to be loved,	89	35	Mine, <i>v.</i>	139	22
Mete to be red,	89	36	Mingil, <i>v.</i> to mingle,	127	25
Metrod, <i>sb. partica</i> ,	155	43	Minion, <i>sb.</i>	165	25
Meyer, <i>sb.</i> a fish,	75	24	Minister, <i>sb.</i>	80	9
Mewe, <i>sb.</i> a cage,	94	15	Ministry, <i>sb.</i>	105	11
"To be clapp'd up in a close and secret mew."— <i>Fairfax's Tasso</i> , v. 43.			Miniver, <i>sb.</i> fur,	80	6
Mew, to, an hauke,	94	26	"Menu vair. minever; the fur of ermis mixed or spotted with the fur of the weasel called gris."— <i>Colgrave</i> .		
"Mu of hawkys. falconarium."— <i>Prompt. Parv.</i>			Minoritie, <i>sb.</i>	110	8
"To mue an hauke."— <i>Baret</i> .			Minstrel, <i>sb.</i>	56	28
Mice, <i>sb.</i>	114	31	Miracle, <i>sb.</i>	6	5
Mickle, <i>adj.</i> much,	121	45	Mirke, <i>adj.</i> dark,	142	17
Mid of a thing, <i>sb.</i> the			Mirre, <i>sb.</i> myrrh,	142	3
midst,	116	5	Mirtle tree, <i>sb.</i>	125	10
Middil, <i>sb.</i> middle,	125	17	Misadventure, <i>sb.</i>	192	33
Middle, <i>sb.</i>	116	18	Misbecome, <i>v.</i>	162	14
Midge, <i>sb.</i> a little fly,	116	33	Miscary, <i>v.</i>	106	36
Midlemost, <i>adj.</i>	176	12	Miscelden, <i>sb.</i> misletoe,	61	42
Midnight, <i>sb.</i>	119	43	"Miselden or miselto, whych groweth on olde trees. viscum."— <i>Huloet</i> .		
Midridde, <i>sb.</i> the midriff,	116	10	Mischance, <i>sb.</i>	21	42
Midwifery, <i>sb.</i>	105	10	Mischance, <i>v.</i>	22	20
Might, <i>sb.</i>	119	19	Mischeefe, <i>v.</i>	53	14
Mighty, <i>adj.</i>	111	31	Mischevouse, <i>adj.</i>	227	23
Migram, <i>sb.</i> the megrim,			Mischiefe, <i>sb.</i>	53	12
pain in the head,	131	40	Miscrance, <i>sb.</i>	21	41
"Mygreyme, sekenesse (migrym, mid- grame, mygrene, midgrym). emi- grania."— <i>Prompt. Parv.</i>			Miscreant, <i>sb.</i>	25	13
Mil, <i>v.</i> to grind in a mill,	123	31	Misdeede, <i>sb.</i>	52	33
Mil, <i>sb.</i> a mill,	123	20	Misdoe, <i>v.</i>	154	25
Mil, <i>sb.</i> millet corn,	123	21	Miser, <i>sb.</i>	75	25
			Miserable, <i>adj.</i>	3	37



	COL.	LINE.		COL.	LINE.
Miseric, <i>sb.</i>	105	12	Mome, <i>sb.</i> a mummer,		
Misfashion, <i>v.</i>	164	43	clown,	161	24
Misfortune, <i>sb.</i>	189	31	Moment, <i>sb.</i>	66	32
Misgree, <i>v.</i> to disagree,	46	41	Momentary, <i>adj.</i>	102	35
Mishappe, <i>sb.</i> a misfortune,	27	27	Momish, <i>adj.</i> mimic,	145	35
Mislike, <i>adj.</i> unlike,	122	40	Monarchie, <i>sb.</i>	96	32
Mislyke, <i>v.</i>	122	36	Monarke, <i>sb.</i> a king,	32	10
Misreport, <i>v.</i>	173	41	Monastery, <i>sb.</i>	105	14
Misreporre, <i>sb.</i>	173	33	Monish, <i>v.</i> to admonish,	144	27
Misrewle, <i>sb.</i> misrule,	95	43	Monke, <i>sb.</i>	167	42
Misruly, <i>adj.</i>	100	21	Monster, <i>sb.</i>	75	30
Misse, <i>sb.</i>	143	26	Monstrouse, <i>adj.</i>	227	24
Misse, <i>v.</i>	143	31	Month, <i>sb.</i>	167	46
Misshapp, <i>v.</i>	27	33	Monye, <i>sb.</i>	102	4
Mistaught, <i>part.</i>	45	6	Moode, <i>sb.</i> mind,	156	4
Miste, <i>sb.</i>	147	12	Moode, <i>sb.</i> <i>modus</i> ,	156	5
Misteache, <i>v.</i>	205	24	Moone, <i>sb.</i>	168	34
Mister, <i>sb.</i> want, need,	71	17	Moone, new, <i>sb.</i>	168	38
Mister, <i>v.</i> to lack,	78	18	Moore, <i>sb.</i> a heath,	175	7
Mistruste, <i>sb.</i>	194	31	Moore, <i>sb.</i> inhabitant of		
Mistruste, <i>v.</i>	194	32	Morocco,	175	8
Mitigate, <i>v.</i>	40	42	Moosel, <i>v.</i> to muzzel,	57	37
Mixel, <i>sb.</i> a dunghill,	56	29	"To moozle, or bind the mouth for		
"Mixel and dunghyll."— <i>Huloet.</i>			biting."— <i>Bart.</i>		
Mixture, <i>sb.</i>	192	32	Moote, <i>v.</i> to argue,	178	32
Mocke, <i>sb.</i>	158	22	"There is a difference between moot- ing and pleading."— <i>Ben Jonson, Dis-</i> <i>coveries.</i>		
Mocke, <i>v.</i>	158	34	Moove, <i>v.</i> to move,	179	10
Mockerye, <i>sb.</i>	105	15	Moppe, <i>v.</i> to maw, to		
Modder, <i>sb.</i> a young girl,	73	42	grimace,	169	17
"Moder, servannte or wenche (moddyr). carisia."— <i>Prompt. Parv.</i>			"Yet did I smile to see how th' rest did grin, And mop and mow, and flout and fleere at him." — <i>Brathwait, Hon. Ghost</i> , p. 118.		
Moderate, <i>adj.</i>	41.	18, 26	Morall, <i>adj.</i>	13	26
Moderate, <i>v.</i>	40	32	More, <i>adv.</i> <i>plus</i> ,	174	30
Modest, <i>adj.</i>	92	41	More, <i>adv.</i> <i>magis</i> ,	174	31
Moe, <i>adj.</i> positive of more,	154	28	Morgage, <i>sb.</i>	11	22
Molayne, <i>sb.</i> herb,	201	19	Morgage, <i>v.</i>	11	34
"Moleyne herbe. blattaria."— <i>Huloet.</i>			Morning, <i>sb.</i>	136	21
Mold, <i>sb.</i> mould,	160	20	Morowe, <i>sb.</i>	180	30
Mold, <i>sb.</i> a mole,	160	21	Morsel, <i>sb.</i>	56	31
Molest, <i>v.</i>	92	29	Mortall, <i>adj.</i>	13	27
Mollifye, <i>v.</i>	98	7	Mortare, <i>sb.</i> for pounding,	28	40
Molwart, <i>sb.</i> a mole,	33	39			
"A molewarppe. hec talpa."— <i>Prompt.</i> <i>Parv.</i>					

	COL.	LINE.		COL.	LINE.
Mortare, <i>sb.</i> cement,	28	41	Muckye, <i>adj.</i>	99	3
Mortesse, <i>sb.</i> a mortice,	85	20	Muddle, <i>sb.</i>	182	43
Mortifie, <i>v.</i>	98	8	Muddy, <i>adj.</i>	97	29
Mortresse, <i>sb.</i> a mortice,	85	19	Muffil, to, the face,	127	26
Mortyse, <i>sb.</i> a mortice,	148	4	Muffle, <i>sb.</i>	184	10
Mosse, <i>sb.</i>	175	29	Muffle for a dog, <i>sb.</i>	184	11
Mossy, <i>adj.</i>	108	36	Muffle, to, the face,	184	12
Mosy, <i>adj.</i> downy, hairy,	108	34	Muffle, to, y <sup>e</sup> mouth,	184	13
Mote, <i>sb.</i> an atom,	178	4	Muffler, <i>sb.</i>	75	31
Mote, <i>sb.</i> a pond,	178	5	Mugge, <i>sb.</i> a pot,	184	24
Mothe, <i>sb.</i>	177	34	Mugwort, <i>sb.</i> herb,	173	27
Mother, <i>sb.</i>	71	23	Mul, <i>sb.</i> rubble,	185	20
Motherlesse, <i>adj.</i>	91	9	Mulberry, <i>sb.</i>	105	16
Motherlike, <i>adj.</i>	122	42	Mulberry tree, <i>sb.</i>	104	35
Motherly, <i>adj.</i>	100	2	Mullet, <i>sb.</i>	87	8
Motherworte, <i>sb.</i> herb,	173	26	Mullocke, <i>sb.</i> dust,	158	43
Motion, <i>sb.</i>	164	7	Mully, <i>adj.</i> dusty,	100	22
Motion, <i>v.</i>	164	44	Multiplie, <i>v.</i>	99	37
Mouche, <i>v.</i> to eat,	216	42	Multitude, <i>sb.</i>	183	19
Moucher, <i>sb.</i> a great eater,	71	19	Mumbil, <i>v.</i> to mumble,	127	29
Mouled, <i>adj.</i> mouldy,	49	13	Mumble, <i>v.</i>	188	25
Mould, <i>sb.</i> a mole,	218	40	Mumchance, <i>sb.</i>	21	43
Mould of the earth, <i>sb.</i>	218	39	"Mumchance or silence."— <i>Hulot.</i>		
Mould, <i>v.</i>	218	47	Mundane, <i>adj.</i>	19	23
Mouldie, <i>adj.</i>	97	15	Mungrel, <i>sb.</i>	56	30
Moule, <i>sb.</i> a mole,	218	13	Mungril, <i>sb.</i>	125	19
"Moule, a beest. talpe."— <i>Palsgrave.</i>			Munkie, <i>sb.</i> a monkey,	98	44
Moulten, <i>adj.</i>	62	21	Murder, <i>sb.</i>	75	33
Moulter, <i>sb.</i>	76	17	Murder, <i>v.</i>	78	14
Mount, <i>sb.</i>	221	15	Murmur, <i>sb.</i>	190	26
Mount, <i>v.</i>	221	17	Murmur, <i>v.</i>	190	29
Mountaine, <i>sb.</i>	201	11	Murrayne, <i>sb.</i>	201	21
Mourne, <i>v.</i>	224	28	Murre, <i>sb.</i> cold in the head,	190	17
Mouse, <i>sb.</i>	224	47	"Murre or reume in the heade. gravedo."— <i>Hulot.</i>		
Mousil, <i>sb.</i> a muzzle,	125	22	"Gravedo. the pose, mur, or stuffing of the head."— <i>Ainsworth.</i>		
Mouthe, <i>sb.</i>	230	3	Muscadell, <i>sb.</i>	57	25
Mowe, <i>v.</i> to maw, to			Muse, <i>sb.</i>	194	39
move the lips,	179	41	Muse, <i>v.</i>	194	40
"I mowe with the mouthe, I mocke one."— <i>Palsgrave.</i>			Musheron, <i>sb.</i> a mushroom,	164	6
Moyst, <i>adj.</i>	216	12	"Musheron, toodys hatte. boletus, fungus."— <i>Prompt. Parv.</i>		
Moysture, <i>sb.</i>	192	35	"Mussheron, a tode stole. champignon."— <i>Palsgrave.</i>		
Moysture, <i>v.</i> to moisten,	193	11	Musicall, <i>adj.</i>	14	42
Muche, <i>adj.</i>	182	27			
Mucke, <i>sb.</i>	184	41			
Muckhil, <i>sb.</i> <i>fumarium</i> ,	125	20			

	COL.	LINE.		COL.	LINE.
Musiciane, <i>sb.</i>	19	37	Myte, <i>sb.</i> vermin,	151	2
Musick, <i>sb.</i>	121	2	Myte of money, <i>sb.</i>	151	3
Muskil, <i>sb.</i> shell fish,	125	21	Myter, <i>sb.</i> a mitre,	75	28
Muskle, <i>sb.</i> shell fish,	194	10			
Muskle, <i>sb.</i> the musk,	194	6	Naffe, <i>sb.</i> a bird,	9	17
Muskle or muskil,	129	37	Naffe of a wheele, <i>sb.</i>	9	16
Mustarde, <i>sb.</i>	30	32	"A naffe of a qwele. hoc meditulum, hic modiolus."— <i>Cath. Ang.</i>		
Muste, <i>v.</i> to be needful,	194	25	Nagge, <i>sb.</i> a horse,	10	10
Mustie, <i>adj.</i>	111	11	Naked, <i>adj.</i>	49	14
Mustle, <i>v.</i> to bustle,	194	12	Name, <i>sb.</i>	17	35
Mutable, <i>adj.</i>	2	13	Name, <i>v.</i> to call by name,	17	43
Mute, <i>sb.</i>	196	1	Napkin, <i>sb.</i>	134	10
Mutter, <i>v.</i>	78	30	Nappe, <i>sb.</i> a sleep,	26	46
Mutuall, <i>adj.</i>	14	43	Nappe, <i>v.</i> to sleep,	27	15
My or myne, <i>pron.</i>	101	31	Narre, <i>v.</i> to show the teeth,	29	25
Mych, <i>v.</i> to filch,	115	32	"I narre, as a dogge dothe whan he is angred."— <i>Palsgrave.</i>		
"Mychyn or pryvely stelyng smale thyngis. surripio."— <i>Prompt. Parv.</i>			"Narre lyke a dogge whych is madde." — <i>Huloet.</i>		
Myckil, <i>adj.</i> much,	129	5	Narrowe, <i>adj.</i>	181	14
Myddin, <i>sb.</i> a dunghill.			Natche, <i>sb.</i> a notch,	38	7
A.S. midding,	134	9	Natche, <i>v.</i> to notch,	38	14
"A middynge. hoc sterquilinium."— <i>Cath. Ang.</i>			Nation, <i>sb.</i>	165	26
Mydwyfe, <i>sb.</i>	118	25	Native, <i>adj.</i>	153	17
Myer, <i>sb.</i> mire, mud,	73	24	Naturall, <i>adj.</i>	14	44
Mylde, <i>adj.</i>	130	15	Nature, <i>sb.</i>	192	36
Mylfoyle, <i>sb.</i>	215	4	Naule, <i>sb.</i> an aule,	43	43
Mylken, <i>adj.</i>	62	39	"His lingel and his naule."— <i>Beau- mont and Fletcher, Woman Pleased,</i> <i>iv. 1.</i>		
Myndfull, <i>adj.</i>	185	46	Navew, <i>sb.</i> root,	95	8
Myneable, <i>adj.</i> <i>fossilis</i> ,	2	46	"Navewes herbe, having but thre leaves."— <i>Huloet.</i>		
Mynish, <i>v.</i> to diminish,	144	26	"Napus; turnep or navew, navew gentle or long rapes."— <i>Ainsworth.</i>		
Mynute, <i>sb.</i>	196	8	Navy, <i>sb.</i>	112	36
Myre, <i>sb.</i>	143	12	Nayyl, <i>sb.</i> the navel,	125	23
Myrroure, <i>sb.</i>	223	19	Nayle, <i>sb.</i> a nail,	198	31
Mysborne, <i>part.</i>	172	35	Nayle, <i>v.</i> to nail,	199	2
Mysdoubt, <i>v.</i>	229	3	Neamble, <i>adj.</i> nimble,	203	23
Myerie, <i>adj.</i> miry,	107	6	Neapil, <i>sb.</i> a nipple,	126	7
Myster, <i>sb.</i> need,	76	35	Neaple, <i>sb.</i> a nipple,	209	8
"Mystere or nede. indigencia."— <i>Prompt. Parv.</i> (see note).			Neare, <i>adj.</i>	210	3
Mysterye, <i>sb.</i>	105	13	Neate, <i>adj.</i>	212	36
Mystie, <i>adj.</i> misty,	111	41			
Mysty, <i>adj.</i> mystery,	111	42			
Mysuse, <i>sb.</i>	194	45			
Mysuse, <i>v.</i>	195	1			

	COL.	LINE.
Nebbe, <i>sb.</i> a beak. A.S. <i>neb</i> ,	46	47
“Neb or byl of a byrd. rostrum.”— <i>Prompt. Parv.</i>		
Necessarie, <i>adj.</i>	107	7
Necessitie, <i>sb.</i>	110	9
Neck, <i>sb.</i>	54	10
Necked, great, <i>adj.</i>	213	6
Necksniff, <i>adj.</i> stubborn,	117	37
Neece, <i>sb.</i>	48	12
Neede, <i>sb.</i>	52	19
Neede, <i>v.</i>	52	25
Necdeful, <i>adj.</i>	185	44
Needie, <i>adj.</i>	97	25
Needil, <i>sb.</i> a needle,	125	25
Neere, <i>adj.</i>	210	1
Neglecte, <i>v.</i>	47	43
Negligence, <i>sb.</i>	64	2
Negligent, <i>adj.</i>	68	46
Nephew, <i>sb.</i>	94	47
Neppe, <i>sb.</i> a herb,	70	6
“Nepe, herbe. coloquintida.” <i>Prompt.</i> <i>Parv.</i>		
“Neppe or cattismen herbe. calaminta.” — <i>Huloet.</i>		
Ner, <i>adj.</i> near,	70	39
Nermost, <i>adj.</i>	176	15
Neshe, <i>adj.</i> tender. A.S. <i>nesc</i> ,	91	35
Nest, <i>sb.</i>	91	44
Nest, <i>v.</i> <i>nidulari</i> ,	92	4
Nestil, <i>v.</i> to nestle,	127	30
Nette, <i>sb.</i>	85	47
Nettyl, <i>sb.</i> a nettle,	125	8
Neverthelesse, <i>adv.</i>	91	18
Newe, <i>adj.</i>	94	38
Newes, <i>sb.</i>	94	16
Newfangil, <i>adj.</i>	129	21
Newfangle, <i>adj.</i>	24	11
Newish, <i>adj.</i>	145	26
Neyghborhead, <i>sb.</i> neigh- bourhood,	206	12
Neyghboune, <i>sb.</i>	223	20
Neyther way,	197	13
Nibble, to, with the fingers,	113	25
“To nibble with the fingers. as un- mannerly boies do with their pointes.” <i>Baret.</i>		

	COL.	LINE.
Nick, <i>sb.</i> a notch,	120	18
Nick, <i>v.</i> to notch,	120	27
Nie, <i>prep.</i> & <i>adv.</i> welnigh,	102	1
Nie, to, as an horse,	102	2
“To niec like an horse. hinnie.”— <i>Baret.</i>		
“I nye as a horse dothe.”— <i>Palsgrave.</i>		
Niggarde, <i>sb.</i>	30	33
Niggardish, <i>adj.</i>	145	39
Niggardship, <i>sb.</i> niggard- liness,	141	4
“Nyggarde shepe. tenacitas.”— <i>Prompt.</i> <i>Parv.</i>		
Nigge, <i>sb.</i> a stingy woman,	118	39
Niggish, <i>adj.</i> stingy,	145	37
“Knowing them to be such nigeshe pennyfathers.”— <i>More's Utopia.</i>		
Niggon, <i>sb.</i> a niggard,	164	8
“Nyggarde (or muglard, or nygun, or pynehar).”— <i>Prompt. Parv.</i>		
Nigh, <i>adj.</i>	119	14
Night, <i>sb.</i>	119	20
Nighten, <i>v.</i> to become night,	61	31
Nightingale, <i>sb.</i>	17	22
Nightly, <i>adj.</i>	100	23
Nigion, <i>sb.</i> a fool,	164	9
Nigromancer, <i>sb.</i> a ne- cromancer,	81	3
Nilling, <i>part.</i> not willing,	136	46
Nine, <i>adj.</i>	139	26
Nineteenth, <i>adj.</i>	69	27
Ninteth, <i>adj.</i>	88	43
Nip, <i>v.</i> to taunt,	140	22
Nip, to, with fingers,	140	21
Nippe, <i>sb.</i>	140	11
Nit, <i>sb.</i> egg of a louse,	148	46
“Nyt in a mannes heed. lente.”— <i>Palsgrave.</i>		
Nitty, <i>adj.</i>	112	5
“Nyttie or full of nyttes. lendiginosus.” <i>Huloet.</i>		
No, <i>adv.</i>	154	33
Nobil, <i>adj.</i> noble,	129	7
Nobilitie, <i>sb.</i>	110	10
Noble, <i>sb.</i>	155	3

	COL.	LINE.		COL.	LINE.
Noble, <i>adj.</i>	155	2	Noyance, <i>sb.</i>	21	44
Noek of an arow, <i>sb.</i> a notch,	158	23	“Noiance. nocumentum.”— <i>Baret.</i>		
“Noeke of an arrowe, bowe, spyndle, &c. crena.”— <i>Huloet.</i>			Noyful, <i>adj.</i>	185	47
Nodde, <i>v.</i>	155	39	“Noyfull. nocivus.”— <i>Huloet.</i>		
Noddy, <i>sb.</i> a fool,	97	5	Noyse, <i>sb.</i>	215	47
“Niezer, to deal simply or sillily, to carry himself like a novice or ignorant noddy.”— <i>Cotgrave.</i>			Noysome, <i>adj.</i>	162	19
Nominall, <i>adj.</i>	14	45	Number, <i>sb.</i>	75	34
Nominate, <i>v.</i>	40	31	Number, <i>v.</i>	77	43
Nominative, <i>adj.</i>	153	36	Numcorne, <i>sb.</i> <i>trimestre hordeum,</i>	172	29
Nonage, <i>sb.</i>	11	23	Numerall, <i>adj.</i>	14	46
Nooke, <i>sb.</i> a corner,	159	21	Nunne, <i>sb.</i>	188	32
Noone, <i>sb.</i>	168	35	Nurse, <i>sb.</i>	191	31
Nor, <i>conj.</i>	170	27	Nurse, <i>v.</i>	191	35
Norishment, <i>sb.</i>	68	2	Nurture, <i>sb.</i>	192	38
North, <i>sb.</i>	173	47	Nurture, <i>v.</i>	193	12
Northe, <i>by,</i>	174	1	Nutcracke, <i>sb.</i> a nutcracker,	5	35
Northen, <i>adj.</i> northern,	62	22	Nutmig, <i>sb.</i> a nutmeg,	119	7
Northerne, <i>adj.</i>	82	13	Nutte, <i>sb.</i>	195	18
Nose, <i>sb.</i>	221	43	Nyce, <i>adj.</i> nice,	114	46
Nosed, great, <i>adj.</i>	213	16	Nye, <i>nigh,</i>	101	47
Not, <i>adv.</i>	176	43	Nymble, <i>adj.</i>	132	4
Note, <i>sb.</i>	178	6	Nymph, <i>sb.</i>	132	9
Note, <i>v.</i>	178	11	Nynetene, <i>adj.</i>	69	39
Nothing, <i>adv.</i>	136	23	Nynetie, <i>adj.</i>	111	46
Notifie, <i>v.</i>	98	9	Nypil, <i>sb.</i> a nipple,	125	26
Notorouse, <i>adj.</i>	226	19	Obedience, <i>sb.</i>	64	3
Nought, <i>sb.</i>	217	32	Obedient, <i>adj.</i>	68	47
Noughty, <i>adj.</i> naughty,	111	18	Obeysance, <i>sb.</i> submission,	21	45
Noune, <i>sb.</i>	220	1	Object, <i>v.</i>	47	44
Nourish, <i>v.</i>	144	28	Obloquie, <i>sb.</i>	112	38
Novisc, <i>sb.</i> a novice,	148	5	Obscure, <i>adj.</i>	193	20
Noway, <i>adv.</i>	197	9	Observance, <i>sb.</i>	21	46
Nowe, <i>adv.</i>	180	5	Obstacle, <i>sb.</i>	6	8
Nowhere, <i>adv.</i>	84	18	Obstinate, <i>adj.</i>	41	27
Nowhit, <i>adv.</i> <i>nihil,</i>	149	33	Occasion, <i>sb.</i>	165	27
Noy, <i>v.</i> to annoy,	214	13	Occasionate, <i>v.</i> to occasion,	42	6
“Noyynge or grevyn. noceo.” <i>Prompt. Parv.</i> (see note).			Occident, <i>sb.</i>	67	44
“To noye. adversari.”— <i>Cath. Ang.</i>			Occidentall, <i>adj.</i>	14	47
“I noye, I yrke one.—I noye, I greve one.—I noye or hurte one.”— <i>Palsgrave.</i>			Oceane, <i>sb.</i>	19	16
			Ocker, <i>sb.</i> usury,	75	36
			“Oeur or usure of gowle. usura.”— <i>Prompt. Parv.</i> (see note).		
			October, <i>sb.</i>	80	10



	COL.	LINE.
Odde, <i>adj.</i>	155	42
Odiouse, <i>adj.</i>	227	25
Odoriferouse, <i>adj.</i>	226	20
Of, <i>prep.</i>	156	41
Offall, <i>sb.</i> "the offall of things,"	13	8
Offence, <i>sb.</i>	63	31
Offend, <i>v.</i>	65	13
Offer, <i>v.</i>	78	36
Office, <i>sb.</i>	115	11
Officer, <i>sb.</i>	80	11
Official, <i>adj.</i>	14	2
Offspring, <i>sb.</i>	136	24
Oft, <i>adv.</i>	157	15
Oke, <i>sb.</i> an oak,	159	39
Oken, <i>adj.</i> oaken,	62	23
Oker, <i>sb.</i> ochre,	75	37
Olyphant, <i>sb.</i> an elephant,	25	14
"Olyfawnt or elephawnt. elephas."— <i>Prompt. Parv.</i>		
"Olyphant, a beest. oliphant."— <i>Palsgrave.</i>		
Omit, <i>v.</i>	149	41
Omnipotent, <i>adj.</i>	69	1
Once, <i>adv.</i>	166	34
Oncome, <i>sb.</i> disease,	161	46
One day,	196	39
Only, <i>adj.</i>	100	24
Ontaking, <i>adj.</i> <i>capax</i> ,	137	1
Onyon, <i>sb.</i>	164	10
Oore of brasse, <i>sb.</i>	175	2
Oore of golde, <i>sb.</i>	175	6
Oore of leade, <i>sb.</i>	175	4
Oore of silver, <i>sb.</i>	175	3
Open, <i>adj.</i>	62	24
Open, <i>v.</i>	61	32
Opinion, <i>sb.</i>	165	28
Oppilate, <i>v.</i> to stop,	40	43
"To oppilate. oppiler."— <i>Sherwood.</i>		
Opportunate, <i>adj.</i> oppor-		
tune,	42	24
Oppresse, <i>v.</i>	90	20
Oration, <i>sb.</i>	165	29
Oratorie, <i>sb.</i>	105	17
Oratoure, <i>sb.</i>	223	22
Orcharde, <i>sb.</i>	30	34

	COL.	LINE.
Order, <i>sb.</i>	72	43
Ordeyne, <i>v.</i>	201	40
Ordinate, <i>adj.</i>	41. 22,	28
Ordinate, <i>v.</i>	40	44
Ordynance, <i>sb.</i>	21	47
Ore, <i>sb.</i>	174	9
Oreng, <i>sb.</i> an orange,	65	33
Organ, <i>sb.</i>	20	35
Orient, <i>sb.</i>	68	1
Orientall, <i>adj.</i>	14	1
Originall, <i>adj.</i>	14	3
Ornament, <i>sb.</i>	68	3
Ornate, <i>adj.</i>	39	40
Orphane, <i>sb.</i>	19	24
Orpin, <i>sb.</i> herb,	134	11
"Orpyn, herbe. crassula major, et media dicitur howsleek, et minima dicitur stoncrop."— <i>Prompt. Parv.</i>		
Orthographie, <i>sb.</i>	97	43
Ostrich, <i>sb.</i>	115	33
Otes, <i>sb.</i> oats,	178	3
Othe, <i>sb.</i> an oath,	177	42
Otherwyle, <i>adv.</i>	131	20
Otherwyse, <i>adv.</i>	148	27
Otter, <i>sb.</i>	75	38
Ould, <i>adj.</i> old,	219	5
Oule, <i>sb.</i> an owl,	218	14
Oule, <i>v.</i> <i>ululare</i> ,	218	19
Ounce, <i>sb.</i>	220	21
Oune, <i>part.</i> due,	220	12
Our, ours, <i>pron.</i>	222	32
Ousyll, <i>sb.</i> a bird,	125	24
"An osylle. hec micippa, hec merula."— <i>Cath. Ang.</i>		
"Owsyl or blacke macke birde. merula, turdus."— <i>Huloet.</i>		
Out, <i>adv.</i>	228	43
Out of the way, <i>adj.</i>	197	10
Outbelied, <i>adj.</i>	49	41
Outbrested, <i>adj.</i>	49	40
Outbrowed, <i>adj.</i>	49	43
Outcast, <i>sb.</i>	36	12
Outeyed, <i>adj.</i>	49	39
Outkneed, <i>adj.</i>	49	38
Outlawe, <i>sb.</i>	45	43
Outlawe, <i>v.</i>	45	46

	COL.	LINE.		COL.	LINE.
Outlawrye, <i>sb.</i>	105	18	Paaste, <i>v.</i> to paste,	36	24
Outlipped, <i>adj.</i>	49	42	Pace, <i>sb.</i>	6	41
Outmoste, <i>adj.</i>	176	14	Pace, <i>v.</i>	7	3
Outrage, <i>sb.</i>	11	24	Pacifye, <i>v.</i>	98	10
Outrage, <i>v.</i>	11	35	Packe, <i>sb.</i>	5	15
Outragiouse, <i>adj.</i>	226	22	Packe, <i>v.</i>	5	30
Outwarde, <i>adj.</i>	31	11	Padde, <i>sb.</i> a saddle,	7	32
Overcaste, <i>v.</i>	36	11	Padde, <i>sb.</i> a toad or frog,		
Overcatche, <i>v.</i>	38	21	A.S. <i>pad</i> ,	7	33
Overcome, <i>v.</i>	162	13	"Paddok, tooode. bufo."— <i>Prompt.</i>		
Overflowe, <i>v.</i> <i>prætermittere</i> ,			<i>Parv.</i> (see note).		
Overflowe, <i>v.</i> <i>superfluere</i> ,	181	5	Padstoole, <i>sb.</i> a toadstool,	161	16
Overgrowe, <i>v.</i>	181	7	"A paddokstole. boletus, fungus, tuber."— <i>Cath. Aug.</i>		
Overlay, <i>v.</i>	197	20	Page, <i>sb.</i> an attendant,	10	42
Overmatche, <i>v.</i>	38	20	Pageant, <i>sb.</i>	25	15
Overmount, <i>v.</i>	221	20	Pale, <i>sb.</i> a post to which		
Overpasse, <i>v.</i>	34	46	the condemned were		
Overreache, <i>v.</i>	205	23	tied,	17	7
Overrunne, <i>v.</i>	188	43	Pall, <i>sb.</i>	12	44
Oversee, <i>v.</i> to superintend,	46	42	Pallet, <i>sb.</i>	93	19
Oversee, <i>v.</i> to pass by,	46	43	Palme, <i>sb.</i> "a palme tree,"	16	22
Oversight, <i>sb.</i> negligence,	119	44	Palme, <i>sb.</i> "the palme of		
Oversight, <i>sb.</i> <i>procuratio</i> ,	119	45	a hand,"	16	23
Overskip, <i>v.</i>	141	11	Palmer, <i>sb.</i> stranger, pilgrim,	75	41
Overstrowe, <i>v.</i> to cover over,	181	6	Palmer in school, <i>sb.</i>	75	40
Overthrowe, <i>v.</i>	181	9	"A palmare in y <sup>e</sup> scole. hec ferula."— <i>Cath. Aug.</i>		
Overthwarte, <i>adj.</i>	33	46	"Palmer to rappe one in the hande. ferula."— <i>Huloet.</i>		
Overthwarte, <i>v.</i>	33	45	Palmestrie, <i>sb.</i>	105	19
Overturne, <i>v.</i>	191	19	Palt, <i>sb.</i> a skull, pate,	16	33
Overweygh, <i>v.</i>	197	21	Pamper, <i>v.</i>	78	38
Overweyghe,	198	5	Pan, <i>sb.</i> a vessel,	20	12
Owe, <i>v.</i>	179	42	Pancake, <i>sb.</i>	12	26
Oximell, <i>sb.</i> herb,	57	26	Panche, <i>sb.</i> the belly,	22	29
"Oximell herbe. acetum mulsum."— <i>Huloet.</i>			Panche, <i>v.</i> to cut out the		
Oxoniane, <i>sb.</i>	19	47	bowels,	22	35
Oyle, <i>sb.</i>	214	37	"I panche a man or a beest, I perysshe his guttes with a weapen."— <i>Palsgrave.</i>		
Oynctment, <i>sb.</i>	66	33	Pane of cloth, <i>sb.</i> strip.		
Oyntment, <i>sb.</i>	67	28	A.S. <i>pan</i> ,	19	4
Oysier, <i>sb.</i> osier,	80	12	"Pane or parte of a thyng. pagina."— <i>Prompt. Parv.</i> (see note).		
Oyster, <i>sb.</i>	72	7	"A pane of cloth. panniculus."— <i>Baret.</i>		
Paast, <i>sb.</i> paste,	36	19			

	COL.	LINE.		COL.	LINE.
Panel, <i>sb.</i> a mantle,	56	38	Parke, <i>sb.</i>	31	46
Pangue, <i>sb.</i> a pang,	23	41	Parker, <i>sb.</i> a park keeper,	75	46
Pant, <i>v.</i>	25	1	Parliament, <i>sb.</i>	68	14
Pantap, <i>sb.</i> a wooden shoe,	27	28	Parloure, <i>sb.</i>	223	24
“Pantapple vide shooc.”— <i>Baret.</i>			Parmazen, <i>sb.</i> cheese,	61	43
“The litle crackhalter that carrieth his master's pantables.”— <i>Gosson's</i> <i>Schoole of Abuse.</i>			Paroeke, <i>sb.</i> an enclosure.		
Pantel, <i>sb.</i> a snare,	56	39	A.S. <i>pearroc</i> ,	158	44
“Pantelle strynge. hec pedica.”— <i>Cath.</i> <i>Ang.</i>			“Parrok or cowle. saginarium.”— <i>Prompt. Parv.</i> (see note).		
“Pantell, fetter or snare. pedica.”— <i>Huloet.</i>			Parre, <i>sb.</i> a pair,	29	16
Panter, <i>sb.</i> panther,	75	42	Parret, <i>sb.</i> a parrot,	87	3
Pantrer, <i>sb.</i>	75	43	Parrote, <i>sb.</i>	178	16
Pantrie, <i>sb.</i>	105	20	Parsel, <i>sb.</i> parcel, small		
Panyrn, <i>sb.</i> a pagan,	131	41	part,	56	40
“Payen. a pagan, paynim, infidel, heathen men.”— <i>Cotgrave.</i>			Parsnip, <i>sb.</i>	140	42
Paper, <i>sb.</i>	75	44	Part, <i>sb.</i>	33	26
Pappe, <i>sb.</i> the breast,	27	3	Parte, <i>v.</i> to divide,	33	33
“Pappe. mamilla, uber.”— <i>Prompt.</i> <i>Parv.</i>			Partiall, <i>adj.</i>	15	4
Pappe, <i>sb.</i> food for babies,	27	4	Participate, <i>v.</i>	42	7
Parable, <i>sb.</i>	2	9	Participle, <i>sb.</i>	141	31
Paradice, <i>sb.</i>	115	12	Particle, <i>sb.</i>	115	46
Paramoure, <i>sb.</i>	223	23	Partlesse, <i>adj.</i>	91	11
Parasite, <i>sb.</i>	151	28	Partlet, <i>sb.</i> a ruff.	87	7
Parat, <i>sb.</i> a parrot,	37	29	“A neckerchiefe, or partlet. strophium.” — <i>Baret.</i>		
Parboyle, <i>v.</i>	215	10	Partly, <i>adv.</i>	100	25
Parceleye, <i>sb.</i> parsly,	99	32	Partly fayre,	101	6
Parche, <i>v.</i>	29	40	Partly redde,	101	5
Parchement, <i>sb.</i>	66	35	Partner, <i>sb.</i>	75	47
Pardon, <i>sb.</i>	164	11	Partyte, <i>adj.</i> <i>partitus</i> ,	151	40
Pardon, <i>v.</i>	164	45	Paschall, <i>adj.</i>	13	28
Pare, <i>sb.</i> a pair,	28	16	Pase, <i>sb.</i> Easter,	36	42
Pare, <i>v.</i> to lessen,	28	23	“Pasche. hoc pascha.”— <i>Cath. Ang.</i>		
Parent, <i>sb.</i>	66	36	Passage, <i>sb.</i>	11	25
Parentage, <i>sb.</i>	11	40	Passe, <i>v.</i>	34	36
Parfay, <i>excl.</i> by my faith,	196	47	Pasterne, <i>sb.</i>	82	5
Parget, <i>v.</i> to plaister,	93	31	Pastrye, <i>sb.</i>	105	21
“Parget or playster for wallys. gyp- sum.”— <i>Prompt. Parv.</i> (see note).			Pasture, <i>sb.</i>	192	39
“To parget or rough cast. trullisso.”— <i>Baret.</i>			Pasture, <i>v.</i> to graze,	193	13
“I parget or whytelyme. je vnice.”— <i>Palsgrave.</i>			Pasty, <i>sb.</i>	110	13
			Pastyme, <i>sb.</i>	132	35
			Pastyme, <i>v.</i>	132	36
			Patche, <i>sb.</i>	38	8
			Patche, <i>v.</i>	38	15
			Pate, <i>sb.</i> the head,	39	10

	COL.	LINE.		COL.	LINE.
Paterne, <i>sb.</i> a pattern,	82	6	Peace, <i>excl.</i>	205	3
Patience, <i>sb.</i>	64	4	Peace, <i>sb.</i>	204	39
Patient, <i>adj.</i>	69	2	Peace, <i>v.</i> to keep silence,	204	47
Patise, <i>v.</i> to covenant,	148	21	Peaceable, <i>adj.</i>	2	22
"I patyse, as one frontyer towne dothe with an other in tyme of warre, to save them bothe harmlesse. je patyse."— <i>Palsgrave.</i>			Peache apple, <i>sb.</i>	205	7
"Patise, or make covaunte or pro- mise. depaciscor."— <i>Huloet.</i>			Peache tree, <i>sb.</i>	205	8
Patriarke, <i>sb.</i>	32	11	Peake, to, into a place,— to pry,	207	1
Patrimonic, <i>sb.</i>	102	18	"I peake or prie. je pipe hors."— <i>Pals- grave.</i>		
Patronage, <i>sb.</i>	11	42	Peakish, <i>adj. mimicus,</i>	145	40
Patrone, <i>sb.</i>	164	13	Peale of gunnes, <i>sb.</i>	207	17
Patten, <i>sb.</i> a pattern,	61	10	Peapon, <i>sb.</i> a pumpkin,	164	15
Patth, <i>sb.</i>	38	38	Pearche, <i>sb.</i>	210	8
Pattish, <i>v.</i> to covenant,	144	33	Peare, <i>sb.</i>	209	24
Paune, <i>v.</i> to pawn,	44	26	Pearle, <i>sb.</i>	210	38
Pause, <i>sb.</i>	44	42	Pearte, <i>adj.</i> pert,	211	15
Pause, <i>v.</i>	44	45	Pease, <i>sb.</i>	211	29
Pavade, <i>sb.</i> a dagger,	8	40	Peate, <i>sb.</i>	212	16
"Ay by his belt he bare a long parade." — <i>Chaucer, The Reeve's Tale.</i>			Pebble, <i>sb.</i>	47	7
Pave, <i>v.</i>	42	38	Pecke, <i>sb.</i>	47	12
Pavement, <i>sb.</i>	66	37	Peckil, <i>sb.</i>	125	29
Pavillion, <i>sb.</i>	165	30	Peckle, <i>sb.</i> a speck,	47	19
Pawne, <i>sb.</i> a pledge,	44	19	Peckle, <i>v.</i> to stain, speckle,	47	23
Payle, <i>sb.</i> a pail, <i>caulus,</i>	198	32	"Grivoler. to peckle or speckle."— <i>Cotgrave.</i>		
Payle for milke, <i>sb.</i>	198	33	Pecocke, <i>sb.</i> a peacock,	158	45
Payment, <i>sb.</i>	66	34	Peculiare, <i>adj.</i>	29	6
Payne, <i>sb.</i> pain,	200	7	Pedder, <i>sb.</i> a pedlar,	75	1
Payne, <i>v.</i>	100	23	"Peddare. calatharius (qui facit cala- thos)."— <i>Prompt. Parv.</i> (see note).		
Paynful, <i>adj.</i>	187	7	"A pedder. hic revolus, hic negociator." — <i>Cath. Ang.</i>		
Paynesse, <i>adj.</i>	91	10	Pedigrew, <i>sb.</i> a pedigree,	95	1
Paynte, <i>v.</i>	202	23	Pedler, <i>sb.</i>	75	20
Paynting, <i>sb.</i>	136	25	Peece, <i>sb. pars,</i>	48	15
Payre, <i>sb.</i>	202	38	Peece, <i>sb. massa,</i>	48	16
Payre, <i>v.</i>	202	43	Peece, <i>v.</i> to piece,	48	17
Payrel, <i>sb.</i> a shell,	56	36	Peele, <i>sb.</i>	59	21
Payse, <i>sb.</i> a weight,	203	11	Peele, <i>v.</i>	59	29
Payse, <i>v.</i> to weigh,	203	15	Peepe, <i>v.</i>	70	15
"I peyse, I waye. je poise."— <i>Pals- grave.</i>			Pegge, <i>sb.</i>	53	23
Paytrell, <i>sb.</i> breast leather for a horse,	56	37	Pehen, <i>sb.</i>	61	11
"Paytrell for a hors poietral."— <i>Palsgrave.</i>			Pelfe, <i>sb.</i>	58	14
			Pellet, <i>sb.</i>	87	10

	COL.	LINE.		COL.	LINE.
Pellitoric, <i>sb.</i> the wall			Perish, <i>v.</i>	144	34
plant bartram,	105	22	Perite, <i>adj.</i> expert,	151	39
"Pellitorye herbe. altericum." <i>Huloet.</i>			Peritorie, <i>sb.</i> the wall		
Pelt, <i>sb.</i> skin,	58	40	plant bartram,	105	25
"Peau, a skin, fell, hide, or pelt."— <i>Cotgrave.</i>			"Perytorie, an herbe."— <i>Palsgrave.</i>		
Pen, <i>sb.</i>	60	32	Periwinke, <i>sb.</i> a peri-		
Penance, <i>sb.</i>	22	1	winkle,	138	26
Penall, <i>adj.</i>	13	29	Periwinkil, <i>sb.</i>	128	34
Pence, <i>sb.</i>	63	21	Periwynkle, <i>sb.</i>	138	31
Pendant, <i>adj.</i>	25	38	Perjurie, <i>sb.</i>	105	26
Penetrate, <i>v.</i>	40	45	Permanent, <i>adj.</i>	69	4
Penitent, <i>adj.</i>	69	3	Permitte, <i>v.</i>	149	42
Penknyfe, <i>sb.</i>	118	27	Pernitouse, <i>adj.</i>	227	28
Penne, <i>sb.</i> a coop,	60	33	Perpetrate, <i>v.</i>	40	46
Penned in, <i>part.</i>	49	17	Perpetuitie, <i>sb.</i>	110	11
Penned, <i>adj.</i> written,	49	18	Perse, <i>v.</i> to pierce,	{ 82	21
Pennye, <i>sb.</i>	102	19		{ 211	10
Pensif, <i>adj.</i>	117	38	Persecute, <i>v.</i>	196	18
Pension, <i>sb.</i>	165	31	Persever, <i>v.</i>	83	23
Penthouse, <i>sb.</i>	225	14	Perseverance, <i>sb.</i>	22	2
Pentionarie, <i>sb.</i>	105	23	Persiste, <i>v.</i>	147	26
Penuriose, <i>adj.</i>	227	26	Personable, <i>adj.</i>	3	38
Penury, <i>sb.</i>	105	24	Persone, <i>sb.</i>	164	12
Penywort, <i>sb.</i> herb,	173	28	Perspective, <i>adj.</i>	153	37
People, <i>sb.</i>	70	32	Persuade, <i>v.</i>	9	3
Pepper, <i>sb.</i>	76	1	Pertende, <i>v.</i>	65	14
Percase, <i>adv.</i> perchance,	7	22	Perteyne, <i>v.</i>	201	33
"Part to you here, where that ye shall have			Perturbate, <i>v.</i>	40	47
Such thing that ye percas fele now shall."			Peruse, <i>v.</i>	195	6
— <i>Partenay</i> , ll. 5636-7.			Perverse, <i>adj.</i>	82	22
Perceyve, <i>v.</i>	204	18	Perverte, <i>v.</i>	82	34
Perche, <i>sb.</i>	81	12	Pesant, <i>sb.</i> a peasant,	25	16
Perclose, <i>sb.</i> a rail,	222	4	Pestel, <i>sb.</i>	56	41
"Perclose of tymber or wodde. vacerra." <i>Huloet.</i>			Pestiferouse, <i>adj.</i>	226	23
Perdition, <i>sb.</i>	165	32	Pestilence, <i>sb.</i>	64	5
Performe, <i>v.</i>	172	13	Pestilent, <i>adj.</i>	69	5
Perforce, <i>adv.</i>	173	3	Peticote, <i>sb.</i>	178	19
Perfume, <i>v.</i>	188	17	Petie, <i>adj.</i> petty,	112	7
Perhappe, <i>adv.</i> perhaps,	27	30	Petish, <i>adj.</i> pettish,	145	44
Peril, <i>sb.</i>	{ 124	13	Pevish, <i>adj.</i>	145	42
	{ 125	34	Pewtrell, <i>sb.</i> breast leather		
Perilouse, <i>adj.</i>	227	27	for a horse,	56	42
			"Pewtrell for a horse. antela."— <i>Huloet.</i>		
			Phantome, <i>sb.</i>	161	41
			Philbert tree, <i>sb.</i>	82	41



	COL.	LINE.		COL.	LINE.
Phillet, <i>sb.</i> a band,	86	45	Pileh, <i>v.</i> to fileh,	130	10
Phillet of flesh, <i>sb.</i>	86	46	Pileharde, <i>sb.</i>	30	35
Phillip, <i>sb.</i> fillip with the finger,	140	47	Pile, <i>sb.</i> a heap,	130	44
Philosopher, <i>sb.</i>	81	5	Pilgramage, <i>sb.</i>	11	43
Philosophicall, <i>adj.</i>	15	5	Pilgrym, <i>sb.</i>	131	42
Philosophie, <i>sb.</i>	97	44	Pillarie, <i>sb.</i>	105	27
Phisieion, <i>sb.</i>	165	33	Pillocke, <i>sb.</i> a small pill,	159	11
Phisick, <i>sb.</i>	121	3	Pillor, <i>sb.</i> a pillar,	76	2
Phisonomie, <i>sb.</i>	101	36	Pillowe, <i>sb.</i>	180	33
Phrase, <i>sb.</i>	36	39	Pilotte, <i>sb.</i>	177	7
Physbuttocke, <i>sb.</i> <i>trossulus</i> ,	159	6	Pimperlennell, <i>sb.</i>	57	27
Piche, <i>sb.</i> <i>corbicular</i> ,	115	29	Pimple, <i>sb.</i>	132	15
Pick, <i>v.</i> to pitch, fling,	120	28	Pin, <i>sb.</i> the penis,	125	14
Pickil, <i>v.</i> to pickle,	128	21	Pin for clothes, <i>sb.</i>	133	3
Pickle, <i>sb.</i> sauce,	121	42	Pin for a wall, <i>sb.</i>	133	5
Pickle, <i>v.</i> to pickle flesh,	122	1	Pin of iron, <i>sb.</i>	133	4
Pickle, <i>v.</i> to eat nicely,	122	2	Pincase, <i>sb.</i> pincushion,	36	47
Pickpurse, <i>sb.</i>	191	37	Pincel, <i>sb.</i> a pencil,	56	44
Pickrel, <i>sb.</i> fish,	56	43	Pineer, <i>sb.</i>	76	3
"Lanceron. a jeg or jack, a pickerel, that's about a foot long."— <i>Cotgrave</i> .			Pinche, <i>v.</i>	134	35
Pickthanke, <i>sb.</i> a flatterer,	24	31	Pine away, <i>v.</i>	139	18
Picture, <i>sb.</i>	192	40	Pinfould, <i>sb.</i> pound for cattle,	219	21
Pigge, <i>sb.</i> a pig,	118	40	"Pynfolde. inclusorium."— <i>Prompt.</i> <i>Parv.</i>		
Pigil, <i>sb.</i> herb,	129	35	"Pynfolde. prison aux bestes."— <i>Pals-</i> <i>grave</i> .		
Pigion, <i>sb.</i>	165	34	Pinnacle, <i>sb.</i>	6	7
Pike, <i>sb.</i> a prickle,	122	23	Pinnakl, <i>sb.</i> a pinnacle,	128	35
Pike, <i>sb.</i> "for the ear," <i>scalprum</i> ,	122	26	Pinne, <i>v.</i> to fasten,	133	18
Pike, <i>sb.</i> a fish,	122	27	Pinnion, <i>sb.</i>	165	35
Pike, to, woll,—to eard,	122	32	Pinnocke, <i>sb.</i> a hedge sparrow,	158	46
"I pyke saffrone or any floure or corne, whan I sorte one parte of them from another."— <i>Palsgrave</i> .			Pinson, <i>sb.</i> a shoe,	164	17
Pil, <i>sb.</i> medicine,	123	21	"Pynsone. tenella."— <i>Prompt. Parv.</i> (see note).		
Pil, <i>v.</i> to plunder,	160	7	"Pinson or pumpe. calceamentum."— <i>Barct.</i>		
"I pyll, I robbe. je pille."— <i>Palsgrave</i> .			Pionie, <i>sb.</i>	102	20
Pil off barke, to,	123	33	Pipe, <i>v.</i>	141	43
Pil of skin, to,	123	34	"Pypyn with a pype. fistulo."— <i>Prompt. Parv.</i>		
Pil and pol, to,	123	32	Pippe, <i>sb.</i>	140	12
"Pollynge or pillynge. exactio."— <i>Idioct.</i>			Piracye, <i>sb.</i>	96	23
"To pill or poll, to take by extortion." — <i>Barct.</i>					

	COL.	LINE.		COL.	LINE.
Pismer, <i>sb.</i> an ant,	76	5	Playster, <i>sb.</i> for a sore,	75	14
"Pismier, ante, or emot. formica."— <i>Prompt. Parv.</i>			Playster for walling, <i>sb.</i>	76	7
"Pismyre, a lytell worme. formys."— <i>Palsgrave.</i>			Playt, <i>sb.</i> vessel,	203	42
Pispotte, <i>sb.</i>	177	8	"They bestowed them aborde in xxx hulkes, hoyes and playtes." <i>Holins- hed</i> , quot. by <i>Nares</i> .		
Pisse, <i>sb.</i> urine,	143	27	Playt, <i>sb.</i> a thin plate,	203	41
Pisse, <i>v.</i>	143	32	Playt of a cote, <i>sb.</i>	203	40
Pit, <i>sb.</i>	148	47	"Playte of a clothe. plica."— <i>Prompt.</i> <i>Parv.</i>		
Pitche, <i>sb.</i>	150	20	Playt, to, a cote,	203	47
Pitcheforke, <i>sb.</i>	171	38	Playt, to, a nayle,—to clinch,	204	1
Pitcher, <i>sb.</i>	76	6	Pleade, <i>v.</i>	205	44
Pitfall, <i>sb.</i>	13	10	Pleasable, <i>adj.</i>	2	23
Pithye, <i>adj.</i>	111	28	Pleasant, <i>adj.</i>	25	39
Pitie, <i>v.</i>	110	47	Please, <i>v.</i>	205	2
Pitiouse, <i>adj.</i>	226	24	Pleasure, <i>sb.</i>	192	41
Pittance, <i>sb.</i>	22	3	Pleasure, <i>v.</i> to gratify,	193	14
Pittie, <i>sb.</i>	110	15	Pledable, <i>adj.</i>	2	16
Pittiful, <i>adj.</i>	186	1	Pledge, <i>sb.</i>	51	41
Place, <i>sb.</i>	6	41	Pledge, <i>v.</i>	51	45
Place, <i>v.</i>	7	4	Plentie, <i>sb.</i>	111	6
Plague, <i>sb.</i>	11	3	Plentiful, <i>adj.</i>	187	8
Plague, <i>v.</i>	11	2	Plentiouse, <i>adj.</i>	226	25
Plaister for a sore, <i>sb.</i>	76	4	Pleureticke, <i>adj.</i> having the pleurisy,	121	36
Plaister, to, a sore,	78	28	Pleurisie, <i>sb.</i>	108	19
Plaister, to, a wall,	78	31	Plish, <i>sb.</i> pitch,	143	43
Planet, <i>sb.</i>	87	12	Plite, <i>sb.</i> plight,	151	6
Planke, <i>sb.</i> a piece of wood,	24	20	Plight, <i>sb.</i> state,	119	21
Plant, <i>sb.</i>	24	40	Plight, <i>v.</i> to betroth,	119	31
Plant, <i>v.</i>	25	2	Plonge, <i>v.</i>	167	38
Plantayn, <i>sb.</i> herb,	201	22	Plough, <i>sb.</i>	217	20
Plat of ground, <i>sb.</i>	37	12	Plough, <i>v.</i>	217	26
Platte, <i>adj.</i> plain,	37	18	Ploume, <i>sb.</i> a plum,	219	35
Playest, thou,	93	2	Plover, <i>sb.</i>	76	9
Playne, <i>v.</i> to complain,	200	24	Plowable, <i>adj.</i>	3	10
"I playne or complayne. je me plains."— <i>Palsgrave.</i>			Plucke, <i>v.</i>	185	2
Playne, to, a bourd,	200	25	Plummct, <i>sb.</i>	87	13
"Playne bourdes, tymber or wodde. exascerare."— <i>Huloet.</i>			Plurall, <i>adj.</i>	13	30
Playne, <i>sb.</i> a tool,	100	16	Plyant, <i>adj.</i>	25	46
Playne, <i>adj.</i> even,	200	37	Plye, <i>v.</i> to apply,	99	14
Playne, <i>adj.</i> manifest,	200	38	Plye, <i>v.</i> to bend,	99	15
Playnte, <i>sb.</i>	202	22	Pocke, <i>sb.</i> disease,	158	24
Playntif, <i>sb.</i>	117	35	Pocke, French, <i>sb.</i>	153	38

	COL.	LINE.		COL.	LINE.
Pocket, <i>sb.</i>	87	18	Pompon, <i>sb.</i> pumpkin,	164	16
Podde, <i>v.</i> to prick,	155	38	Pomponce, <i>sb.</i> pumpkin,	168	21
“I podde.”— <i>Palsgrave.</i>			“Pompone or pepone, a kynde of melons. pepo.”— <i>Huloet.</i>		
Poesic, <i>sb.</i>	108	20	Ponde, <i>sb.</i>	166	41
Poet, <i>sb.</i>	87	15	Ponder, <i>v.</i>	78	40
Poeticall, <i>adj.</i>	15	6	Ponderouse, <i>adj.</i>	227	29
Poetric, <i>sb.</i>	105	28	Ponent, <i>sb.</i> the west,	67	45
Point, <i>sb.</i>	215	29	“Ponent or west. occidens.”— <i>Huloet.</i>		
Point of a knife, <i>sb.</i>	215	30	Pontificall, <i>adj.</i>	15	8
Poke, <i>sb.</i> a little sack,	159	40	Poole, <i>sb.</i>	161	5
Pole, <i>sb.</i> a staff,	160	35	Pope, <i>sb.</i>	169	45
Pole, north, <i>sb.</i>	160	36	Poplare, <i>sb.</i> a tree,	29	4
Pole, south, <i>sb.</i>	160	37	Poppe, <i>v.</i>	169	18
Polecatte, <i>sb.</i>	37	30	Poppet, <i>sb.</i> a puppet,	87	16
Polieye, <i>sb.</i>	96	30	Poppin, <i>sb.</i> a puppet,	134	14
Polish, <i>v.</i>	144	35	“Popyn, chylde of clowtys (or moppe). pupa.”— <i>Prompt. Parv.</i>		
Politically, <i>adj.</i>	15	7	Popple, <i>v.</i> to bubble up,	170	15
Poll, <i>v.</i> to rob,	160	7	“I poppell up, as water dothe, or any other lycoure whan it boyleth faste on the fyre, or as water dothe out of a spring.”— <i>Palsgrave.</i>		
“I polle one, I get his monaye or any other thyng from him by sleight. je extoreionne.”— <i>Palsgrave.</i>			Poppling, <i>sb.</i> a poplar tree,	136	26
“Polle, brybe or extort. abradere de rebus.”— <i>Huloet.</i>			Populate, <i>v.</i>	41	1
Poll, to, the head,	160	9	Populouse, <i>adj.</i>	227	30
“I polle, I shave the heares of ones heed. je rays.”— <i>Palsgrave.</i>			Porche, <i>sb.</i>	171	7
“To poll or notte the head, to sheare or clip, to notte or poll.”— <i>Baret.</i>			Fore, <i>sb.</i>	174	10
Pollute, <i>v.</i>	196	20	Pore, <i>v.</i> to pry,	174	25
Polpody, <i>sb.</i> herb,	97	2	Foreblinde, <i>adj.</i> purblind,	135	15
“Polypodyc, herbe. polipodia.”— <i>Prompt. Parv.</i>			Porke, <i>sb.</i> a hog,	171	32
Pomander, <i>sb.</i>	80	13	Porke, <i>sb.</i>	171	33
Pomayse, <i>sb.</i> pumice,	203	19	Porkin, <i>sb.</i> a young pig,	134	12
“Pomeys or pomyse. pomex.”— <i>Prompt. Parv.</i>			“Porkyn, porcatte, or yonge swyne. porcillus.”— <i>Huloet.</i>		
“Pomaise for parchment. pumex.”— <i>Huloet.</i>			Porkling, <i>sb.</i> a young pig,	137	31
Pomayse, <i>v.</i> to polish,	203	21	Porpesse, <i>sb.</i> a porpoise,	85	24
“Pomaisen or trimme parchment. pumico.”— <i>Huloet.</i>			Porpin, <i>sb.</i> a porcupine,	134	13
Pomel, <i>sb.</i> <i>polus</i> ,	56	45	“Poork poynt, beste (or perpoynt, porpeys, porpoynte), histrix.”— <i>Prompt. Parv.</i>		
“Pomel of a swerde or knyfe. tolus.”— <i>Prompt. Parv.</i>			“Porpyr beste, havinge prickles on his backe.”— <i>Huloet.</i>		
			Porre, <i>v.</i> to prick,	155	38

	COL.	LINE.		COL.	LINE.
Portall, <i>sb.</i>	13	11	Potch, to, an egge,	177	29
Portoulesse, <i>sb.</i>	85	23	“I potche eggcs.”— <i>Palsgrave.</i>		
Porte, <i>sb.</i> a gate,	173	8	Potcharde, <i>sb.</i> a pot,	30	36
Porte, <i>sb.</i> a haven,	173	9	“Potsharde. testa.”— <i>Huloet.</i>		
Porte, <i>sb.</i> behaviour,	173	10	Potentate, <i>sb.</i>	40	3
Porte, <i>sb.</i> power,	173	11	Potion, <i>sb.</i>	165	38
Portend, <i>v.</i>	65	15	Potlidde, <i>sb.</i>	116	9
Porter, <i>sb.</i>	76	11	Potstick, <i>sb.</i> a ladle,	121	5
Portesse, <i>sb.</i> a breviary,	85	21	Potter, <i>sb.</i>	{ 75 39	
“Portyes, a preestes boke. breviayre.”				{ 76 12	
— <i>Palsgrave.</i>			Pouche, <i>sb.</i>	216	36
Portingale, <i>sb.</i> Portugal,	17	23	Pouder, <i>v.</i> to powder,	78	41
Portion, <i>sb.</i>	165	36	Poulder, <i>sb.</i> powder,	76	14
Portrature, <i>sb.</i>	192	43	“Poulder or dust that commeth of the		
Portsale, <i>sb.</i>	17	24	flynge or shavyng of mettall.”—		
“Portsayle of goodes confiscated, or			<i>Huloet.</i>		
spoyle.”— <i>Huloet.</i>			Poule, to, an head,	218	20
Porture, <i>sb.</i> a portrait,	192	44	Poule, to, by bribes, —to		
Porture, <i>v.</i> to paint,	193	15	spoil,	218	21
“I portyr, I make the shappe or the			Poulter, <i>sb.</i> a poulterer,	76	16
portrature of a thyng. je pour-			Poultre, <i>sb.</i>	105	30
trays.”— <i>Palsgrave.</i>			Pounce, <i>v.</i>	220	24
Positive, <i>adj.</i>	154	1	Pound, <i>sb.</i>	220	38
Possesse, <i>v.</i>	90	21	Pound, <i>v.</i>	220	45
Possession, <i>sb.</i>	165	37	Pounder, <i>v.</i> to pound,	78	8
Possessive, <i>adj.</i>	154	2	Poune, to, spice,	220	8
Posset, <i>sb.</i>	87	21	Poure, <i>v.</i>	222	30
Possibil, <i>adj.</i>	129	22	Poute, <i>v.</i>	228	36
Possibilitie, <i>sb.</i>	110	12	Povertie, <i>sb.</i>	110	17
Possible, <i>adj.</i>	113	47	Powder, <i>sb.</i>	76	13
Post, <i>sb.</i> a runner,	176	4	Power, <i>sb.</i>	73	37
Poste, <i>sb.</i>	176	1	Powre, <i>v.</i> to pour,	78	10
Poste, <i>v.</i>	176	7	Poynt, <i>sb.</i> a prick,	215	28
Postie, <i>sb.</i> power,	110	14	Poynt, <i>v.</i>	215	37
Postnet, <i>sb.</i> a pitcher,	87	20	Poynt, to, a knyfe,	215	38
“Posnet. urcius, urciolus, orca.”—			Poynt, to, with thefynger,	215	39
<i>Prompt. Parv.</i> (see note).			Poyse, <i>sb.</i> weight,	216	2
“Posnet, a lytell potte.”— <i>Palsgrave.</i>			“Poyse of leade.”— <i>Huloet.</i>		
“A posnet, or sekilit. chytra.”— <i>Baret.</i>			Poyse, <i>v.</i>	216	5
Pot, <i>sb.</i>	176	27	Poyson, <i>sb.</i>	164	18
Potanger, <i>sb.</i> a porringer,	80	14	Poyson, <i>v.</i>	164	46
A potenger, or litle dish with eares.”			Practice, <i>sb.</i>	115	13
— <i>Baret.</i>			Practice, <i>v.</i>	115	21
“Pottanger. escuelle.”— <i>Palsgrave.</i>			Practicke, <i>adj.</i> practical,	121	26

	COL.	LINE.		COL.	LINE.
Prane, <i>sb.</i> a prawn,	19	5	Presse for wine, <i>sb.</i>	84	26
“Prane, <i>fysche. stingus.</i> ”— <i>Prompt. Parv.</i>			Presse for cloths, <i>sb.</i>	84	30
Pranke, <i>v.</i> to frisk about,	24	25	Presser, <i>sb.</i>	73	12
Prate, <i>v.</i>	39	17	Pressure, <i>sb.</i>	192	45
Prattil, <i>v.</i> to prattle,	127	32	Prest, <i>part.</i>	92	9
Prattle, <i>v.</i>	38	31	Prestoner, <i>sb.</i> an inhabitant		
Praunce, <i>v.</i>	21	18	of Preston,	84	4
Prayer, <i>sb.</i>	74	33	Presume, <i>v.</i>	188	18
Prayest, thou,	93	3	Presumptious, <i>adj.</i>	227	32
Prayse, <i>sb.</i>	203	12	Pretence, <i>sb.</i>	63	33
Prayse, <i>v.</i>	203	16	Pretende, <i>v.</i>	65	16
Preace of people, <i>sb.</i> a			Pretic, <i>adj.</i> pretty,	112	8
press,	204	40	Pretor, <i>sb.</i>	170	31
Preace, to, upon,—to			Prevayle, <i>v.</i>	199	29
press,	205	1	Prevent, <i>v.</i>	67	7
Preache, <i>v.</i>	205	14	Price, <i>sb.</i>	114	32
Prebendary, <i>sb.</i>	105	31	Price on the sea, <i>sb.</i> a prize,	114	39
Precept, <i>sb.</i>	70	26	Price, <i>v.</i>	114	41
Precious, <i>adj.</i>	227	31	Prick, <i>sb.</i> a goad,	120	19
Precipitate, <i>v.</i>	42	8	Prick, <i>sb.</i> a mark,	120	20
Predestinate, <i>v.</i>	42	9	Pricke, <i>v.</i> to goad,	120	29
Predicate, <i>v.</i>	41	2	Pricket, <i>sb.</i> deer,	87	22
Preeminence, <i>sb.</i>	64	6	“Pryket, beest (prik). capriolus.”— <i>Prompt. Parv.</i>		
Preeminente, <i>adj.</i>	69	6	“Pricket, a yonge dere. saillant.”— <i>Palsgrave.</i>		
Preesthood, <i>sb.</i>	156	14	Pricket, <i>sb.</i> diminutive		
Preestly, <i>adj.</i>	100	26	of prick,	94	2
Preface, <i>sb.</i>	7	13	Prickle, <i>sb.</i>	121	41
Preferment, <i>sb.</i>	68	7	Prickle, <i>v.</i> to prick,	{ 122 3	
Pregnant, <i>adj.</i>	25	40		{ 128 17	
Prejudice, <i>sb.</i>	115	14	Pride, <i>sb.</i>	116	44
Prejudice, <i>v.</i>	115	22	Primare, <i>sb.</i> hour glass,	28	35
Prelacie, <i>sb.</i>	96	24	Primary, <i>adj.</i>	107	8
Prelate, <i>sb.</i>	39	30	Primate, <i>sb.</i> a chief,	40	4
Prepare, <i>v.</i>	28	38	Primative, <i>adj.</i>	153	18
Preposterouse, <i>adj.</i>	226	26	Primrose, <i>sb.</i>	222	5
Prerogative, <i>sb.</i>	153	4	Princely, <i>adj.</i>	100	27
Prescience, <i>sb.</i>	64	7	Princeship, <i>sb.</i>	140	39
Prescribe, <i>v.</i>	113	38	Principalitic, <i>sb.</i>	110	18
Presence, <i>sb.</i>	63	34	Principall, <i>adj.</i>	15	9
Present, <i>v.</i>	67	6	Principil, <i>sb.</i> principle,	128	36
Presentment, <i>sb.</i>	68	9	Principle, <i>sb.</i>	141	28
Preserve, <i>v.</i>	83	13	Princocke, <i>sb.</i>	159	1
President, <i>sb.</i>	68	11	“A princocke, a ripe-headed young		
Presse, <i>v.</i>	84	38	boy.”— <i>Minsheu.</i>		
Presse for backs, <i>sb.</i>	84	31			



	COL.	LINE.		COL.	LINE.
Printer, <i>sb.</i>	77	17	Prolocute, <i>v. proloqui,</i>	196	21
Prisone, <i>sb.</i>	164	19	Prologe, <i>sb. a prologue,</i>	157	44
Prisoner, <i>sb.</i>	80	16	Prologer, <i>sb. speaker of</i>		
Private, <i>adj.</i>	39	41	a prologue,	80	15
Prive, <i>v. to deprive,</i>	152	37	Prolong, <i>v.</i>	167	17
"Pryvyn or depryvyn. privo."— <i>Prompt. Parv.</i>			Promise, <i>sb.</i>	148	6
Privie, <i>adj. secret,</i>	112	42	Promise, <i>v.</i>	148	22
Privilege, <i>sb.</i>	52	2	Promontorie, <i>sb.</i>	105	32
Privitie, <i>sb.</i>	110	19	Promote, <i>v.</i>	178	20
Probate, <i>v.</i>	39	38	Prompt, <i>adj.</i>	162	27
Probitie, <i>sb.</i>	110	20	Promptitude, <i>sb.</i>	183	21
Procede, <i>v.</i>	52	34	Pronounce, <i>v.</i>	220	26
Processe, <i>sb.</i>	85	25	Pronoune, <i>sb.</i>	220	17
Proclamation, <i>sb.</i>	165	39	Prone, <i>adj.</i>	168	15
Proclame, <i>v. to proclaim,</i>	18	13	Prongue, <i>sb.</i>	166	47
Proclive, <i>adj. prone to,</i>	153	20	Proofe, <i>sb.</i>	157	22
"For a woman is fraile and proclive unto all evils."— <i>Latimer's Sermons.</i>			Prooveable, <i>adj.</i>	2	3
Procreate, <i>v.</i>	41	3	Prooved, <i>part.</i>	51	27
Proctor, <i>sb.</i>	170	34	Propagate, <i>v.</i>	41	6
Procure, <i>v.</i>	193	16	Prophecie, <i>sb.</i>	96	31
Prodigall, <i>adj.</i>	15	10	Prophesie, <i>v.</i>	96	35
Prodigious, <i>adj.</i>	227	33	Prophetesse, <i>sb.</i>	85	27
Professe, <i>v.</i>	90	22	Propinquitie, <i>sb.</i>	110	24
Profet, <i>sb. profit,</i>	87	26	Propitiatorie, <i>sb.</i>	105	33
Profet, <i>v.</i>	93	32	Propitiatory, <i>adj.</i>	107	9
Proffer, <i>v.</i>	78	37	Proporcionate, <i>v.</i>	42	10
Profitable, <i>adj.</i>	{ 3 39 4 5		Proportion, <i>sb.</i>	165	40
Profite, <i>v.</i>	150	3	Proppe, <i>sb.</i>	169	4
Profligate, <i>v. to rout,</i>	41	4	Proppe, <i>v.</i>	169	19
"With how fervent heart should we profligate and chase away sin."— <i>Bacon, quot. by Halliwell.</i>			Propre, <i>adj.</i>	83	29
Profound, <i>adj.</i>	221	11	Propretie, <i>sb. property,</i>	110	23
Profunditie, <i>sb.</i>	110	21	Propugne, <i>v. to defend,</i>	184	39
Progenitor, <i>sb.</i>	170	35	Proroge, <i>v. to prorogue,</i>	157	45
Progenye, <i>sb.</i>	102	21	Proscribe, <i>v.</i>	113	39
Progresse, <i>sb.</i>	85	26	Prose, <i>sb.</i>	221	44
Prohibit, <i>v.</i>	150	4	Prosecute, <i>v.</i>	196	19
Proke, <i>v. to stir, to poke,</i>	159	45	Prospect, <i>sb.</i>	47	34
"Ever at his elbow to pricke and proke him forward."— <i>P. Holland,</i> <i>quot. by Nares.</i>			Prospecte, <i>v. to foresee,</i>	47	45
Prolixitie, <i>sb.</i>	110	22	Prosper, <i>v.</i>	78	42
			Prosperitie, <i>sb.</i>	110	25
			Prosperouse, <i>adj.</i>	227	34
			Prostrate, <i>adj.</i>	39	42
			Protect, <i>v.</i>	47	46
			Protest, <i>v.</i>	92	30
			Protract, <i>v.</i>	6	28
			Proude, <i>adj.</i>	217	4

	COL.	LINE.		COL.	LINE.
Proufe, <i>sb.</i> a proof,	217	11	Pumishe, <i>sb.</i> pumice,	144	8
Proufe, <i>v.</i> to prove,	217	13	"A pumysche. hec pumex."— <i>Cath.</i>		
Proule, to, for fishe,	218	22	<i>Aug.</i>		
Proule, to, for riches,	218	23	"A pumish stone used to make parch-		
Provende, <i>sb.</i> provender,	65	1	ment smooth. pumex."— <i>Barcl.</i>		
Provender, <i>sb.</i>	80	17	Punche, <i>sb.</i> a puncture,	189	1
Proverbiall, <i>adj.</i>	15	11	Punche, <i>v.</i> to prick,	189	2
Provident, <i>adj.</i>	69	7	"Prikkyng, or punehyn, as men doth		
Provinciall, <i>adj.</i>	15	12	beestis. pungo."— <i>Prompt. Parv.</i>		
Provis, <i>sb.</i> a proviso,	148	7	Punish, <i>v.</i>	144	42
Provocate, <i>v.</i> to provoke,	41	5	Punnishment, <i>sb.</i>	68	4
Provoke, <i>v.</i>	159	47	Puppet, <i>sb.</i>	87	17
Prudence, <i>sb.</i>	63	35	Purpil, <i>sb.</i> purple,	125	35
Prudent, <i>adj.</i>	67	17	Pupil, <i>sb.</i> a pupil,	125	36
Prune, <i>sb.</i>	189	29	Pursif, <i>adj.</i> pursy, short-		
Pryme, <i>sb.</i> golden number,	132	25	winded,	117	39
Pryme, <i>sb.</i> spring,	132	26	Purchase, <i>v.</i>	37	1
Psalm, <i>sb.</i>	16	20	Pure, <i>adj.</i>	192	8
Psalmiste, <i>sb.</i>	147	19	Purfle, <i>sb.</i> a hem,	190	42
Psalter, <i>sb.</i>	74	29	"Purfyle of a clothe (purfoyl)."—		
Ptysan, <i>sb.</i> barley broth,	20	37	<i>Prompt. Parv.</i>		
"Tysan, a drinke. tisanne."— <i>Pals-</i>			"A collar, or ouch about a womans		
<i>grave.</i>			necke; a gard, border, or purfle		
Publicane, <i>sb.</i>	19	17	about a garment."— <i>Barcl.</i>		
Publicke, <i>adj.</i>	121	37	Purgative, <i>adj.</i>	153	38
Publike, <i>adj.</i>	122	45	Purgatorie, <i>sb.</i>	105	34
Publike, <i>v.</i> to publish,	122	37	Purge, <i>v.</i>	190	46
Publish, <i>v.</i>	144	37	Purifye, <i>v.</i>	98	11
Puddel, <i>sb.</i>	56	46	Puritie, <i>sb.</i>	110	26
Puddin, <i>sb.</i>	134	16	Purple, <i>sb.</i>	191	26
Pudding, <i>sb.</i>	136	27	Purpose, <i>sb.</i>	222	6
Puet, <i>sb.</i> bird,	87	34	Purpose, <i>v.</i>	222	12
"Upupa. a bird called an houp, or as			Purse, <i>sb.</i>	191	32
some, a lapwing, a puet."— <i>Ains-</i>			Purse, <i>v.</i> imbursare,	191	36
<i>worth.</i>			Pursew, <i>v.</i> to pursue,	95	17
Puffe, <i>v.</i> to blow,	184	4	Pursy, <i>adj.</i> short-winded,	108	37
Puffe of wind, <i>sb.</i>	183	39	"A pursie man, or that fetcheth his		
Puissant, <i>adj.</i> powerful,	26	9	breath often, as it were almost		
Puit, <i>sb.</i> bird,	149	36	windlesse."— <i>Barcl.</i>		
Pullet, <i>sb.</i>	{ 87	9	Purslane, <i>sb.</i> a herb,	19	18
	{ 88	14	"Purslane hath a binding power;		
Pullie, <i>sb.</i>	99	33	being chawed in the mouth, it		
Pulpit, <i>sb.</i>	149	44	helpeth teeth that be on edge, and		
Pulse, <i>sb.</i> legumen,	187	34	taken in sallets asswageth heate of		
Pumish, <i>v.</i>	144	29	the stomach."— <i>Barcl.</i>		

	COL.	LINE
Pursnet, <i>sb.</i> a purse,	87	27
"A pursenet, because it is a purse like a net."— <i>Minshew</i> .		
Purtenance, <i>sb.</i>	22	4
Purveyance, <i>sb.</i>	22	5
Purveyghe, <i>v.</i> to purvey,	198	6
Pushe, <i>sb.</i> a pustule,	193	36
"A little swelling like a bladder or push, that riseth in bread when it is baked."— <i>Baret</i> .		
"A push, a little wheale."— <i>Minshew</i> .		
Pushe, <i>v.</i>	193	47
Putrifective, <i>adj.</i> putrefactive,	153	39
Putrifye, <i>v.</i>	98	12
Putte, <i>v.</i>	195	22
Puttocke, <i>sb.</i> a kite,	159	2
"Puttok, bryd. milvus."— <i>Prompt. Parv.</i>		
Pybble stone, <i>sb.</i>	125	27
Pye, <i>sb.</i> bird,	102	46
Pye, <i>sb.</i> meat pie,	102	47
Pylcher, <i>sb.</i> a pilchard,	74	37
Pynnage, <i>sb.</i> a pound,	11	26
"Pynnage of cattell or powndage. inclusio."— <i>Huloet</i> .		
Pynner, <i>sb.</i> a pinder,	72	29
"Pynner or empounder of cattell. inclusor."— <i>Huloet</i> .		
Pynsil, <i>sb.</i> a pencil,	125	32
Pype, <i>sb.</i> a pipe,	141	38
Quadrangil, <i>sb.</i>	128	42
Quadrangle, <i>sb.</i>	24	9
Quadrate, <i>v.</i>	39	37
Quadripartite, <i>adj.</i>	151	43
Quaffe, <i>v.</i>	9	22
Quake, <i>v.</i>	12	19
Qualitie, <i>sb.</i>	110	28
Quantity, <i>sb.</i>	110	27
Quarel, <i>sb.</i>	56	47
Quarel, <i>v.</i>	57	38
Quarfe, <i>sb.</i> a wharf,	31	21
Quarry, <i>sb.</i>	105	35
Quartayne fever, <i>sb.</i>	201	23
Quarter, <i>sb.</i>	74	14

	COL.	LINE.
Quasse, <i>v.</i> to quaff,	34	37
"The law of quassing."— <i>Chaloner</i> , quot. by <i>Nares</i> .		
Quaver, <i>sb.</i>	76	18
Quaver, to, a note,	78	43
Quayle, <i>sb.</i> a bird,	198	34
Quayle, <i>v.</i> to grow cool,	199	3
Quayre, <i>sb.</i> a quire,	202	39
"Quayer. quaternus."— <i>Prompt. Parv.</i> (see note).		
Quaynte, <i>adj.</i>	202	28
Queale, <i>sb.</i> a blister,	207	18
Queane, <i>sb.</i> a strumpet,	208	32
Quear of paper, <i>sb.</i> a quire,	209	28
Queeme, <i>sb.</i> equal,	60	15
Queene, <i>sb.</i>	69	30
Quel, <i>v.</i>	55	7
Quench, <i>v.</i>	64	33
Quentise, <i>sb.</i> manner,	148	10
"And þat sal be thurgh þe devels quayntis."— <i>Hampole's P. of C.</i> l. 4327.		
Querister, <i>sb.</i> a chorister,	80	18
"Querister. chorista."— <i>Prompt. Parv.</i> (see note).		
Quest, <i>sb.</i>	91	45
Question, <i>sb.</i>	165	41
Questioniste, <i>sb.</i>	147	18
Questor, <i>sb.</i>	170	36
Questorship, <i>sb.</i>	141	5
Quick, <i>adj.</i>	120	35
Quicken, <i>v.</i> to enliven,	61	29
Quicksilver, <i>sb.</i>	80	19
Quiet, <i>adj.</i>	{ 87 28	
	{ 93 38	
Quil, <i>sb.</i> pen,	123	23
Quilome, <i>adv.</i> sometime.		
AS. <i>hwilum</i> ,	162	21
Quilt, <i>sb.</i>	130	24
Quip, <i>v.</i> to whip,	140	23
Quippe, <i>sb.</i> a whip,	140	13
Quit, <i>v.</i>	149	15
Quiver, <i>sb.</i>	76	20
Quiver, <i>v.</i>	78	44

	COL.	LINE.		COL.	LINE.
Quoyn, a printer's, <i>sb.</i> a			Ramper, <i>sb.</i> <i>remex</i> ,	76	23
wedge,	215	17	Rance of ginger, <i>sb.</i> a piece,	21	8
Quyte, <i>v.</i>	151	12	Rancor, <i>sb.</i>	170	38
Rabbatte, <i>sb.</i> a rabbit,	37	31	Randon, <i>sb.</i> a race,	164	20
Rabil, <i>sb.</i> a train,	124	30	"Rydes one a rawndoune and his		
Rable, <i>sb.</i> a train,	1	41	rayke holdes."		
"In lang ordoure and rabil."—			— <i>Morte Arthure</i> , l. 2986.		
<i>Douglas</i> .			Rank of things, <i>sb.</i>	24	21
"According to a rabil of vyle tradi-			Ranke, <i>adj.</i> thick, crowded,	24	27
tions."— <i>Pollock</i> , quot. by <i>Jamieson</i> .			Ranke smell, <i>sb.</i>	24	28
Rablement, <i>sb.</i>	68	5	Rankill, <i>v.</i> to rankle,	128	3
Race, <i>sb.</i>	6	42	Rankle, <i>v.</i> to rot,	24	34
Race, <i>v.</i>	7	5	Ransome, <i>sb.</i>	161	42
Racer, <i>sb.</i>	72	45	Ransome, <i>v.</i>	162	15
Rackat, <i>sb.</i> a net,	37	34	Rape, <i>sb.</i> a root,	26	27
"A ratchet or racket. reticulum."—			"Rape, an herbe. mavette."— <i>Pals-</i>		
<i>Minshew</i> .			<i>grave</i> .		
Racke, <i>sb.</i> for a crossbow,	5	16	Rape, <i>sb.</i> a robbery, a		
Racke, <i>sb.</i> for fodder,	5	18	ravishing,	26	26
Racke, <i>v.</i>	5	31	Rape, <i>v.</i> to ravish,	26	34
Racket, <i>sb.</i> a net,	88	17	Rapier, <i>sb.</i>	76	24
Radde, <i>adj.</i> ready. <i>AS. rad</i> ,	7	41	Rappe, <i>sb.</i>	27	5
Radish, <i>sb.</i> root,	144	9	Rappe, <i>v.</i>	27	16
Rafter, <i>sb.</i>	76	22	Rare, <i>adj.</i>	28	29
Rage, <i>v.</i>	10	44	Rarely, <i>adv.</i>	101	19
Ragge, <i>sb.</i>	10	11	Rascall, <i>sb.</i>	13	12
Ragged, <i>adj.</i>	49	22	Rase, <i>sb.</i> a race,	36	40
Ragged, <i>adj.</i> patched,	49	2	Rashe, <i>adj.</i>	35	12
Ragmanrew, <i>sb.</i> a row,	95	2	Raskle, <i>v.</i> <i>pandiculari</i> ,	35	26
Ragworte, <i>sb.</i> herb,	173	29	Rasor, <i>sb.</i> a razor,	170	39
Rake, <i>sb.</i>	12	12	Ratchet, <i>sb.</i>	88	21
Rake, <i>v.</i>	12	20	Rate, <i>v.</i>	39	18
Rakehell, <i>sb.</i>	57	21	Ratifye, <i>v.</i>	98	13
Rakyl, <i>adj.</i> rascally,	129	8	Ratte, <i>sb.</i> rat,	37	13
"A rakel hond, to do so foule a mis."			Rattil, <i>v.</i> to rattle,	127	33
— <i>Chaucer</i> , <i>The Manciple's Tale</i> .			Rattle, <i>sb.</i>	38	25
Rambe, <i>sb.</i> a ram,	18	27	Rattle, <i>v.</i>	38	34
Rambe, <i>v.</i> to hurry, to			Raught, <i>part.</i>	{ 10	31
take by violence,	18	39		{ 45	3
Rammer, <i>sb.</i>	74	21	Rave, <i>v.</i>	42	39
"Rammer to dryve or ramme stakes or			Raven, <i>sb.</i>	61	5
pyles. fistuca."— <i>Huloet</i> .			Ravener, <i>sb.</i>	80	20
Rammish, <i>adj.</i> stinking,	145	45	Ravenie, <i>sb.</i> rapine,	102	22
"Rammishnesse or rancknesse of			"Raveyne. rapina, spoliū." <i>Prompt.</i>		
savour."— <i>Minshew</i> .			<i>Parv.</i>		
			"Ravenye, rape, or inordinate gettynge.		
			rapina."— <i>Huloet</i> .		

	COL.	LINE.		COL.	LINE.
Ravenous, <i>adj.</i>	227	35	Reare, <i>v.</i>	209	38
Ravish, <i>v.</i>	144	23	Reason, <i>sb.</i>	164	21
Ravishmente, <i>sb.</i>	68	6	Reason, <i>v.</i>	164	47
Rawe, <i>adj.</i>	45	41	Reasonable, <i>adj.</i>	4	6
Rayge, <i>sb.</i> rage,	197	44	Reave, <i>v.</i>	213	37
Rayke, <i>sb.</i> a path,	198	17	Rebeke, <i>sb.</i> a fiddle or guitar,	54	34
“In þe raik of þe furthe they rightene theire brenys.”			“Rebecke or gyttterne. fidicula.”— <i>Hulcot.</i>		
— <i>Morte Arthure</i> , l. 1525.					
Rayke, <i>v.</i> to walk,	198	19	Rebel, <i>sb.</i>	57	1
“And thane he raykes to þe rowte.”			Rebell, <i>v.</i>	57	39
— <i>Morte Arthure</i> , l. 2985.			Rebukeful, <i>adj.</i>	187	21
Rayle, <i>sb.</i> bird,	198	35	Recant, <i>v.</i>	25	31
“A rayle. hic glebarius, avis est.”— <i>Cath. Ang.</i>			Receit in warre, <i>sb.</i> a retreat,	204	9
Rayle, <i>sb.</i> a perch,	198	36	“Raymounde sayde go forth, tary we not behynd, Vnto som receit nye the wodes lynde.”		
Rayle, <i>v.</i> to rail,	199	4	— <i>Partenay</i> , ed. <i>Skeat</i> , ll. 158-9.		
Rayl for a woman, <i>sb.</i> a kerchief,	198	37	Receyt, <i>sb.</i> a receipt,	204	8
“Rayle for a woman, amictorium.”— <i>Hulcot.</i>			Receyve, <i>v.</i>	204	19
“Rayle for a womans necke.”— <i>Pals- grave.</i>			Reche, <i>v.</i> to reach,	88	32
Rayle of a pale, <i>sb.</i>	198	38	Recite, <i>v.</i>	151	33
Rayler, <i>sb.</i>	74	5	Recken, <i>v.</i>	61	30
Rayment, <i>sb.</i>	66	38	Recklesse, <i>adj.</i>	91	12
Rayne, <i>sb.</i> rain,	200	8	Reclame, <i>v.</i> to reclaim,	18	14
Rayne, <i>v.</i> to rain,	200	26	Reclayme, <i>v.</i>	199	39
Raynge, to, abrode,	202	15	Recognisance, <i>sb.</i>	22	23
Raynge, to, a place,	202	16	Recognise, <i>v.</i>	148	23
Raynye, <i>adj.</i> rainy,	102. 36, 37		Recommend, <i>v.</i>	65	22
Rayse, <i>v.</i> to raise,	203	17	Recompence, <i>sb.</i>	64	8
Raysure, <i>sb.</i> a razor,	192	29	Recompence, <i>v.</i>	64	15
Rayt, <i>v.</i> to rate, scold,	204	2	Reconcile, <i>v.</i>	131	15
Razer, <i>sb.</i>	75	11	Recorde, <i>sb.</i>	171	18
Reache, <i>sb.</i>	205	10	Recorde, <i>v.</i>	171	21
Reache, <i>v.</i>	205	15	Recourse, <i>sb.</i>	224	37
Read, <i>adj.</i> red,	206	3	Recover, <i>v.</i>	83	24
Readest, thou,	93	1	Recoyle, <i>sb.</i>	215	5
Readshanke, <i>sb.</i> bird,	24	36	Recoyle, <i>v.</i>	215	11
Ready, <i>adj.</i>	97	26	Recreant, <i>sb.</i>	25	17
Reall, <i>adj.</i>	13	31	Recreate, <i>v.</i>	41	7
Reame, <i>sb.</i> of paper,	60	12	Recuperable, <i>adj.</i>	4	9
Reapable, <i>adj.</i>	2	30	Redbreast, <i>sb.</i> bird,	92	17
Reape, <i>v.</i>	209	3	Redde, <i>adj.</i> red,	48	39
Reare, <i>adj.</i>	210	2	Redde, <i>part.</i> read,	48	40
			Redde, had,—read,	51	20



	COL.	LINE.		COL.	LINE.
Rede, <i>sb.</i> a reed,	52	12	Releve, <i>v.</i>	90	14
Redeme, <i>v.</i>	60	23	Religion, <i>sb.</i>	165	43
Redeth, <i>he.</i>	89	4	Religieuse, <i>adj.</i>	227	36
Redound, <i>v.</i>	221	10	Relinquish, <i>v.</i>	144	38
Redresse, <i>sb.</i>	85	36	Remanent, <i>sb.</i>	68	8
Redresse, <i>v.</i>	90	23	Remayn, <i>v. redundare,</i>	201	46
Reduce, <i>v.</i>	182	17	Remayne, <i>v. to abide,</i>	201	45
Reduceable, <i>adj.</i>	4	7	Remediable, <i>adj.</i>	4	9
Reduplicate, <i>v.</i>	42	13	Remedie, <i>sb.</i>	96	46
Redstarte, <i>sb.</i> bird,	33	41	Remedie, <i>v.</i>	97	9
"Redstert, or red-taille. rossignol de muraille."— <i>Colgrave.</i>			Remembrance, <i>sb.</i>	22	6
Reede, <i>v. to read,</i>	52	26	Remnant, <i>sb.</i>	25	18
Reek of fyre, <i>sb.</i> smoke.			Remoove, <i>v.</i>	179	14
A.S. rek,	54	24	Remorse, <i>sb.</i>	172	46
Reele, <i>sb. alabrum,</i>	59	22	Removable, <i>adj.</i>	4	10
Reele, <i>v. to stagger,</i>	59	30	Renate, <i>adj.</i> renewed,	39	43
Reeve, <i>sb.</i>	90	5	"To be renated, as to be borne a new man to god by baptisme."— <i>Huloet.</i>		
Refect, <i>v. to refresh,</i>	47	47	Render, <i>v.</i>	78	46
Refrayne, <i>v.</i>	201	41	Renet, <i>sb.</i> for cheese,	86	40
Refreshe, <i>v.</i>	91	36	Renew, <i>v.</i>	95	19
Refte, <i>part.</i> snatched,	52	47	Renoume, <i>sb.</i> renown,	219	39
Refusable, <i>adj.</i>	4	8	Renounce, <i>v.</i>	220	27
Refusall, <i>sb.</i>	15	13	Renounce, <i>sb.</i>	220	18
Refuse, <i>sb.</i>	194	46	Rent, <i>sb.</i>	66	5
Refuse, <i>v.</i>	195	7	Rent, <i>adj.</i>	66	17
Regall, <i>adj.</i>	13	32	Rent, <i>v. to rend,</i>	66	11
Regarde, <i>sb.</i>	30	38	Reparable, <i>adj.</i>	4	11
Regarde, <i>v.</i>	31	7	Repayre, <i>v.</i>	203	5
Regenerate, <i>v.</i>	42	11	Repeale, <i>v.</i>	207	42
Regester, <i>v.</i>	83	25	Repeate, <i>v.</i>	212	35
Region, <i>sb.</i>	165	42	Repell, <i>v.</i>	57	40
Regulare, <i>adj.</i>	29	7	Repent, <i>v.</i>	67	9
Rehersall, <i>sb.</i>	15	14	Repentance, <i>sb.</i>	22	7
Reherse, <i>v.</i>	82	25	Repentant, <i>adj.</i>	26	10
Reiterate, <i>v.</i>	42	12	Repete, <i>v. to repeat,</i>	89	24
Reject, <i>v.</i>	48	1	Replenish, <i>v.</i>	144	39
Rejoyne, <i>v.</i>	215	24	Replete, <i>adj.</i>	89	28
Rejoyse, <i>v.</i>	216	7	Replete, <i>v. to replenish,</i>	89	23
Reke of hay, <i>sb.</i> a hay- rick,	54	23	Replevie, <i>sb.</i> a redemp- tion,	112	37
Relation, <i>sb.</i>	166	21	Replevie, <i>v. to redeem a</i> pledge,	112	40
Relative, <i>sb.</i>	153	3	Replicate, <i>v. to unfold,</i>	41	8
Releefe, <i>sb.</i>	53	13	Replye, <i>v.</i>	99	38
Releefe, <i>v.</i>	53	15	Report, <i>v.</i>	173	39
Relent, <i>v.</i>	67	8			

	COL.	LINE.		COL.	LINE.
Reporte, <i>sb.</i> rumour,	173	30	Respet, <i>sb.</i> respect,	87	30
Repose, <i>v.</i>	222	13	Respet, <i>v.</i> to respect,	93	33
Repositorie, <i>sb.</i>	105	36	Rest, <i>sb.</i>	91	46
Reprehend, <i>v.</i>	65	24	Rest, <i>v.</i>	92	5
Represe, <i>v.</i>	90	24	Restitute, <i>v.</i>	196	17
Reproch, <i>sb.</i>	155	16	Restore, <i>v.</i>	174	36
Reproch, <i>v.</i>	155	20	Restraynt, <i>sb.</i>	202	26
Reprocheful, <i>adj.</i>	187	16	Restreyne, <i>v.</i>	201	31
Reproove, <i>v.</i>	179	15	Resulte, <i>v.</i>	187	43
Repudiate, <i>v.</i>	42	14	Resume, <i>v.</i>	188	19
Repugnance, <i>sb.</i>	22	8	Resurrection, <i>sb.</i>	165	44
Repugne, <i>v.</i> to resist,	184	38	Reteyne, to, to one,	201	35
Repulse, <i>sb.</i>	187	36	Reteyner, <i>sb.</i>	80	21
Reputate, <i>v.</i> to repute,	41	9	Reteynership, <i>sb.</i>	141	6
Repute, <i>v.</i>	196	22	Rethor, <i>sb.</i> a rhetorician,	170	32
Request, <i>sb.</i>	92	18	Rethoricall, <i>adj.</i>	15	15
Require, <i>v.</i>	143	17	Rethorick, <i>sb.</i>	121	9
Requite, <i>v.</i>	151	34	Retract, <i>v.</i>	6	26
Rere, <i>adj.</i> fresh. A.S.			Retraete, <i>sb.</i> a retraction,	6	21
<i>hrere</i> ,	84	13	Retreit in war, <i>sb.</i> a re-		
"Rere or nesche, as eggys. mollis."—			fuge,	204	10
<i>Prompt. Parv.</i> (see note).			"Retreyt in battayl. receptus."—		
Remouse, <i>sb.</i> a bat. A.S.			<i>Huloet.</i>		
<i>hrere-mus</i> ,	225	11	"A retrait in battell, a retiring, a		
"Remowse, or backe whiche flyeth			place of succour."— <i>Barct.</i>		
in the darcke. nycteris, vespertilio."					
<i>Huloet.</i>					
Rerewarde, <i>sb.</i>	30	37	Retreyte, <i>v.</i> to retreat,	204	12
Rescew, <i>v.</i> to rescue,	95	18	Retrive, <i>v.</i>	153	11
Resembil, <i>v.</i> to resemble,	127	38	Returne, <i>v.</i>	191	20
Resemble, <i>v.</i>	60	9	Reveale, <i>v.</i>	207	43
Reserve, <i>v.</i>	83	14	Revel, <i>sb.</i>	57	2
Resh, <i>sb.</i> a rush,	91	30	Revell, <i>v.</i>	57	41
"Mine harness helped me not a resh."			Revelation, <i>sb.</i>	166	22
— <i>Sir Egeir</i> , quot. by <i>Jamieson</i> .			Renew, <i>sb.</i>	95	6
Residence, <i>sb.</i>	64	9	Revenge, <i>v.</i>	65	35
Resident, <i>adj.</i>	69	8	Reverberate, <i>v.</i>	42	15
Residew, <i>sb.</i>	95	5	Reverence, <i>sb.</i>	64	11
Resigne, <i>v.</i>	120	8	Reverence, <i>v.</i>	64	16
Resiste, <i>v.</i>	147	27	Reverende, <i>adj.</i>	65	3
Resistance, <i>sb.</i>	64	10	Reverent, <i>adj.</i>	69	9
Reskew, <i>sb.</i> a retreat,	95	3	Reversion, <i>sb.</i>	165	45
Resorte, <i>sb.</i>	173	31	Revet, <i>sb.</i> a rivet,	88	7
Resorte, <i>v.</i>	173	40	Revette, <i>sb.</i> a rivet,	87	6
Respect, <i>sb.</i>	47	35	Reville, <i>v.</i>	131	16
Respect, <i>v.</i>	48	2	Revive, <i>v.</i>	153	12
			Revocate, <i>v.</i> to revoke,	41	10
			Revoke, <i>v.</i>	160	1

COL. LINE.

COL. LINE.

Revolution, *sb.* 166 23  
 Rewarde, *sb.* 30 39  
 Rewarde, *v.* 31 6  
 Rewe, *sb.* a row, 94 17

“A rew (or rank). rang.”—*Cotgrave*.

Rewe, *sb.* rue, herb, 94 18  
 Rewe, *v.* to rue, 94 27  
 Rewle, *sb.* a rule, 95 40  
 Rewle, *v.* to rule, 95 42  
 Rewme, *sb.* rheum, 95 47  
 Rewth, *sb.* ruth, 96 4  
 Rewthful, *adj.* ruthless, 187 22  
 Ribbe, *sb.* a rib, 113 14  
 Ribble, *sb.* the river, 113 23  
 Ribgrasse, *sb.* the plantain, 34 42  
 Ribwort, *sb.* herb, 173 32  
 Rice, *sb.* 114 33  
 Riche, *adj.* 115 31  
 Ridde, *v.* to free, 116 7  
 Riddle, *sb.* a sieve, 116 19

“Rydyl, of corn clensynge (ridil for wynwyn of corne). cribrum.”—*Prompt. Parv.*

“A rydelle ubi a syfe.”—*Cath. Ang.*

“Riddle whiche husbände men use to dresse or trimme corne with. vannus.”  
*Huloet.*

Riddle, *sb.* *problema*, 116 20  
 Riddle, *v.* to sift, 116 23  
 Ridge bone, *sb.* 116 34  
 Ridge of a house, *sb.* 116 35  
 Ridge of ground, *sb.* 116 36  
 Ridle, *sb.* *problema*, 124 43  
 Ridle, to sift, 128 13  
 Riet, *sb.* riot, 87 29  
 Rifil, *v.* to rifle, 127 34  
 Rifraffe, *sb.* 9 25  
 Rift, *sb.* a rent, 118 8  
 Rift, *sb.* a belch, 118 9  
 Rift, *v.* to belch, 118 14  
 Rig of a house, *sb.* top or ridge, 118 42  
 Rig of a beaste, *sb.* the back. A.S. *hricg*, 118 43

“That on his rig before tymes lay.”—*Douglas's Virgil*, quot. by *Jamieson*.

Rigge of land, *sb.* 118 41  
 Rigge, *v.* to wanton, 119 9  
 Riggish, *adj.* licentious, 145 38

“ . . . That the holy priests  
 Bless her when she is riggish.”

—*Antony & Cleopatra*, ii. 2.

Right, *sb.* 119 22  
 Right, *v.* 119 32  
 Right way, *adv.* 197 11  
 Righteous, *adj.* 227 37  
 Rightly, *adv.* 100 43  
 Rightwyse, 148 29  
 Rigor, *sb.* 170 40  
 Rigorous, *adj.* 227 38  
 Rigwith, *sb.* *dorsualis*, 150 32

“Rigwiddle; the rope or chain that crosses the back of a horse, when he is yoked in a cart, by which the shafts are supported.”—*Jamieson*.

Rince, *v.* to rinse, wash, 134 39  
 Rinde of bark, *sb.* 135 1  
 Ring, *sb.* 135 24  
 Ringleader, *sb.* 80 23  
 Ringpigger, *sb.* a drunkard, 80 22  
 Ringtayle, *sb.* a hawk, 199 18

“A ringtaile hauke. pygargus.”—*Barel.*

Ringworme, *sb.* 172 9  
 Riotte, *sb.* a riot, 177 9  
 Riotte, *v.* 177 17  
 Riottouse, *adj.* 226 27  
 Rip, *v.* 140 24  
 Ripe, *v.* to ripen, 141 44

“Rypyn or begynne to rype. maturesco.”—*Prompt. Parv.*

Ripple, *v.* to rip up, 128 19  
 Rise, *v.* { 114 44  
 147 42  
 Risen, *part.* 62 26  
 Rish, *sb.* a rush, 143 42

“Rysche or rusche. cirpus, juncus.”  
 —*Prompt. Parv.*

Rive, *v.* to tear, 152 38  
 Riven, *part.* 62 25  
 Robberye, *sb.* 105 38

	COL.	LINE.		COL.	LINE.
Robe, <i>sb.</i>	155	7	Rostable, <i>adj.</i>	2	47
Rochet, <i>sb.</i> a roach,	87	19	Roste, <i>v.</i> to roast,	176	8
Rocke, <i>sb.</i>	158	25	Rotther of a ship, <i>sb.</i> a		
Rocke of stone, <i>sb.</i>	158	29	rudder,	76	26
Rocky, <i>adj.</i>	99	5	Rotte, <i>sb.</i>	176	28
Rodde, <i>sb.</i> a scourge,	155	29	Rotte, <i>v.</i> <i>putrescere</i> ,	176	39
Rodder, <i>sb.</i> a rudder,	73	43	Rotte, <i>v.</i> <i>putrefacere</i> ,	176	40
Rode in warre, <i>sb.</i> a com-			Rotten, <i>adj.</i>	62	27
pany of horsemen,	156	21	Roughe, <i>adj.</i>	217	27
Roder, <i>sb.</i> a rudder,	76	27	Roume, <i>sb.</i> a room,	219	36
"Roder, or sterne of a shypp. anqui-			Round, <i>adj.</i>	221	4
romagus."— <i>Huloet</i> .			Round, <i>v.</i>	220	47
Roe buck, <i>sb.</i>	154	12	Roundabout, <i>sb.</i>	229	1
Roe doe, <i>sb.</i>	154	13	Roundel, <i>sb.</i>	57	4
Roge, <i>sb.</i> a rogue,	157	46	Roune, <i>v.</i> to whisper. A.S.		
Roge, <i>v.</i> to tramp,	157	47	<i>runian</i> ,	220	9
Rokat, <i>sb.</i> herb,	37	32	"Rownyn to-geder. susurro." <i>Prompt.</i>		
Roke, <i>y<sup>e</sup></i> hore, <i>sb.</i> the			<i>Parv.</i> (see note).		
hoar frost,	160	2	"I rounde one in the ear. je sureoreille."		
Roller, <i>sb.</i>	73	8	— <i>Palsgrave</i> .		
Romane, <i>sb.</i>	19	46	Rouse, <i>to</i> , a deare,	225	4
Romaner, <i>sb.</i> an inhabi-			Route of men, <i>sb.</i>	228	24
tant of Rome,	84	6	Route, <i>v.</i> to snort,	228	37
Romish, <i>adj.</i>	145	36	"Slypped upon a sloumbe, selepe &		
Rond, <i>to</i> , the nayls,—to			sloberande he routes." <i>Allit. Poems</i> ,		
pare the nails,	220	46	ed. <i>Morris</i> , C. 186.		
Roodde, <i>sb.</i> the cross,	156	6	Route, <i>v.</i> to put to flight,	228	38
Roofe of an house, <i>sb.</i>	157	23	Rove, <i>v.</i> to rob,	179	3
Roofe of <i>y<sup>e</sup></i> mouth, <i>sb.</i>	157	24	Rove, <i>to</i> , about,	179	4
Rooke, <i>sb.</i> a crow,	159	22	Roving, <i>part.</i>	43	9
Roote, <i>sb.</i> a root,	178	26	Rowable, <i>adj.</i>	3	11
Roote, <i>v.</i>	178	33	Rowe, <i>v.</i>	179	43
Rope, <i>sb.</i>	169	46	Rowel, <i>sb.</i>	57	3
Roper, <i>sb.</i> a ropemaker,	76	25	Rewgalye, <i>sb.</i>	99	34
"A roper, he that hangeth himselfe.			"Row barge, galey, or swyft shypp		
restio."— <i>Baret</i> .			which is rowed."— <i>Huloet</i> .		
"Ropar, a ropemaker. cordier."—			Rowing, <i>part.</i>	43	13
<i>Palsgrave</i> .			Roy, <i>sb.</i> a king,	214	9
Rore, <i>v.</i> to roar,	174	26	Royall, <i>adj.</i>	13	33
Rosarie, <i>sb.</i>	105	39	Royle, <i>sb.</i> an awkward		
Rose, <i>sb.</i>	221	45	romping woman,	214	38
Rosen, <i>sb.</i>	61	12	Royle, <i>to</i> , abroad,—to		
Rosin, <i>sb.</i>	134	15	wander,	214	43
Rosmary, <i>sb.</i>	105	40	Royst, <i>v.</i> to rout, rob,	228	38
Rossy, <i>adj.</i> rosy,	108	35	"In peace at home, they swear, stare,		
Rost meate, <i>sb.</i>	176	2	foist, roist, fight, and jar."—		
			<i>Mirror for Magistrates</i> .		

	COL.	LINE		COL.	LINE.
Rubarbe, <i>sb.</i>	29	31	Runne, <i>v.</i>	188	35
Rubbe, <i>v.</i>	181	41	Ruskle, <i>v.</i> to stretch in yawning,	194	11
Rubbel, <i>sb.</i>	57	5	Rusty, <i>adj.</i>	111	13
Rubber, <i>sb.</i>	75	7	Russet, <i>adj.</i>	93	41
Rubbil, <i>sb.</i> rubble,	126	5	Ruste, <i>sb.</i>	194	20
Rubble, <i>sb.</i>	181	46	Ruste, <i>v.</i>	194	26
Rudder, <i>sb.</i>	74	1	Rusticall, <i>adj.</i>	15	16
Ruddie, <i>adj.</i>	97	30	Rusticane, <i>sb.</i> a rustic,	19	27
Ruddocke, <i>sb.</i> the robin redbreast. A.S. <i>rudduc</i> ,	159	3	Rybande, <i>sb.</i> a ribbon,	23	11
Rude, <i>adj.</i>	183	30	Rybaudry, <i>sb.</i> ribaldry,	105	37
Ruffe, <i>sb.</i> a fish,	183	40	Ryde, <i>v.</i> to ride,	117	9
"Ruffe. fysche. sparrus."— <i>Prompt. Parv.</i>			Ryfe, <i>adj.</i> ready,	118	24
Ruffe of a candle, <i>sb.</i>	183	44	Ryght, <i>adj.</i> right,	119	35
"Ruffe, candel. hirsepa, funale."— <i>Prompt. Parv.</i> (see note).			Ryme, <i>v.</i> to rhyme,	132	34
Ruffe of a house, <i>sb.</i> the roof,	183	42	Ryme, <i>sb.</i> a rhyme,	132	27
"Ruffe of an hows."— <i>Prompt. Parv.</i>			Rype, <i>adj.</i> ripe,	141	45
Ruffe of a shirt, <i>sb.</i>	183	41	Ryver, <i>sb.</i> a river,	76	21
Ruffian, <i>sb.</i>	19	19	Sabbotte, <i>sb.</i> the sabbath,	177	10
Ruffil, <i>v.</i> to ruffle,	127	27	"Sabbot daye. sabbatum."— <i>Huloet.</i>		
Ruffle, to, the heare,	184	14	Sabil, <i>sb.</i> appendix,	126	9
Ruffle, to, as roisters,	184	15	Sacietie, <i>sb.</i> satiety,	110	29
"One fit to bandy with thy lawless sons, To ruffle in the commonwealth of Rome."— <i>Titus Andronicus</i> , i. 2.			Sacke, <i>sb.</i>	5	19
Ruffler, <i>sb.</i>	75	32	Sacrament, <i>sb.</i>	68	10
Rugged, <i>adj.</i>	49	19	Sacramentall, <i>adj.</i>	15	17
Ruine, <i>sb.</i>	139	39	Sacrifice, <i>sb.</i>	115	3
Ruinouse, <i>adj.</i>	227	39	Sacrifice, <i>v.</i>	115	23
Rumbil, <i>v.</i> to rumble,	127	12	Sacrilege, <i>sb.</i>	54	1
Rumble, <i>v.</i>	188	23	Saddle, <i>sb.</i>	8	16
Rumor, <i>sb.</i>	170	30	Sadde, <i>adj.</i>	7	42
Runagate, <i>sb.</i> a renegade,	40	5	Saddil, <i>sb.</i> a saddle,	125	37
"Runnagate or rebell, whyche forsaketh allegiaunce or profession. apostita."— <i>Huloet.</i>			Saddle, to, an horse,	8	19
Rundlet, <i>sb.</i> a small barrel,	87	14	Sadil, <i>v.</i> to saddle,	127	36
"Rundelet, or lytle pot. orcula."— <i>Huloet.</i>			Sadle or sadil,	129	33
"Roundlet is a certaiue measure of wine, oyle, &c., containing eighteene gallons and a halfe."— <i>Minsheu.</i>			Safe, <i>adj.</i>	9	43
			Safe, <i>adj.</i> sure,	9	44
			Saffron, <i>sb.</i>	164	22
			Sagacitie, <i>sb.</i>	110	30
			Sale, <i>sb.</i>	17	8
			Sallet, <i>sb.</i>	93	17
			Salowe tree, <i>sb.</i>	180	34
			"The salowe tree, the goats willow tree."— <i>Minsheu.</i>		
			Salte, <i>sb.</i>	16	34



	COL.	LINE.		COL.	LINE.
Salte, <i>v.</i>	16	39	Sawing, <i>part.</i>	43	12
Salter, <i>sb.</i>	74	30	Sayd, <i>part.</i>	197	35
Saltish, <i>adj.</i>	145	46	Sayle, <i>sb.</i> a sail,	198	39
Salute, <i>v.</i>	196	23	Sayle, <i>v.</i> to sail,	199	5
Salvation, <i>sb.</i>	165	46	Sayleable, <i>adj.</i>	2	15
Same, the,	17	47	Scab, <i>sb.</i> scabies,	1	19
Same, this,	18	1	Scab, <i>sb.</i> pruritus,	1	20
Same, that,	18	2	“Scabbe wyth ytehyng. pruritus.”— <i>Huloet.</i>		
Samon, <i>sb.</i> a salmon,	164	23	Scab, <i>sb.</i> disease of sheep,	1	22
Sanct, <i>sb.</i> a saint,	24	44	“Scabbe among shepe called the pockes. mentigo.”— <i>Huloet.</i>		
Sanctifie, <i>v.</i>	98	14	Scabarde, <i>sb.</i>	30	43
Sandblinde, <i>adj.</i>	135	15	Scabiose, <i>sb.</i>	225	12
Sande, <i>sb.</i>	22	43	Scache, <i>sb.</i> a crutch,	5	44
Sandie, <i>adj.</i>	97	32	“Scatches or stilts. grallæ.”— <i>Ainsworth.</i>		
Sapience, <i>sb.</i>	{ 64 12		Scaffould, <i>sb.</i>	219	10
	{ 65 45		Scant, <i>adj.</i>	25	7
Sapiente, <i>adj.</i>	69	11	Scarlet, <i>adj.</i>	{ 87 31	
Sappe, <i>sb.</i>	27	7		{ 93 40	
Satiable, <i>adj.</i>	{ 3 30		Scarre, <i>sb.</i>	29	7
	{ 4 13		Seate, <i>sb.</i> the fish,	39	11
Satiate, <i>v.</i>	41	11	Scathe, <i>sb.</i> hurt. A.S.	{ 38 44	
Satisfactory, <i>adj.</i>	107	10	scape,	{ 39 22	
Satisfye, <i>v.</i>	98	15	“Offence. offence, hurt, scath, harm, wrong, &c.”— <i>Cotgrave.</i>		
Saturable, <i>adj.</i>	4	14	“Scathe domage. dammaige.”— <i>Palsgrave.</i>		
Saturate, <i>v.</i>	41	12	Scathe, <i>v.</i> to hurt,	39	21
Saucer, <i>sb.</i>	76	28	“To scathe, or hurt, à Belg. schaed, i damnum.”— <i>Minshew.</i>		
Sauder, <i>sb.</i> solder,	76	29	Scatheful, <i>adj.</i> hurtful,	186	2
Sause, <i>sb.</i>	44	43	Seatter, <i>v.</i>	77	35
Sause, <i>v.</i>	44	46	Scaule, <i>sb.</i> the scab,	43	44
Saused, <i>part.</i>	49	29	“A scab, or scabbednesse, a scall. scabies.”— <i>Huloet.</i>		
Sausy, <i>adj.</i>	108	38	Scaule, <i>sb.</i> a scold,	43	45
Save, <i>v.</i>	42	40	Scaule, <i>v.</i> to scold,	44	2
Savegarde, <i>sb.</i>	30	41	Scholer, <i>sb.</i>	73	6
Saver, <i>v.</i> conferruminare,	78	47	Schoole, <i>v.</i>	161	14
Saverye, <i>sb.</i> herb,	105	41	Scisme, <i>sb.</i>	146	24
“Savery herbe. eunila capitata.”— <i>Huloet.</i>			Selander, <i>sb.</i>	{ 74 9	
Savine, <i>sb.</i> herb,	139	37		{ 76 31	
Saving, <i>part.</i>	43	8	Selander, <i>v.</i>	79	1
Savioure, <i>sb.</i>	223	25			
Savory, <i>adj.</i>	107	11			
Savoure, <i>v.</i>	223	40			
Sawe, to, corne,—to sow,	45	34			
“To sawe. serere.”— <i>Cath. Ang.</i>					
Sawe, to, wood,	45	35			
Sawen, <i>part.</i> sown,	62	28			

	COL.	LINE.		COL.	LINE.
Scochen, <i>sb.</i> a scutchen,	61	13	Scugge, <i>v.</i> <i>nausere</i> ,	184	27
"Scochen, a badge. <i>escuissou</i> ."			Scul, <i>sb.</i>	185	21
<i>Palsgrave.</i>			Sculler, <i>sb.</i>	76	34
Scoffe, <i>sb.</i> a jest,	{ 156	36	Scullion, <i>sb.</i>	166	2
	{ 212	1	Scurfe, <i>sb.</i> itch,	190	37
Scoler, <i>sb.</i>	76	30	"Galle. a galling, fretting, itching of the skin, a dry scab or scurf."— <i>Cotgrave.</i>		
Sconce, <i>sb.</i> a lantern,	166	33	"A scurf, or scabbe."— <i>Minsheu.</i>		
"A sconsse or litle lanterne."— <i>Baret.</i>			Scurff of the head, <i>sb.</i>	190	36
Scooke, <i>sb.</i> school,	161	6	Scuttle, <i>sb.</i>	195	39
Score, <i>sb.</i> twenty,	174	18	Sea, <i>sb.</i>	204	25
Score, <i>v.</i> to notch,	174	27	Seale, <i>sb.</i> fish,	207	19
Scorel, <i>sb.</i> a squirrel,	57	6	Seale, <i>sb.</i> signet,	207	21
Scorne, <i>sb.</i>	172	20	Seale, <i>v.</i> <i>signare</i> ,	207	32
Scorne, <i>v.</i>	172	21	Sealeable, <i>adj.</i>	2	27
Scornful, <i>adj.</i>	187	17	Seame, <i>sb.</i>	208	15
Scorpion, <i>sb.</i>	166	1	Searche, <i>sb.</i>	210	9
Scot, <i>sb.</i>	176	29	Searse, <i>v.</i> to search,	211	8
Scotchman, <i>sb.</i>	21	3	Seasin, <i>sb.</i> possession,	134	17
Scotland, <i>sb.</i>	23	12	"State, possession, or seysin of land taken by the byer."— <i>Huloet.</i>		
Scould, <i>sb.</i> a scold,	218	41	Season, <i>sb.</i>	163	24
Scould, <i>v.</i> to scold,	219	1	Season, <i>v.</i>	165	1
Scoule, <i>sb.</i> a scold,	218	15	Seate, <i>sb.</i>	212	17
Scoule, <i>v.</i> to scold,	218	24	Seclude, <i>v.</i>	183	29
Scoure, <i>v.</i>	222	31	Seconde, <i>sb.</i>	166	43
Scourge, <i>sb.</i>	224	21	Secretarie, <i>sb.</i>	105	46
Scourge, <i>v.</i>	224	24	Secrete, <i>sb.</i>	89	30
Scraper, <i>sb.</i>	76	33	Secrete, <i>adj.</i>	{ 89	29
Scratche, <i>v.</i>	38	16		{ 93	39
Scratte, <i>v.</i> to scratch,	37	22	Sectarie, <i>sb.</i>	105	43
"Scrattyn, or scratchyn ( <i>cratchyn</i> )."			Secte, <i>sb.</i>	47	29
— <i>Prompt. Parv.</i>			Seculare, <i>adj.</i>	29	8
Screake, <i>v.</i> <i>screare</i> ,	207	2	Secundarie, <i>sb.</i>	105	42
Screene, <i>sb.</i>	69	31	Secure, <i>adj.</i>	193	21
Scribe, <i>sb.</i>	113	34	Sedition, <i>sb.</i>	166	3
Scrine, <i>sb.</i> a skreen or shrine	139	12	Seditiouse, <i>adj.</i>	227	41
Scripture, <i>sb.</i>	192	47	Seduce, <i>v.</i>	182	18
Scrowe, <i>sb.</i> a scroll	179	29	See, <i>v.</i>	46	29
"Scrow, paper, or tables wherin the tenne preceptes ben written. <i>phile- teria</i> . Such scrow did the phariseis use to weare."— <i>Huloet.</i>			Seede, <i>sb.</i>	52	13
Scruple, <i>sb.</i> a doubt,	190	5	Seefe, <i>adj.</i> a sieve,	53	8
Scrupulouse, <i>adj.</i>	227	40	Seeke, <i>adj.</i> sick,	54	30
Scuddle, <i>v.</i> to run with haste,	183	1	Seeke, <i>v.</i>	54	32
			Seeme, <i>v.</i>	60	18
			Seeth, <i>v.</i> <i>neut.</i>	89	40

	COL.	LINE.		COL.	LINE.
Seethe, <i>v. act.</i>	89	41	Serly, <i>adj.</i> surly,	100	30
Sefte, <i>adj.</i> sifted,	53	1	Sermon, <i>sb.</i>	164	24
Sege, <i>sb.</i> a siege,	53	47	Serpent, <i>sb.</i>	66	39
Sejourne, <i>v.</i>	224	31	Serrha, <i>interj.</i> sirrah,	1	6
Sel, <i>v.</i>	55	8	Serse, <i>sb.</i> a search,	82	20
Selde, <i>adv.</i> seldom,	58	11	Serve, <i>v.</i>	83	8
"Selde, or not often. parcus."— <i>Huloet.</i>			Servand, <i>sb.</i> a servant,	23	13
Seldome, <i>adv.</i>	162	20	Servant, <i>sb.</i>	25	19
Selfe, "I my selfe,"	58	17	Service, to do,	115	24
—, "thou thy selfe,"	58	18	Service, <i>sb.</i>	115	15
—, "he himselfe,"	58	19	Servile, <i>adj.</i>	131	17
—, "we oure selfe,"	58	20	Servisable, <i>adj.</i>	3	40
—, "ye your selfe,"	58	21	Serwish, <i>adj.</i> imperiosus,	145	47
—, "they themselfe,"	58	22	Sessions, <i>sb.</i>	164	25
Selfegreene, <i>sb.</i> herb,	69	43	Setrack, <i>sb.</i> herb,	5	36
"This plante is alwaies greene, neither is it hurt by the colde in winter, growing in his native soile, where- upon it is named 'αειζών and semperuivum, or sengreene."— <i>Gerarde's Herbal</i> , 1597, p. 411.			Sette, <i>sb.</i> a plant,	86	1
Sembil, <i>v.</i> to dissemble,	127	39	Sette, <i>v.</i>	86	12
Semblabil, <i>adj.</i>	129	23	Sette, <i>part.</i> placed,	86	18
Semblable, <i>adj.</i>	2	18	Sette, <i>part.</i> planted,	86	19
Semble, <i>v.</i>	60	5	Sette, to, plantes,	86	13
Semely, <i>adj.</i>	100	29	Setter, <i>sb.</i> positor,	73	4
Serate, <i>sb.</i>	39	31	Settil, <i>v.</i> to settle,	127	41
Senatoure, <i>sb.</i>	223	26	Seven, <i>adj.</i>	62	29
Sence, <i>adv.</i> since,	63	22	Seventeene, <i>adj.</i>	69	40
Send, <i>v.</i>	64	43	Seventeenth, <i>adj.</i>	88	41
Senior, <i>sb.</i>	170	41	Seventeth, <i>adj.</i>	69	25
Sensible, <i>adj.</i>	114	6	Seventh, <i>adj.</i>	69	19
Sensuall, <i>adj.</i>	15	18	Seventie, <i>adj.</i>	111	47
Sent, <i>part.</i>	66	18	Sevnyght, <i>sb.</i> a week,	119	39
Sentence, <i>sb.</i>	63	36	Sever, <i>v.</i>	79	1
Sententious, <i>adj.</i>	227	42	Severitie, <i>sb.</i>	110	33
Sentuarie, <i>sb.</i> a sanctuary,	105	45	Severn, <i>sb.</i> the river,	82	15
Seperable, <i>adj.</i>	4	17	Sew, to, one to the lawe,— to sue,	94	32
Seperate, <i>v.</i>	41	13	Sewe, <i>v.</i> to stitch,	94	28
September, <i>sb.</i>	80	24	Sexten, <i>sb.</i> a sexton,	61	16
Sepulchre, <i>sb.</i>	80	25	Sextry, <i>sb.</i>	105	47
Sequle, <i>sb.</i>	59	38	Shackil, <i>sb.</i> a shackle,	125	39
Sequester, <i>v.</i>	83	26	Shackle, <i>sb.</i>	6	10
Serch, <i>sb.</i> a search,	81	13	Shadde, <i>sb.</i> a fish,	7	35
Serchable, <i>adj.</i>	2	21	"Shad fyshe. acon."— <i>Huloet.</i>		
Serche, <i>v.</i> to search,	210	10	Shadowe, <i>sb.</i>	180	35
Seriouse, <i>adj.</i>	226	29	Shadowe, <i>v.</i>	181	10
			Shaft, <i>sb.</i> of a tool,	9	31
			Shaft, <i>sb.</i> to shoot with,	9	32
			Shake, <i>v.</i>	12	21

	COL.	LINE.
Shaken, <i>part.</i>	62	30
Shale, <i>sb.</i> a shell, a husk,	17	10
Shalme, <i>sb.</i> a musical instrument,	16	21
“Schalmesse, a pipe. chalemeau.”— <i>Palsgrave.</i>		
Shamble, <i>sb.</i> the butchers shambles	18	31
Shambles, <i>sb.</i>	124	29
Shame, <i>sb.</i>	17	36
Shame, <i>v.</i>	17	44
Shamefast, <i>adj.</i>	36	4
Shameful, <i>adj.</i>	187	9
Shamelesse, <i>adj.</i>	91	13
Shape, <i>sb.</i> a form,	26	28
Shape, <i>v.</i> to form,	26	35
Shappe, <i>sb.</i> a form,	27	8
Sharde, <i>sb.</i> an earthen pot,	30	1
“Sharde of a earthen pot or tyle. testa.”— <i>Huloet.</i>		
Share, <i>sb.</i> a portion,	28	15
Sharpe, <i>adj.</i>	33	8
Sharpe, <i>v.</i>	33	5
Shave, <i>v.</i>	42	41
Shaven, <i>part.</i>	62	31
Sheaf of corne, <i>sb.</i>	206	31
Sheafe of arows, <i>sb.</i>	206	32
Sheare, <i>v.</i>	209	39
Sheares, <i>sb.</i>	209	30
Sheath, <i>sb.</i>	213	22
Shed, <i>v.</i>	48	32
Shedable, <i>adj.</i>	2	17
Shedde, <i>part.</i>	48	41
Shede, <i>v.</i> to shed,	52	27
Shee, <i>pron.</i>	46	21
Sheenc, <i>adj.</i>	69	36
Sheepe, <i>sb.</i>	70	10
Sheepfould, <i>sb.</i>	219	16
Sheepgarth, <i>sb.</i> a sheep-fold,	34	17
Sheepish, <i>adj.</i>	146	1
Sheete, <i>sb.</i>	89	12
Sheete of paper, <i>sb.</i>	89	19
Shefte, <i>sb.</i> a shift,	53	2
Shelfe, <i>sb.</i>	58	16
Shell, <i>sb.</i>	55	1

	COL.	LINE.
Shend, <i>v.</i> to destroy,	64	44
“I shende, I marre, or distroye. je destruyts.”— <i>Palsgrave.</i>		
Shent, <i>part.</i> destroyed, lost,	66	21
“Schent, ful lost. confusus, destructus.”— <i>Prompt. Parv.</i>		
Shelp, <i>sb.</i> a fish,	58	34
Shelpad, <i>sb.</i> a tortoise,	8	8
Sheparde, <i>sb.</i>	30	44
Shepehouse, <i>sb.</i>	225	24
Shepherd, <i>sb.</i>	81	21
Sherife, <i>sb.</i>	118	21
Shever, <i>v.</i> to shiver,	78	22
Shewe, <i>v.</i>	94	29
Shift, <i>sb.</i> a remedy,	118	3
Shift, <i>v.</i> to shift from a place,	118	11
Shift, <i>v.</i> to make shift,	118	12
Shifty, <i>adj.</i>	111	21
Shil, <i>adj.</i> shrill,	124	2
“Schylle and scharpe. acutus, sonorus.”— <i>Prompt. Parv.</i>		
Shin, <i>sb.</i>	133	6
Shine, <i>v.</i>	139	19
Shingil, <i>sb.</i> a shingle, lath,	125	41
“Shyngle whyche be tyles of woode suche as churchcs and steples be covered wyth. scanduke.”— <i>Huloet.</i>		
Shingil, <i>v.</i> to lathe,	127	43
Ship, <i>v.</i>	140	27
Shirle, <i>adj.</i> shrill,	124	2
“Shyrle as ones voyse is. trenchant.”— <i>Palsgrave.</i>		
Shive, <i>v.</i> shiver,	152	39
Shive of bread, <i>sb.</i>	152	30
“Schyvere of brede or ojer lyke (schyre).”— <i>Prompt. Parv.</i>		
“Shive of bread. minutal.”— <i>Huloet.</i>		
Shiver of a broken thing, <i>sb.</i>	76	37
Shodde, <i>part.</i>	155	40
Shooe, <i>sb.</i>	154	17
Shooe, <i>v.</i>	154	21
Shoote, <i>v.</i>	178	37

	COL.	LINE.		COL.	LINE.
Shoppe, <i>sb.</i>	169	5	Shyppen, <i>sb.</i> a cowhouse.		
Shore, <i>v. obliquare</i> ,	174	28	A.S. <i>scypen</i> ,	61	17
Shore of the sea, <i>sb.</i>	174	12	"Thropes and bernēs, shepenes and		
Shorne, <i>part.</i>	172	23	dairics."— <i>Chaucer, Wif of Bathes</i>		
Shorte, <i>v.</i>	173	18	<i>Tale.</i>		
Shorten, <i>v.</i>	61	33	Shyre, <i>sb.</i>	143	13
Shoulder, <i>sb.</i>	76	15	Shyte, <i>v. cacare</i> ,	151	13
Shovel, <i>sb.</i>	57	8	Sice, <i>adj.</i> six,	114	34
Showre, <i>sb.</i>	73	38	Sick, <i>adj.</i>	120	38
Shraftydc, <i>sb.</i> shrovetide,	117	14	Sick, to be,	120	30
Shragge, <i>sb.</i> a twig,	10	13	Sickil, <i>adj.</i> sickly,	129	6
"Shragge of trees. sarmenta."— <i>Huloet.</i>			Sickle, <i>sb.</i>	121	40
Shrag, <i>v.</i> to prune trees,	10	24	Sickle, <i>adj.</i> sickly,	121	47
"Shragge under so that the sun maye			Sicknesse, <i>sb.</i>	85	28
come to the ground. subluco."—			Sift, <i>v.</i>	118	13
<i>Huloet.</i>			Sigh, <i>sb.</i>	119	12
Shreade, <i>v.</i>	205	45	Sigh, <i>v.</i>	119	11
Shred, <i>v.</i>	48	33	Sightly, <i>adj.</i> visible,	100	31
Shred, <i>part.</i>	48	42		111	32
Shrew, <i>sb.</i>	94	19	Signe, <i>sb.</i>	120	6
Shrewd, <i>adj.</i>	49	31		139	11
Shrift, <i>sb.</i> confession,	118	4		120	7
Shrimp, <i>sb.</i>	132	8	Signe, <i>v.</i>	139	20
Shrimpish, <i>adj.</i> small,	146	2	Signet, <i>sb.</i> a seale,	87	35
Shrine, <i>sb.</i>	139	10	Signifie, <i>v.</i>	98	16
Shrinke, <i>v.</i>	138	20	Signorie, <i>sb.</i>	105	44
Shrive, <i>v.</i>	152	44	Sile, <i>sb.</i> a colander.	130	45
Shroude, <i>sb.</i>	217	2	"A mylke syle. hoc colatorium."—		
Shroude, <i>v.</i>	217	3	<i>Cath. Angl.</i>		
Shrowe, <i>sb.</i> a shrew,	179	30	Silence, <i>sb.</i>	63	37
Shrubbe, <i>sb.</i>	181	32	Sillabe, <i>sb.</i> a syllable,	141	1
Shuffil, <i>v.</i> to shuffle,	127	45	Similitude, <i>sb.</i>	183	22
Shuffle, to, cardes,	184	17	Simplicitie, <i>sb.</i>	110	33
Shunnable, <i>adj.</i>	3	6	Sing, <i>v.</i>	135	37
Shunne, <i>v.</i>	188	36	Singer, <i>sb.</i>	73	29
Shutte, <i>v.</i>	195	23	Singulare, <i>adj.</i>	29	9
Shuttle, <i>sb.</i>	195	40	Sinke, <i>sb.</i>	138	15
Shyde byllet, <i>sb.</i> wooden			Sinke, <i>v.</i>	138	21
byllet. A.S. <i>scide</i> ,	116	45	Sinne, <i>sb.</i>	133	7
"Schyyd, or astelle (schyd of a astel),			Sinne, <i>v.</i>	133	19
"schyde wode. teda."— <i>Prompt.</i>			Sip, <i>v.</i>	140	26
<i>Parv.</i>			Sise, <i>v. taxare</i> ,	147	43
"Schyde of wode. buche."— <i>Palsgrave.</i>			Sisterly, <i>adj.</i>	100	4
Shyer, <i>sb.</i> a shire,	73	25	Sit, <i>v.</i>	149	16
			Sixteene, <i>adj.</i>	69	46
			Sixteenth, <i>adj.</i>	69	24



	COL.	LINE.		COL.	LINE.
Sixteth, <i>adj.</i>	88	40	Sledde, <i>sb.</i> a sledge,	{ 48 30	
Sixtie, <i>adj.</i>	112	4		{ 198 43	
Skale, <i>sb.</i> the scale of an animal,	17	9	"Slede (instrument) to draw wythe."		
Skalion, <i>sb.</i> a shallot,	165	47	— <i>Prompt. Parv.</i>		
Skape, <i>sb.</i> an escape,	26	29	"A dray or sledde, which goeth without wheelles. traha."— <i>Barst.</i>		
Skath, <i>v.</i> to hurt. A.S.			Sledge, <i>sb.</i>	51	47
<i>scape</i> ,	39	1	Sleepe, <i>v.</i>	70	16
Skayne, <i>sb.</i> a skain,	100	9	Sleepish, <i>adj.</i>	146	9
Skeppe, <i>sb.</i> a measure of corn,	70	5	Sleeve, <i>sb.</i>	90	6
"Skep or lyke coffen for corne. culmra."— <i>Huloet.</i>			Sleight, <i>sb.</i>	53	33
Skermish, <i>sb.</i>	144	1	Sleight, <i>adj.</i> smooth,	53	36
Skewe, <i>v.</i>	94	30	Sleken, <i>v.</i> to extinguish,	61	35
Skimme, <i>v.</i>	131	30	"Slekkyn (sleekyn or whechyn). extinguo."— <i>Prompt. Parv.</i>		
Skin of a man, <i>sb.</i>	133	8	"I sleeke, I quenche a fyre. je estanche."— <i>Palsgrave.</i>		
Skin of a sheepe, <i>sb.</i>	133	9	Slepe, <i>sb.</i> sleep,	70	11
Skin of a beast, <i>sb.</i>	133	10	Slete, <i>v.</i> <i>plicare</i> ,	86	5
Skin tawed, <i>sb.</i>	133	11	Sleuce, <i>sb.</i>	95	32
Skin tanned, <i>sb.</i>	133	12	Sleyghtie, <i>adj.</i> artful,	111	3
Skinne, <i>v.</i>	133	20	"Sleighty, crafty. rusé."— <i>Palsgrave.</i>		
Skip, <i>v.</i>	140	23	Slie, <i>adj.</i> nimble,	99	16
Sklanderouse, <i>adj.</i>	226	28	Sling, <i>sb.</i>	135	26
Skoffe, <i>v.</i>	156	39	Slip, <i>v.</i>	140	25
Skore, <i>sb.</i> a notch,	174	11	Slippe, <i>sb.</i>	140	15
Skrippe, <i>sb.</i> a pocket, bag,	140	14	Slipper, <i>sb.</i>	74	25
Skylful, <i>adj.</i>	186	3	Slit, <i>sb.</i>	149	1
Skyllet, <i>sb.</i> a pipkin,	88	5	Slit, <i>v.</i>	149	17
Skynner, <i>sb.</i>	73	1	Slive, <i>v.</i> to tear,	152	40
Slacke, <i>adj.</i>	5	22	"Slyvyn a-sundyr (or ryvyn). findo, effisso."— <i>Prompt. Parv.</i>		
Slacke, <i>v.</i>	5	32	Sloe, <i>sb.</i>	154	16
Slade, <i>sb.</i> a valley. A.S.			Sloppe, <i>sb.</i>	169	6
<i>slad</i> ,	8	31	Slot of a doore, <i>sb.</i>	176	30
"And satyrs that in slade and gloomy dimbles dwell."— <i>Drayton</i> , quot. by <i>Nares</i> .			"Slot or schytyl of a dore. verolium."— <i>Prompt. Parv.</i>		
Sladyl, <i>sb.</i> <i>vestigium</i> ,	125	38	"A slotte ubi a barre."— <i>Cath. Angl.</i>		
Slake, <i>v.</i>	12	22	Slough, <i>sb.</i>	217	21
Slaked, <i>part.</i>	49	15	Slouke, <i>sb.</i> <i>iners</i> , <i>ignarus</i> ,	217	44
Slate, <i>sb.</i> a tile,	39	12	Slouthe, <i>sb.</i> sloth,	230	7
Slater, <i>sb.</i>	71	32	Sloven, <i>sb.</i>	61	18
Slaughter, <i>sb.</i>	{ 74 46		Slovenly, <i>adj.</i>	100	32
	{ 76 32		Slovenrie, <i>sb.</i>	106	1
Slave, <i>v.</i>	42	32	Slowe, <i>adj.</i>	180	3
Slayne, <i>part.</i>	200	40	Slowthful, <i>adj.</i>	187	10

	COL.	LINE.		COL.	LINE.
Slubber, <i>sb.</i> slime,	76	42	Snakish, <i>adj.</i>	146	5
Slubbie, <i>adj.</i> slippery,	107	13	Snape, <i>v.</i> to confute,	26	36
Sluce, <i>sb.</i> a sluice,	182	12	Snappe, <i>sb.</i> a rap,	27	6
Sludden, <i>sb.</i> <i>pedisequus</i> ,	61	19	Snappe, <i>sb.</i> a correction,		
Sluggard, <i>sb.</i>	30	45	snub,	27	9
Sluggish, <i>adj.</i>	146	3	Snappe, <i>v.</i> to rap,	27	21
Slumber, <i>sb.</i>	75	35	Snapper, <i>v.</i> to stumble,	79	4
Slutte, <i>sb.</i>	195	19	"I snapper as a horse dothe that		
Sluttish, <i>adj.</i>	146	4	tryppeth. <i>jetrippette</i> ."— <i>Palsgrave</i> .		
Slyce, <i>sb.</i>	114	35	Snappish, <i>adj.</i>	146	6
Slyce, <i>v.</i>	114	42	Snare, <i>sb.</i>	28	17
Slydder, <i>sb.</i> frost,	76	41	Snare, <i>v.</i>	28	24
"Slyder. glissant."— <i>Palsgrave</i> .			Snarle, <i>v.</i>	32	21
Slyde, <i>v.</i>	117	8	Snayke, <i>sb.</i>	198	16
Slye, <i>adj.</i> crafty,	99	17	Snayle, <i>sb.</i> a snail,	198	40
Slyme, <i>sb.</i>	132	28	Snayre, <i>sb.</i> a snare,	202	46
Slyppery, <i>adj.</i>	107	12	Snayre, <i>v.</i> to snare,	202	44
Smacke, <i>sb.</i> taste,	5	12	Sneakish, <i>adj.</i>	145	41
Smacke, <i>sb.</i> a kiss,	5	13	Sneeze, <i>v.</i>	211	34
Smacke, <i>v.</i> to taste,	5	27	Snig, <i>sb.</i> an eel,	118	44
Smacke, <i>v.</i> to kiss,	5	28	"A snygge ubi a ele."— <i>Cath. Angl.</i>		
Small, <i>adj.</i>	13	4	Snivil, <i>sb.</i> <i>mucus</i> ,	125	42
Smart of a wound, <i>sb.</i>	33	29	Snooke, <i>v.</i> to smell,	159	35
Smart, <i>v.</i>	33	34	"Snokyn or smellyn. nicto."— <i>Prompt.</i>		
Smeare, <i>v.</i>	209	40	<i>Parv.</i>		
Smel, <i>sb.</i>	55	5	Noore, <i>v.</i> <i>supprimere</i> ,	175	12
Smel, <i>v.</i>	55	9	Snore, <i>v.</i> to snort,	174	29
Smelfeast, <i>sb.</i> a parasite,	212	3	Snorte, <i>v.</i>	{ 173 15	
"Happelopin. a catch-bit, sycophant,				{ 228 37	
smell-feast."— <i>Cotgrave</i> .			Snot, <i>sb.</i> <i>pus</i> ,	176	31
Smelt, <i>sb.</i> a fish,	58	42	Snotty, <i>adj.</i>	112	9
Smith, <i>sb.</i>	150	37	Snout of a fish,	228	27
Smocke, <i>sb.</i>	158	26	Snoute of a dog, <i>sb.</i>	228	25
Smooke, <i>sb.</i> smoke,	159	31	Snoute of a ship, <i>sb.</i> the		
Smooke, <i>v.</i> to smoke,	159	34	stem or beak,	228	26
Smothe, <i>adj.</i> smooth,	178	43	Snowe, <i>sb.</i>	179	31
Smouth tong, <i>sb.</i>	230	12	Snowe, <i>v.</i>	179	44
Smouthe, <i>adj.</i> smooth,	230	11	Snubbe, <i>sb.</i> a correction,	181	33
Smouthe, <i>v.</i>	230	13	Snubbe, <i>v.</i> to correct,	181	42
Smyte, <i>v.</i>	151	14	Snudge, <i>sb.</i> a miser,	183	10
Snacke of a dog, <i>sb.</i> the			"We find that the filthy snudge is yet		
bite of a dog,	5	14	more mischievous and ignorant than		
Snacke, <i>v.</i> to bite,	5	29	these ignorant wretches here."—		
Snake, <i>sb.</i>	12	15	<i>Ozell's Rabelais</i> , B. 5, chap. xv.		
Snaffle, <i>sb.</i>	9	39	Snuffe, <i>sb.</i>	183	45
Snaffle, <i>v.</i>	9	40			

	COL.	LINE.		COL.	LINE.
Snuffe, <i>v.</i> to sniff,	184	5	Somewhile, <i>adv.</i>	131	19
Snype, <i>sb.</i> bird,	141	39	Sommer, <i>sb.</i> summer,	76	43
Snyte, <i>sb.</i> bird,	151	4	Somewhat better,	37	40
"Beceasseau. a snite, also a little woodcock."— <i>Cotgrave.</i>			Somewhat redde,	37	38
"A snyte or snipe."— <i>Minsheu.</i>			Somewhat reddish,	37	43
So, <i>adv.</i>	154	34	Somewhat sclender,	37	42
Sobrietie, <i>sb.</i>	110	34	Somewhat tender,	37	41
Socke, <i>sb.</i>	158	27	Somwhere, <i>adv.</i>	84	19
Sod, <i>sb.</i> turf,	155	30	Sonde, <i>sb.</i> a sending,	166	40
Sodayne, <i>adj.</i> sudden,	202	6	"Sondor sendyng. missio."— <i>Prompt. Parv.</i>		
Sodde, <i>part.</i> sodden,	155	41	Songue, <i>sb.</i> a song,	167	1
Sodden, <i>part.</i>	62	32	Sonne, <i>sb.</i> a son,	162	39
Sodioure, <i>sb.</i> a soldier,	223	28	Sonne, <i>sb.</i> the sun,	162	40
Soft, <i>adj.</i>	157	12	Sonne, <i>v.</i> to sun,	162	42
Soft, to make,	157	17	Soone, <i>adv.</i>	168	40
Soften, <i>v.</i>	61	34	Soote, <i>sb.</i> soot,	178	27
Sogate, <i>adv.</i> thus,	39	47	Soote of things, <i>sb.</i> a suit,	178	28
Sojourner, <i>sb.</i>	80	27	Soothe, <i>sb.</i> truth,	178	41
Solace, <i>sb.</i>	7	14	Soothfast, <i>adj.</i> faithful,	36	5
Solace, <i>v.</i>	7	20	Sooty, <i>adj.</i>	111	8
Solayne, <i>adj.</i> sullen,	202	7	Sope, <i>sb.</i> soap,	169	47
Soldiouric, <i>sb.</i>	106	2	Sophisme, <i>sb.</i>	146	26
Sole, <i>sb.</i> fish,	160	38	Sophiste, <i>sb.</i>	147	20
Sole, <i>adj.</i> alone,	160	47	Sophister, <i>sb.</i>	80	28
Sole, <i>v.</i> to be alone,	160	45	Sophisticall, <i>adj.</i>	15	20
Sole of a shoe, <i>sb.</i>	160	39	Soppe, <i>sb.</i>	169	7
Sole of the foote, <i>sb.</i>	160	43	Soppe, <i>v.</i>	169	20
Solemnisc, <i>v.</i>	148	24	Sorcerer, <i>sb.</i>	80	29
Solen, <i>adj.</i> solemn,	62	33	Sorcerye, <i>sb.</i>	106	3
Solicite, <i>v.</i>	151	36	Sore, <i>sb.</i>	174	13
Solitaric, <i>adj.</i>	107	14	Sore, <i>adj.</i> diseased,	174	32
Sollare, <i>sb.</i> a room,	28	45	Sore, <i>adj.</i> cruel,	174	33
"Sollar, a chambre. solier.—soller, a loft. garnier."— <i>Palsgrave.</i>			Sorel, <i>sb.</i> the herb,	{ 56 26 57 7	
"Aollar, or upper rooffe of a house."— <i>Minsheu.</i>			Sorel, <i>sb.</i> a buck of the third year,	58	2
Soller, <i>sb.</i> a room,	73	9	Sorowe, <i>sb.</i> sorrow,	180	31
"Solere, or loft. solarium."— <i>Prompt. Parv.</i>			Sorowe, <i>v.</i> to sorrow,	180	41
Solubil, <i>adj.</i> soluble,	129	24	Sort, <i>sb.</i> many,	173	13
Soluble, <i>adj.</i>	182	4	"Some mile o' this town we were set upon		
Solute, <i>v.</i> to dissolve,	196	24	By a sort of country fellows."— <i>B. Jonson, Tale of a Tub</i> , ii. 2.		
Someway, <i>adv.</i>	197	4	Sorte, <i>sb.</i> kind, manner,	173	12
Somewhat, <i>sb.</i>	37	35	Sorte, <i>v.</i>	173	16
Somewhat whitish,	37	44			

	COL.	LINE.		COL.	LINE.
Sory, <i>adj.</i>	107	15	Space, <i>sb.</i>	6	43
Sot, <i>sb.</i> a fool,	176	32	Spade, <i>sb.</i>	8	30
Sought, the <i>longue</i> ,—			Spale, <i>sb.</i> a chip,	17	11
consumption. <i>G. sucht</i> ,	217	39	“Spalle, or chyppe (spolle).”— <i>Prompt.</i>		
Souke, <i>v.</i> to suck,	218	3	<i>Pa. v.</i>		
Sould, <i>part.</i> sold,	219	6	Span, <i>sb.</i>	20	13
Soule, <i>sb.</i>	218	16	Span, <i>v.</i>	20	22
Sound, <i>sb.</i>	220	39	Spane, <i>v.</i> to wean,	19	8
Sound, <i>v.</i>	221	1	“Spanyn, or weane chylder.”— <i>Prompt.</i>		
Sounce, <i>v.</i> to swoon,	220	10	<i>Parv.</i>		
Soupe, <i>v.</i>	221	29	Spanyel, <i>sb.</i>	56	7
Soupil, <i>adj.</i> supple,	129	9	Spare, <i>v.</i>	28	25
Soupil, <i>v.</i> to supple or			Sparhauke, <i>sb.</i> a sparrow		
make soft,	127. 7,	46	hawk,	44	32
Souple, <i>adj.</i> supple,	221	33	“A sparhavke. hic nusus.”— <i>Cath. Ang.</i>		
Souple, <i>v.</i>	221	34	Sparke, <i>sb.</i>	31	47
“I sowple a thyng, I make it more			Sparkil, <i>v.</i> to sparkle,	128	4
softe and gentyl in the handelyng			Sparkle, <i>sb.</i>	32	14
or weryng.”— <i>Palsgrave.</i>			Sparkle, <i>v.</i>	32	15
Sourge, <i>v.</i> to surge,	224	25	Sparow, <i>sb.</i> a bird,	180	22
Sourge of the sea, <i>sb.</i> a			Sarpil, <i>v.</i> to disperse,	128	5
surge,	224	22	Sparre, <i>sb.</i> a piece of wood,	29	18
Southe, <i>sb.</i>	230	4	Sparre, to, as cocks do,	29	26
Southeast, <i>sb.</i>	230	6	Spate, <i>sb.</i> a stream,	39	13
Southerne, <i>adj.</i>	82	14	Spaune of fishe, <i>sb.</i>	44	20
Southistle, <i>sb.</i> herb,	147	35	Spaune, <i>v.</i> to spawn,	44	27
Southly, <i>adj.</i> southerly,	100	33	Spayne, <i>sb.</i>	100	10
Southwest, <i>sb.</i>	230	5	Speache, <i>sb.</i>	205	9
Soveraygne, <i>sb.</i>	201	24	Speakable, <i>adj.</i>	2	24
Soveraygne, <i>adj.</i>	202	8	Speake, <i>v.</i>	207	3
Sowe, <i>sb.</i> a sow,	179	32	Spaker, great, <i>sb.</i>	212	45
Sowe, <i>v.</i>	179	45	Speare, <i>sb.</i>	209	25
Sowerne, <i>v.</i> to sour,	82	10	Spearwort, <i>sb.</i>	173	34
Sowish, <i>adj.</i>	145	10	Speawe, <i>v.</i> to spew,	214	2
Sowter, <i>sb.</i> a shoemaker,	76	45	Speciall, <i>adj.</i>	15	21
“Soutare, or cordewaner (cordynare).			Specke, <i>sb.</i> a patch,	47	13
sutor.”— <i>Prompt. Parv.</i>			“Spekke, elowte. pictacium.” <i>Prompt.</i>		
Sowthistle, <i>sb.</i> herb,	128	37	<i>Parv.</i>		
“Sowthystle or thowthystyle (herbe).			Spekil, <i>sb.</i> a spot,	125	31
rostrum porcinum.” <i>Prompt. Parv.</i>			Speckle, <i>sb.</i> a spot,	47	21
Soyle, <i>sb.</i>	214	39	Speckle, <i>v.</i>	47	24
Soyle, <i>v.</i>	214	42	Speckled, <i>adj.</i>	49	16
Soyle, to, as a sowe,	214	44	Spectakle, <i>sb.</i>	128	38
“Souil de sanglier. the soil of a wild			Speede, <i>sb.</i>	52	14
boar, the slough or mire wherein he			Speede, <i>v.</i>	52	28
hath wallowed.”— <i>Cotgrave.</i>					

	COL.	LINE.		COL.	LINE.
Speedeful, <i>adj.</i>	185	45	Spoute, <i>sb.</i>	228	28
Speedy, <i>adj.</i>	97	27	Spoyle, <i>sb.</i>	214	40
Spel, <i>v.</i>	55	10	Spoyle, <i>v.</i>	214	46
Spelt, to, corne, —to thresh,	58	46	Spume, <i>sb.</i> foam,	188	9
Spend, <i>v.</i>	64	45	Spume of lead, <i>sb.</i>	188	10
Spent, <i>part.</i>	66	19	Spume of sylver, <i>sb.</i>	188	12
Spercil, <i>sb.</i> a tile pave-			Spunne, <i>adj.</i>	188	39
ment,	125	45	Spurge, <i>sb.</i> herb,	190	45
Sperke, <i>sb.</i>	81	28	“Espurge. garden spurge, whereof there are two kinds, a greater and a less.”— <i>Colgrave.</i>		
Sperkil, <i>sb.</i> a sparkle,	125	46	“Sporge, an herbe. espourge.”— <i>Pals-</i>		
Spet, <i>sb.</i> spitting,	86	2	grave.		
Spette, <i>v.</i> to spit,	86	14	Spurne, <i>v.</i>	191	17
Spewe, <i>v.</i>	94	31	Spurre, <i>sb.</i>	190	18
Spice, <i>sb.</i>	114	36	Spurre, <i>v.</i>	190	23
Spice, <i>v.</i>	114	43	Spreade, <i>v.</i>	205	46
Spiggotte, <i>sb.</i>	177	11	Sprede, <i>adj.</i>	48	43
Spikenarde, <i>sb.</i>	30	46	Spring, <i>sb.</i>	135	27
Spil, <i>v.</i>	123	36	Spring, <i>v.</i>	135	38
Spin, <i>v.</i>	133	21	Springald, <i>sb.</i> a young		
Spinache, <i>sb.</i>	5	47	man or woman,	16	1
Spindel, <i>sb.</i> a spindle,	124	35	“A springall, yong man.”— <i>Minsheu.</i>		
Spirite, <i>sb.</i>	151	29	Sprinkil, <i>sb.</i>	125	47
Spirituell, <i>adj.</i>	15	22	Sprinkil, <i>v.</i>	128	6
Spissy, <i>adj.</i> massy,	108	29	Sprinkle, <i>sb.</i>	138	32
“Condenso. condense, thicke, spisse.”			Sprinkle, <i>v.</i>	138	35
— <i>Florio.</i>			Sprot, <i>sb.</i> a sprat,	176	35
Spit, <i>sb.</i>	149	2	“A sportte (a sprote). hec epimera, piscis est.”— <i>Cath. Angl.</i>		
Spit, <i>v.</i>	149	17	Spruce, <i>sb.</i>	182	14
Spite, <i>sb.</i>	151	5	Spyall, <i>sb.</i> an overlooker,	13	13
Spiteful, <i>adj.</i>	186	6	“Spiall. emississius.”— <i>Huloet.</i>		
Spleneke, <i>adj.</i> splenetic,	51	40	Spyder, <i>sb.</i>	76	46
Splensicke, <i>adj.</i> splenetic,	121	27	Spyte, <i>v.</i>	151	15
“Splensycke. lienicus.”— <i>Huloet.</i>			Square, <i>adj.</i>	28	30
Spoke of a wheel, <i>sb.</i>	159	41	Square, <i>v.</i>	28	26
Sponge, <i>sb.</i>	167	37	Squayne, <i>sb.</i> a swain,		
Sponge, <i>v.</i>	167	39	servant,	200	11
Spoone, <i>sb.</i>	168	36	Squinant, <i>sb.</i> herb,	25	20
Sport, <i>sb.</i>	173	14	“The squinant (or sweet rush, called also camel’s hay).”— <i>Sherwood.</i>		
Sporte, <i>v.</i>	173	17	Squirrel, <i>sb.</i>	57	9
Sportful, <i>adj.</i>	186	7	Sqyer, <i>sb.</i>	73	22
Spot, <i>sb.</i>	176	33	Stab, <i>v.</i>	1	26
Spotte, <i>v.</i>	176	41	Stabil, <i>sb.</i> a stable,	126	1
Spottie, <i>adj.</i>	112	10			
Spouse, <i>sb.</i>	225	1			
Spouse, <i>v.</i>	225	5			
Spout, to, water,	228	39			



	COL.	LINE.
Stabil, <i>adj.</i> stable,	129	10
Stable, <i>sb.</i>	1	42
Stable, <i>adj.</i>	1	46
Stacke, <i>sb.</i>	5	20
Staffe, <i>sb.</i>	9	18
Stagge, <i>sb.</i>	10	12
Stagger, <i>v.</i>	79	5
Stake, <i>sb.</i>	12	16
Stalke, <i>sb.</i>	16	10
Stalke, <i>v.</i>	16	13
Stall, <i>sb.</i> a stable,	12	43
Stalland, <i>sb.</i> a stallion,	23	17
"Stallant, a horse. haras."— <i>Palsgrave.</i>		
Stamber, <i>v.</i> to stammer,	79	6
"Stut or stamber. balbucinor." <i>Huloet.</i>		
Stamp, to, with the feet,	18	42
Stampe, <i>v.</i> to knock,	18	41
Stanche, <i>v.</i> to staunch,	22	36
Stand, <i>v.</i>	23	1
Standarde, <i>sb.</i>	30	10
Stangue, <i>sb.</i> a bar, a lever,	23	43
Staple of a doore, <i>sb.</i>	27	39
"Stapyle of a schyttynge (stapul). stapellum."— <i>Prompt. Parv.</i>		
Staple or stapil,	129	38
Stappil, <i>sb.</i> staple,	124	25
Stare, <i>sb.</i>	28	31
Stare, <i>v.</i>	28	27
Starke, <i>adj.</i> stiff,	32	9
Starre, <i>sb.</i>	29	19
Starte, <i>v.</i> to break,	33	35
Starve, <i>v.</i>	34	23
State, <i>sb.</i>	39	6
Stately, <i>adj.</i>	100	34
Stathil, <i>v.</i> mingere equum,	128	10
Station, <i>sb.</i>	166	4
Stationer, <i>sb.</i>	80	30
Stature, <i>sb.</i>	192	37
Staynche, <i>v.</i> to staunch,	202	18
Stayne, <i>v.</i> to stain,	200	27
Stayre greece, <i>sb.</i>	202	41
"Grece, or tredyl, or steyre. gradus." — <i>Prompt. Parv.</i> (see note.)		
"Greese, grise, steppe or stair. gradus." — <i>Huloet.</i>		
"Stayre, or grece. degré."— <i>Palsgrave.</i>		
Stayre, <i>v.</i>	202	45

	COL.	LINE.
Stead, <i>sb.</i> a place,	205	40
"Stede, place. situs."— <i>Prompt. Parv.</i>		
Steale, <i>v.</i>	207	33
Steaple, <i>sb.</i> a steeple,	209	7
Stedfast, <i>adj.</i>	36	6
Steede, <i>sb.</i>	52	15
Steele, <i>sb.</i>	59	23
Steepe, <i>v.</i>	70	17
Steepil, <i>sb.</i> a steeple,	126	3
Steeple, <i>sb.</i>	70	31
Steg, <i>sb.</i> a gander,	53	25
Stelth, <i>sb.</i> stealth,	59	8
Stem, <i>sb.</i> a stalk,	59	42
Stemme, <i>v.</i>	60	2
Stepdame, <i>sb.</i> a step- mother,	18	6
Stepdaughter, <i>sb.</i>	80	33
Stepfather, <i>sb.</i>	80	31
Stepmother, <i>sb.</i>	80	32
Steppe, <i>sb.</i>	70	4
Steppe, <i>v.</i>	70	7
Stepson, <i>sb.</i>	164	26
Steril, <i>adj.</i>	129	11
Sterne, <i>sb.</i> of a ship,	81	41
Sterne, <i>adj.</i>	81	42
Sterre, <i>sb.</i> a star,	70	37
Sterve, <i>v.</i> active,	83	9
Sterre, <i>v.</i> neuter,	83	10
Stewe, <i>sb.</i> a hothouse,	94	21
"A stewe ubi a bath."— <i>Cath. Angl.</i>		
"Stewe or hotehouse. hypocaustum." — <i>Huloet.</i>		
Steward, <i>sb.</i>	30	47
Stewardship, <i>sb.</i>	141	7
Stick, <i>sb.</i>	120	21
Stick, to, unto,	120	31
Stick, to, one,	120	32
Stickle, to, in a matter,	122	4
Stidye, <i>sb.</i> a blacksmith's forge,	97	7
Stif, <i>adj.</i>	117	32
Stifil, <i>v.</i> to stifle,	127	35
Stifle or stifil,	129	34
Stil, <i>sb.</i>	123	24
Stil, <i>adj.</i>	124	4
Stil, <i>adv.</i>	124	5

	COL.	LINE.		COL.	LINE.
Stil, to be,	123	45	Store, <i>v.</i> to heap up,	174	23
Stil, to, a trouble,	123	37	Store of virtuall, <i>sb.</i>	174	14
Stil, to, waters,	123	38	Store of cattell, <i>sb.</i>	174	15
Stil, to, downe,—to distil,	123	39	Store of house, <i>sb.</i>	174	16
Stile, <i>sb.</i> formula, <i>stilus</i> ,	130	46	Storic, <i>sb.</i>	106	6
Stile at an hedge, <i>sb.</i>	130	47	Storke, <i>sb.</i>	171	34
Stilt, <i>sb.</i>	130	25	Storken, <i>v.</i> to stiffen,	61	36
Stilth, <i>sb.</i> stealth,	130	35	Storme, <i>sb.</i>	172	5
Stinch, <i>sb.</i> stench,	134	32	Storme, <i>v.</i>	172	8
Stinche, <i>v.</i>	134	36	Stormye, <i>adj.</i>	101	43
Sting, <i>sb.</i>	135	30	Stot, <i>sb.</i> a bullock,	176	34
Stinke, <i>sb.</i>	138	16	Stote, <i>sb.</i> vermin,	178	7
Stinke, <i>v.</i>	138	23	Stouke of corne, <i>sb.</i> a		
Stipendarie, <i>sb.</i>	106	4	stack,	218	1
Stipende, <i>sb.</i>	65	2	Stoulne, <i>part.</i> stolen,	219	27
Stirrop, <i>sb.</i>	169	32	Stound, <i>sb.</i> statio,	220	40
Stitch, <i>sb.</i>	150	17	Stoupe, <i>v.</i>	221	30
Stitch in sowing, <i>sb.</i>	150	18	Stout, <i>adj.</i> proud,	228	40
Stitche, <i>v.</i>	150	26	Stout, <i>adj.</i> valiant,	228	41
Stocke, <i>sb.</i>	158	28	Strande, <i>sb.</i>	22	44
Stockes, <i>sb.</i>	158	32	Strange, <i>adj.</i> rare,	23	33
Stomake, <i>sb.</i>	12	27	Stranger, <i>sb.</i>	77	1
Stomake, <i>v.</i>	12	34	Strangil, <i>v.</i> to strangle,	127	47
Stone, <i>sb.</i>	168	8	Strangle, <i>v.</i>	24	6
Stone, <i>sb.</i> weight,	168	9	Stranguilion, <i>sb.</i> strangury,	166	5
Stoneblinde, <i>adj.</i>	135	17	"Stranguillyon, a sickness. chaulde-		
Stony, <i>adj.</i>	{ 102 39		pisse."— <i>Palsgrave.</i>		
	{ 113 1				
Stoode, <i>v.</i>	156	7	Straught, distracted,	10	33
Stoole, <i>sb.</i>	161	7	Straubery, <i>sb.</i>	106	8
Stoore, <i>sb.</i> a commotion,	175	9	Straw, <i>sb.</i> a reed,	46	27
Stoore, <i>v.</i> to make a tumult,	175	11	Strawbery, <i>sb.</i>	106	7
"Stoor, or hard, or boystows. austerus,			Strawe, <i>sb.</i> litter,	46	28
rigidus."— <i>Prompt. Parv.</i>			Strawe, <i>v.</i> to strew,	45	36
Stoote, <i>v.</i> to stutter,	178	35	Strayne, <i>v.</i> so strain,	200	28
"Stotyn (or stameryn). titubo."—			Strayne, to, through a		
<i>Prompt. Parv.</i>			cloth,	200	29
Stoppe, <i>sb.</i>	169	8	Strayner, <i>sb.</i>	76	47
Stoppe, <i>v.</i> to shut up,	169	21	Straynge, <i>adj.</i> strange,	202	17
Stoppe, <i>v.</i> to hinder,	169	22	Streache, <i>v.</i> to stretch,	205	16
Stoppel, <i>sb.</i> a stopper, {	57 10		Streame, <i>sb.</i>	208	16
	{ 124 39		Streame, <i>v.</i>	208	21
"Stoppell of a bottel or ope like. du-			Streight, <i>adj.</i>	53	37
cillus."— <i>Prompt. Parv.</i>			Streight, <i>v.</i>	53	38
Stople, <i>sb.</i> a stopper,	170	12	Strength, <i>sb.</i>	65	41
			Strengthen, <i>v.</i>	61	37
			Strengthlesse, <i>adj.</i>	91	14

	COL.	LINE.
Stresse, <i>sb.</i> an endeavour,	84	28
Stresse taken,	84	27
Stresse, <i>v.</i>	84	39
Stretch, <i>v.</i>	88	33
Striddil, <i>v.</i> to straddle,	128	12
Stridle, <i>v.</i> to straddle,	116	24
Strife, <i>sb.</i>	118	22
Strike for measure, <i>sb.</i>	122	28
"Stryke to gyve mesure by. roulet a mesurer."— <i>Palsgrave.</i>		
Strike, <i>v.</i>	122	33
String, <i>sb.</i>	135	28
Sprinkle, <i>sb.</i> a sprinkle,	138	33
"Strenkyll to cast holy water. uimpi- lon."— <i>Palsgrave.</i>		
Strip, <i>v.</i>	140	32
Strive, <i>sb.</i> a strife,	152	31
Strive, <i>v.</i>	152	41
Stroke, <i>sb.</i>	159	42
Stroke, <i>v.</i>	159	46
Strong, <i>adj.</i>	167	8
Strumpet, <i>sb.</i>	87	37
Stubbe, <i>sb.</i> a stump,	181	34
"Chicot. a stub or stumpe." <i>Cotgrave.</i>		
Stubbil, <i>sb.</i> stubble,	126	4
Stubble, <i>sb.</i>	181	47
Stubborne, <i>adj.</i>	172	36
	191	21
Studde, <i>sb.</i>	182	44
Studde, <i>v.</i>	183	2
Studie, <i>v.</i>	97	8
Studious, <i>adj.</i>	227	43
Study, <i>sb.</i>	97	6
Stuffe, <i>sb.</i>	184	2
Stuffe, <i>v.</i>	184	6
Stumbil, <i>v.</i> to stumble,	127	13
Stupefactive, <i>adj.</i>	153	40
"Stupefactive. or made unsensible."— <i>Huloet.</i>		
Sturdy, <i>sb.</i> dizziness,	97	37
Sturdy, <i>adj.</i> stubborn,	97	36
Sturdy sicke, <i>adj.</i> dizzy,	97	38
Sturre, <i>sb.</i> a stir, tumult,	190	19
Sturre, <i>v.</i> to make a stir,	190	25
Sturre, <i>v.</i> to stir, move,	190	24

	COL.	LINE.
Stutte, <i>v.</i> to stutter,	{ 178	35
	{ 195	24
"To stutte. balbutire."— <i>Cath. Angl.</i>		
"I stutte, I can nat speake my wordes redyly."— <i>Palsgrave.</i>		
Stutter, <i>sb.</i>	77	2
Stutter, <i>v.</i>	79	7
Stye for swine, <i>sb.</i>	108	43
Styfer, <i>sb.</i> a coin, stiver,	71	47
Styonie, <i>sb.</i> asty on the eye,	102	24
"Styanie (or a perle) yn the eye."— <i>Prompt. Parv.</i>		
"Styony, disease growyng within the eyeliddes. syecosis."— <i>Huloet.</i>		
Styrruppe, <i>sb.</i>	189	44
Subject, <i>sb.</i>	47	37
Subject, <i>adj.</i>	48	8
Suborne, <i>v.</i>	172	32
Subscribe, <i>v.</i>	113	40
Substance, <i>sb.</i>	22	11
Substantiall, <i>adj.</i>	15	23
Substitute, <i>sb.</i>	196	9
Substitute, <i>v.</i>	196	25
Subtew, <i>v.</i> to subdue,	95	20
Subtil, <i>adj.</i>	129	12
Subverte, <i>v.</i>	82	35
Succede, <i>v.</i>	52	35
Successe, <i>sb.</i>	85	29
Succession, <i>sb.</i>	166	10
Succoure, <i>sb.</i>	223	27
Succoure, <i>v.</i>	223	41
Succoury, <i>sb.</i> herb,	106	12
Suche, <i>adj.</i>	182	28
Sucke, <i>v.</i>	185	3
Sucke of a plow, <i>sb.</i> the cultor or ploughshare,	185	1
"Socke of a plough. soc de la cherue." — <i>Palsgrave.</i>		
Sucket, <i>sb.</i> spicke,	93	26
"Carbassat. wet sucket, made of the upper part of the long white pom- pion, cut in slices."— <i>Cotgrave.</i>		
Sudarie, <i>sb.</i> a napkin,	106	9
"Sudarye (or sodary). sudarium."— <i>Prompt. Parv.</i>		
"Sudary, to wype the face whych sweateth."— <i>Huloet.</i>		

	COL.	LINE.		COL.	LINE.
Suertie, <i>sb.</i> a surety,	110	32	Suppresse, <i>v.</i>	90	25
Suet, <i>sb.</i>	87	33	Supremaeyc, <i>sb.</i>	96	20
Suffer, <i>v.</i>	79	8	Sure, <i>adj.</i>	192	9
Sufferable, <i>adj.</i>	3	41	Surfet, <i>sb.</i>	87	38
Sufferance, <i>sb.</i>	22	9	Surfet, <i>v.</i>	93	34
Suffering, <i>adj.</i>	137	16	Surfettouse, <i>adj.</i>	227	47
Suffieience, <i>sb.</i>	64	22	Surgery, <i>sb.</i>	106	11
Sugare, <i>sb.</i>	29	5	Surgion, <i>sb.</i>	166	6
Suggest, <i>v.</i>	92	31	Surmise, <i>sb.</i>	148	8
Suggestion, <i>sb.</i>	166	7	Surmise, <i>v.</i>	148	25
Sullayne, <i>sb.</i> fish,	201	20	Surmount, <i>v.</i>	221	21
Summarie, <i>sb.</i>	106	10	Surname, <i>sb.</i>	18	7
Summon, <i>v.</i>	165	2	Surname, <i>v.</i>	18	15
Sumpter, <i>sb.</i>	76	44	Surrender, <i>v.</i>	83	27
Sumptuose, <i>adj.</i>	227	44	Suspect, <i>sb.</i> a suspicion,	47	36
Sunder, <i>v.</i>	79	9	Suspect, <i>v.</i>	48	3
Sundrie, <i>adj.</i>	107	16	Suspende, <i>v.</i>	65	17
Sunke, <i>part.</i>	189	15	Suspiciouse, <i>adj.</i>	228	1
Sunne, <i>sb.</i>	188	34	Susteyne, <i>v.</i>	202	1
Sunne, <i>v.</i>	188	37	Sustinance, <i>sb.</i>	22	10
Sunny, <i>adj.</i>	102	38	Suttill, <i>adj.</i> subtle,	129	13
Superfluitie, <i>sb.</i>	110	35	Swadil, <i>v.</i> to swaddle,	127	37
Superfluouse, <i>adj.</i>	227	45	Swadle, <i>v.</i>	9	7
Superior, <i>sb.</i>	170	43	Swage, <i>v.</i> to assuage,	10	45
Superioritie, <i>sb.</i>	110	36	Swalowe, <i>sb.</i> a swallow,	180	27
Superioure, <i>adj.</i>	223	45	Swalowe, <i>v.</i>	181	11
Supernaturall, <i>adj.</i>	15	40	Swamish, <i>adj.</i> squeamish,	146	7
Superstition, <i>sb.</i>	166	8	Swan, <i>sb.</i>	20	14
Superstitiouse, <i>adj.</i>	227	46	Swappe, <i>sb.</i>	27	10
Suppe, <i>sb.</i> spoon meat,	189	36	Swarme, <i>sb.</i> a flock,	32	29
Suppe, <i>v.</i> to sip,	189	38	Swarme, <i>v.</i>	32	33
"Suppe, sippe or sowpe a lytle."— <i>Huloct.</i>			Swarve, <i>v.</i> to swerve,	34	22
Suppe, <i>v.</i> to eat supper,	189	39	Swathe, <i>sb.</i> a bundle of grass,	38	46
Supper, <i>sb.</i>	77	3	"And there the strawy Greeks, ripe for his edge, Fall down before him, like the mower's swath." — <i>Troilus and Cressida</i> , v. 5.		
Supplant, <i>v.</i>	25	32	Swathe, <i>v.</i>	39	2
Supple, <i>adj.</i>	190	6	Swathil, <i>v.</i> to swaddle,	128	11
Supplication, <i>sb.</i>	166	9	Sweal, to, as the fire,— to burn out,	207	34
Supply, <i>v.</i> to supply,	214	19	Swcame, <i>v.</i> <i>somniare</i> , A.S. <i>swima</i> , a stupor,	208	22
"Suppoye anothers rowme. fungi vice alteritus."— <i>Huloct.</i>			Sweapil, <i>sb.</i> sweaple,	126	6
Support, <i>v.</i>	173	42	Sweaple, <i>sb.</i> the swingle of a flail,	209	6
Supporte, <i>sb.</i>	173	35			
Suppose, <i>v.</i>	222	14			
Supposell, <i>sb.</i> opinion,	57	28			
"Supposell and supposing."— <i>Huloct.</i>					

	COL.	LINE.		COL.	LINE.
Sweard, <i>sb.</i> a sword,	210	15	Syde, <i>sb.</i>	116	46
Sweare, <i>v.</i>	209	41	Syde as a long garment,		
Sweate, <i>sb.</i>	212	18	<i>adj.</i> long, full. A.S. <i>sid</i> ,	117	10
Sweate, <i>v.</i>	212	27	Sydewarde, <i>adv.</i>	30	21
Sweatie, <i>adj.</i>	112	12	Syer, <i>sb.</i> a sire,	73	26
Sweepe, <i>v.</i>	70	18	Syght, <i>sb.</i>	119	23
Sweapestake, <i>sb.</i>	12	29	Syle, to, milke,	131	6
Swel, <i>v.</i>	55	11	"A mylke syle. hoc colatorium."—		
Swelt, <i>v.</i> to dye,	58	47	<i>Prompt. Parv.</i>		
Swerd, <i>sb.</i> a sword,	81	19	Sylent, <i>adj.</i>	67	18
Swete, <i>adj.</i>	89	20	Sylken, <i>adj.</i>	62	40
Swift, <i>adj.</i>	118	16	Syllable, <i>sb.</i>	2	4
Swil, <i>v.</i> to drink,	123	40	Sylly, <i>adj.</i>	100	28
"To swil his soule with often quaffing."			Sylver, <i>sb.</i>	76	39
— <i>Barlet.</i>			Symonically, <i>adj.</i>	15	19
Swimme, <i>v.</i>	131	31	Symonie, <i>sb.</i>	102	23
Swine, <i>sb.</i>	139	13	Symple, <i>adj.</i>	132	15
Swingil, to, hemp,—to			Synamon, <i>sb.</i>	161	43
beat,	127	44	Syneere, <i>adj.</i>	84	17
Swinder, <i>v.</i> to labour,	138	22	Synder, <i>sb.</i> a cinder,	76	40
"I swynke, I busye, I travayle my			Synewe, <i>sb.</i>	95	7
selfe.—I am but a fole to swynko			Synister, <i>adj.</i>	83	31
for other men."— <i>Falsgrave.</i>			Synkfoyle, <i>sb.</i> herb,	215	1
Swinsky, <i>sb.</i> the quinsky,	108	21	Synod, <i>sb.</i>	155	44
Swolen, <i>adj.</i>	62	34	Synoper, <i>sb.</i> red lead,	80	26
Sword, <i>sb.</i> a sword,	175	19	Synople, <i>sb.</i> ruddle,	170	17
Sworde, <i>sb.</i>	171	14	"Synopyr, colowre. sinopis." <i>Prompt.</i>		
Sworne, <i>part.</i>	172	24	<i>Parv.</i>		
Swoune, <i>v.</i> to swoon,	220	11	"Synoper, stone red of coulour. sinopis.		
Swrayste, <i>sb.</i> <i>plectrum</i> ,	203	26	—Synyopie, coulour or redde. mini-		
Swylboule, <i>sb.</i> a'glutton,	218	28	acius.—Synople, or red lede. mi-		
"Swibolles. potores bibuli.—Sucking			nium."— <i>Idiolect.</i>		
up quickly, desirous to drink and			Sypple, <i>v.</i> to sip,	141	33
swill. chara bibula."— <i>Barlet.</i>			Syrope, <i>sb.</i>	170	8
"A swylboule or pot-companion."—			Syruppe, <i>sb.</i>	189	43
<i>Minshew.</i>			Syster, <i>sb.</i>	74	17
Swynyard, <i>sb.</i>	210	30	Systerne, <i>sb.</i> sisters,	82	1
Swythe, <i>adv.</i> quickly,	152	2	Sythe, <i>sb.</i>	152	1
"This messenger to don his advantage.			Syve, <i>sb.</i> a sieve,	152	29
Unto the kinges mother rideth			Tabarde, <i>sb.</i> a tabor or		
swithe."			drum,	31	1
— <i>Chaucer, Man of Lawe's Tale.</i>			Tabarte, <i>sb.</i> a tabor,	33	40
Sybbe, <i>adj.</i> related,	113	18	Tabernakil, <i>sb.</i> a taber-		
"Sybbe, or of kinne. consanguineus."			nacle,	128	39
— <i>Prompt. Parv.</i>			Tabil, <i>sb.</i> a tabil,	126	8



	COL.	LINE.		COL.	LINE.
Table, paynted, <i>sb. tabula</i> ,	1	43	Tasil, <i>sb.</i> a teazle,	126	13
Table for meate, <i>sb. mensa</i> ,	1	44	Taske, <i>sb.</i>	35	22
Tables, to play the,	126	10	Taske, <i>v.</i>	35	17
Tablet, <i>sb.</i>	87	39	Taske, <i>sb.</i> "a taske to do,"	35	23
Taboure, <i>sb.</i>	223	29	Tasker, <i>sb.</i>	75	13
Tacket, <i>sb.</i> a small nail,	88	18	Tasle, <i>sb.</i> a teazel. A.S. <i>tæsl</i> ,	35	30
"A tacket, or tache."— <i>Minsheu</i> .			"Tasyll whyche towkers do use."— <i>Huloet</i> .		
Tackle, <i>sb.</i>	6	11	Tasse of a purse, <i>sb.</i>	34	33
Tackyl, <i>sb.</i> tackle,	125	40	Taste, <i>sb.</i>	36	20
Tag of a myter, <i>sb.</i>	10	14	Taste, <i>v.</i>	36	25
Tag of a poynt, <i>sb.</i>	10	19	Taster, <i>sb.</i>	75	16
Tag of a purse, <i>sb.</i>	10	20	Tate, <i>sb.</i> a lock of hair,	39	14
Tagged, <i>part.</i>	49	21	Tatter, <i>sb.</i>	77	5
Take, <i>v.</i>	12	23	Tatterraggs, <i>sb.</i>	10	36
Taken, <i>part.</i>	62	35	Tattle, <i>v.</i>	38	32
Talant, <i>sb.</i> a talon,	66	41	Taught, <i>part.</i>	{ 10 32	
Tale, <i>sb.</i> a story,	17	12		{ 45 4	
Talent, <i>sb.</i>	66	40	Taunt, <i>sb.</i>	24	41
Talke, <i>sb.</i>	16	11	Taunt, <i>v.</i>	25	3
Talke, <i>v.</i>	16	14	Taunye, <i>adj.</i> tawny colour,	102	41
Tall, <i>adj.</i>	13	5	Taverne, <i>sb.</i>	82	7
Talme, <i>sb.</i> a team,	16	24	Taverner, <i>sb.</i>	80	34
Talowe, <i>sb.</i>	180	19	Tavil, <i>sb.</i> a weaver's beam,	126	14
Tame, <i>adj.</i>	18	3	Tavle, or tavil,	129	42
Tame, <i>v.</i>	17	45	"Tavill, to wynde sylke on, whych is threwen to and fro in the lombre or webbe. liciatorium."— <i>Huloet</i> .		
Tamed, was,	51	22	Tawe, to, leather—to tan,	45	37
Tamerick, <i>sb.</i>	121	10	"I tawe a thyng that is styffe to make it softe. je souple."— <i>Falsgrave</i> .		
Tan, <i>v.</i>	20	18	Tawer, <i>sb.</i> a tanner,	74	44
Tankarde, <i>sb.</i>	31	2	"A tawer of leather. alutarius."— <i>Bart.</i>		
Taper, <i>sb.</i>	75	45	Tayle, <i>sb.</i> a tail,	198	41
Tappe, <i>sb.</i>	27	11	Tayle, <i>sb.</i> score,	198	42
Tappe of my finger, <i>sb.</i>	140	17	Tayler, <i>sb.</i>	74	6
Tappe, <i>v.</i>	27	22	Teache, <i>v.</i>	205	17
Tapster, <i>sb.</i>	77	4	Teacheth, he,	89	5
Tapstrye, <i>sb.</i> tapestry,	106	13	Teale, <i>sb.</i> a bird,	207	22
Taragon, <i>sb.</i>	164	27	"Tele, bryd. turcella."— <i>Prompt.</i>		
Tares, <i>sb.</i>	28	32	<i>Parv.</i>		
Tarne, <i>sb.</i> a little lake,			"Teale, fowle of the water. querque- dula."— <i>Huloet</i> ,		
a pool,	32	40	Teame, <i>sb.</i>	208	17
Tarre, <i>sb.</i> pitch,	29	20	Teame of cattell, <i>sb.</i>	208	18
Tarrye, <i>adj.</i> pitchy,	107	17			
Tarsel, <i>sb.</i> a tassell,	57	11			
Tarte, <i>sb.</i>	33	27			
"Tarte, or march pane. chanona."— <i>Huloet</i> .					
Tary, <i>v.</i> to tarry,	106	34			

	COL.	LINE.
Teare, <i>sb.</i>	209	26
Teare, <i>v.</i>	209	42
Tearme, <i>sb.</i> a limit,	210	41
Tearme, <i>sb.</i> a word,	210	42
Tearme, <i>v.</i> to terminate,	210	43
Tearme, <i>v.</i> to name,	210	44
Teastie, <i>adj.</i> testy,	111	29
Teate, <i>sb.</i> a nipple,	{ 209 8	
	{ 212 19	
Teawe, to, lether—to tan,	213	46

"Tew or tewynge of lethyr. fruncio."  
—*Prompt. Parv.*

Teawe, to, wax, <i>mollire</i> ,	214	1
Tediouse, <i>adj.</i>	228	2
Teeme, <i>sb.</i>	60	13
Teeth, <i>sb.</i>	89	45
Teethe, <i>v.</i>	89	42
Tegge, <i>sb.</i> a young deer,	53	24

"Tegge, or pricket. saillant."—*Palsgrave*.

"A teg, or young doe. damula."—*Baret*.

Teke of a bed, <i>sb.</i> bed tick,	54	25
Tel, <i>v.</i>	55	12
Temper, <i>v.</i>	79	12
Temperable, <i>adj.</i>	4	18
Temperance, <i>sb.</i>	22	12
Temperate, <i>adj.</i>	41	23
Temperature, <i>sb.</i>	193	1
Tempestuouse, <i>adj.</i>	226	30
Temple, <i>sb.</i>	59	47
Temporall, <i>adj.</i>	15	24
Tempt, <i>v.</i>	60	4
Tench, <i>sb.</i> a fish,	64	30
Tend, <i>v.</i>	64	46
Tender, <i>v.</i>	79	13
Tene, <i>sb.</i> grief. A.S.		
teane, injury,	69	32
Tenement, <i>sb.</i>	68	12
Tenne, <i>adj.</i>	60	37
Tenon, <i>sb.</i>	164	28

"Tenown, knyttynge of a balke or oþer  
lyke yn tymbyr. tenaculum."—  
*Prompt. Parv.*

"Tenon of timber, whyche is put into  
the mortayse."—*Huloet*.

	COL.	LINE.
Tenor, <i>sb.</i>	170	45
Tense, <i>sb.</i>	63	23
Tent, <i>sb.</i> <i>turunda</i> ,	66	6
Tent, <i>sb.</i> <i>tentorium</i> ,	66	9
Tenth, <i>adj.</i>	69	20
Terfoyle, <i>sb.</i> trefoil,	215	6
Termin, <i>sb.</i> bound,	133	31
Terrible, <i>adj.</i>	114	9
Territorie, <i>sb.</i>	106	14
Testament, <i>sb.</i>	68	21
Testamentarie, <i>sb.</i>	106	15
Tester, <i>sb.</i> cover of a bed,	73	18
Testimoniall, <i>adj.</i>	15	25
Testimonie, <i>sb.</i>	102	25
Testor, <i>sb.</i> a testator,	170	37
Tette, <i>sb.</i> the nipple,	86	3
Tetter, <i>sb.</i> disease,	73	5

"Tetter, disease whyche ruuneth all  
over the face. petigo."—*Huloet*.

"A tettar, or ringworme. Plinie  
taketh it for the dangerous tettars  
that beginne in the chinne."—  
*Baret*.

Tewe, to, ledder—to tan,	94	33
--------------------------	----	----

"I tewe leather. je souple."—*Palsgrave*.

Textuall, <i>adj.</i>	15	26
Than, <i>adv.</i> then,	20	20
Thanke, <i>sb.</i>	24	22
Thanke, <i>v.</i>	24	26
Thankful, <i>adj.</i>	186	8
That, <i>adv.</i>	37	25
That, <i>conj.</i>	37	26
That, <i>pron.</i>	37	27
That way, <i>adv.</i>	197	6
Thatche, <i>v.</i>	17	38
Thattle, <i>v.</i> to tattle,	38	30
Theefe, <i>sb.</i> a thief,	53	9
Theevery, <i>sb.</i>	106	16
Theft, <i>sb.</i>	52	44
Therby, <i>adv.</i>	96	16
There, <i>adv.</i>	84	14
Therof, <i>adv.</i>	156	42
Thevish, <i>adj.</i> thievish,	145	43
Thick, <i>adj.</i>	120	39
Thicket, <i>sb.</i>	87	24

	COL.	LINE.		COL.	LINE.
Thicket, <i>sb.</i> a diminutive			Thrift, <i>sb.</i>	118	6
of thick,	94	3	Thrifty, <i>adj.</i>	111	23
Thift, <i>sb.</i> theft,	118	5	Thring, <i>v.</i>	135	39
Thigh, <i>sb.</i>	119	10	Thristy, <i>adj.</i> thirsty,	111	43
Thil, <i>v.</i> <i>perstringere</i> ,	123	41	Thrive, <i>v.</i>	152	42
Thine, <i>pron.</i>	139	27	Throne, <i>sb.</i>	168	10
Thing, <i>sb.</i>	135	29	Throne, <i>v.</i>	168	13
Thinke, <i>v.</i>	138	24	Throng, <i>sb.</i>	167	3
Thinne, <i>adj.</i>	133	24	Throppil, <i>sb.</i> throttle.		
Thirlepoole, <i>sb.</i> a fish,	160	41	A.S. <i>þrot-bolla</i> ,	126	19
"Thyrlepole fyshe. balena."— <i>Hulot.</i>			Thropple, <i>sb.</i> the throttle,	170	13
Thirteenth, <i>adj.</i>	69	21	Thropple, <i>v.</i> to throttle, {	128	15
Thirtenc, <i>adj.</i>	69	41	{	170	16
Thirtheth, <i>adj.</i>	88	37	Throte, <i>sb.</i> a throat,	178	8
Thirtie, <i>adj.</i>	112	2	Throttil, <i>v.</i> to throttle,	128	14
This way, <i>adv.</i>	197	5	Throttill, <i>sb.</i> throttle,	126	18
Thistil, <i>sb.</i> a thistle,	126	27	Throttle, <i>sb.</i>	177	23
Thistle, <i>sb.</i>	147	32	Throttle, <i>v.</i>	177	24
Thiswyse, <i>adv.</i>	148	28	Through, <i>prep.</i>	217	25
Tho, <i>conj.</i> though,	154	35	Through of paper, <i>sb.</i> }	217	22
Thole, <i>v.</i> to suffer,	160	46	Through of stone, <i>sb.</i> }		
"To thole. pati, & cetera, ubi to			"The thriddle day he aros aeyn		
suffer."— <i>Cath. Ang.</i>			Of the throu; ther men himc leyde."		
Thongue, <i>sb.</i> a thong,	167	2	— <i>William de Shoreham</i> , quot. by <i>Wright</i> .		
Thornbacke, <i>sb.</i> a fish,	12	28	Throwe, <i>sb.</i> a hurl,	179	33
"Thornebak, fysche. uranus."—			Thunder, <i>sb.</i>	77	6
<i>Prompt. Parv.</i>			Thunder, <i>v.</i>	79	10
Thornbeak, <i>sb.</i> a fish,	207	6	Thrushe, <i>sb.</i> bird,	193	37
Thornye, <i>adj.</i>	102	42	Thruste, <i>v.</i>	194	28
Thought, <i>sb.</i>	217	33	Thwacke, <i>v.</i>	5	33
Thousand, <i>adj.</i>	23	14	Thwangué, <i>sb.</i> a thong,		
Thrall, <i>adj.</i>	13	6	strap. A.S. <i>þwang</i> ,	23	42
"Thrall, or bonde. subject."— <i>Palsgrave</i> .			"A thwange. corrigia."— <i>Cath. Ang.</i>		
Thraule, <i>adj.</i>	44	3	Thwite, <i>v.</i> to cut,	151	16
Thraw, <i>v.</i> to turn,	45	39	"I thwyte a stycke, or I cutte lytell		
Thrawe, <i>v.</i> to throw, to			pees from a thyngc. ꝑc coypelle."—		
cast,	45	38	<i>Palsgrave</i> .		
Threate, <i>v.</i>	212	28	Thy, <i>pron.</i> thine,	98	32
Threaten, <i>v.</i>	61	38	Thymbil, <i>sb.</i> a thimble,	126	15
Three, <i>adj.</i>	46	33	Thymble, <i>sb.</i>	131	47
Threede, <i>sb.</i> a thread,	52	16	Thytherward, <i>adv.</i>	31	14
Threede, <i>v.</i>	52	29	Thyvil, <i>sb.</i> a ladle,	126	17
Thresh, <i>v.</i>	91	32	Ticke, <i>sb.</i> a young louse,	120	22
Threshold, <i>sb.</i>	219	11	Tickil, <i>adj.</i> ticklish,	129	14
			Tickil, <i>v.</i> to tickle,	128.	16

	COL.	LINE.		COL.	LINE.
Tickle, <i>adj.</i> touchy,	121	46	Todde, <i>sb.</i> sixteen pound weight,	155	31
Tickle, <i>v.</i>	122	6	"Tode of chese."— <i>Palsgrave</i> .		
Tidye, <i>adj.</i>	97	28	"A tod of wool. la quantité de 28 livres de laine."— <i>Sherwood</i> .		
Til, <i>v.</i> to till the ground,	123	42	"Every tod yields pound and odd shilling."— <i>Winter's Tale</i> , Act 4, sc. 3.		
Tilth, <i>adj.</i> tillage,	130	36	Tode, <i>sb.</i> a toad,	156	23
Timbrel, <i>sb.</i>	57	12	Todestool, <i>sb.</i> a toadstool,	161	17
Timrouse, <i>adj.</i>	226	31	Toc, <i>sb.</i>	154	14
Timorate, <i>adj.</i> timorous,	41	24	Token, <i>sb.</i>	61	14
Ting, <i>v.</i> to ring,	135	40	Toller, <i>sb.</i> a toll-collector,	73	7
Tingil, <i>v.</i> to tingle,	127	17	Tollerable, <i>adj.</i>	4	19
Tinkler, <i>sb.</i>	77	12	Tongue, <i>sb.</i>	167	4
Tinne, <i>sb.</i>	133	13	Tonguesse, <i>adj.</i>	91	16
Tip, <i>sb.</i> a ram, a tup,	140	18	Toole, <i>sb.</i>	161	8
"She was nae get o'moorland tips Wi tawted ket, an' hairy hips." — <i>Burns</i> , quot. by <i>Jamieson</i> .			Toone, <i>sb.</i> a tone,	168	37
Tip, <i>v.</i>	140	18	Toord, <i>sb.</i> a turd,	{ 175 20 224 16	
Tippe of a staffe, <i>sb.</i>	140	16	Toothe, <i>sb.</i>	178	42
Tipple, <i>v.</i> to drink,	141	32	Toothed, great, <i>adj.</i>	213	17
Tirdil, <i>sb.</i> a turd,	126	20	Toothlesse, <i>adj.</i>	91	15
"Tyrdyl, schepys donge. rudus."— <i>Prompt. Parv.</i>			Topp, <i>sb.</i>	169	9
Tisick, <i>sb.</i> consumption,	121	4	Toppe, <i>v.</i> to top trees,	169	23
Tit, <i>sb.</i> little jade, colt,	149	4	"I toppe a tre, I cutte of the toppe." — <i>Palsgrave</i> .		
Tite, <i>adv.</i> quickly,	151	21	Toppe of a thing, <i>sb.</i>	169	10
"He callit his marschall till him tyt." — <i>Barbour</i> , quot. by <i>Jamieson</i> .			Toppil, <i>v.</i> to couple,	127	1
Tite, as,—as soon as,	151	22	Probably a misprint for <i>coppil</i> .		
"As tite, anon, shortly, as soon."— <i>Jamieson</i> .			Torche, <i>sb.</i>	171	8
Titil, <i>sb.</i> a title,	126	22	Torment, <i>sb.</i>	66	42
Titil, <i>v.</i> to entitle,	128	20	Tormentil, <i>sb.</i> herb,	128	40
Title, <i>sb.</i>	152	9	"Tormentyll, hec tormentilla, e harba est."— <i>Cath. Ang.</i>		
Title, or titil,	129	41	Torne, <i>part.</i>	172	25
Titmose, <i>sb.</i> a titmouse,	149	3	Tortoyse, <i>sb.</i>	216	6
Titmouse, <i>sb.</i> bird,	225	13	Tostable, <i>adj.</i>	3	1
Tittil, <i>sb.</i> apex,	{ 124 15 126 23		Toste, <i>sb.</i> toast,	176	3
Tittle, <i>sb.</i> apex,	150	40	Toste, <i>v.</i> to toast,	176	9
To, <i>prep.</i>	154	36	Tostpote, <i>sb.</i> a drunkard,	177	12
To, <i>adv.</i> too,	154	38	Totter, <i>v.</i>	79	14
To and fro, <i>adv.</i>	154	39	Totty, <i>adj.</i> unsteady,	112	11
To day, <i>adv.</i>	196	35	"My hed is tottie of my swink to night."— <i>Chaucer</i> , <i>Rev's Tale</i> .		
To morow, <i>adv.</i>	196	36	Touche, <i>v.</i>	216	40
To morowe, <i>adv.</i>	181	15	Tough, <i>adj.</i>	217	28

	COL.	LINE.		COL.	LINE.
Tould, <i>part.</i> told,	219	7	Travayle, <i>sb.</i> labour,	199	19
Toule, <i>sb.</i> toll,	218	17	Travayle, <i>v.</i> to labour,	199	30
Toule, to pay,	218	26	Travayle, to, countries,	199	31
Toule, to take,	218	25	Trave, <i>sb.</i> a yoke,	42	33
Toune, <i>sb.</i>	220	2	"Trave for to scho horse in."— <i>Cath.</i>		
Toure, <i>sb.</i> a tower,	222	27	<i>Ang.</i>		
Tournament, <i>sb.</i>	68	13	Travel, <i>v.</i> to labour,	57	42
Tournay, <i>v.</i>	197	15	Travell, <i>sb.</i> work,	57	16
Toward, <i>adj.</i> willing, pliant,	31	9	Traves, <i>sb.</i> a yoke,	42	34
Towe, <i>sb.</i> <i>stupa</i> ,	179	34	"Traves: a kind of shackles for a horse		
Towell, <i>sb.</i>	57	14	that is taught to amble a pace."—		
Towre, <i>sb.</i> a tower,	73	39	<i>Phillips.</i>		
Towse, <i>v.</i> to pull about,	225	6	Trayle, <i>sb.</i> a sledge,	198	43
Toy, <i>sb.</i>	214	10	Trayle, <i>v.</i> to draw,	199	6
Toyle, <i>sb.</i>	214	45	Trayne, <i>sb.</i> a retinue,	100	12
Toyle, <i>v.</i>	214	47	Trayne, <i>sb.</i> deceit,	100	13
Trace for drawing, <i>sb.</i>	6	44	"Trayne, a trappe—atrappe."— <i>Pals-</i>		
Trace of a foote, <i>sb.</i>	6	45	<i>grave.</i>		
Trace, <i>v.</i>	7	7	Trayne, to, a childe,	200	30
Tractable, <i>adj.</i>	{	2 19	Trayterouse, <i>adj.</i>	226	33
	{	3 31	Traytor, <i>sb.</i>	170	46
Tracte, <i>sb.</i>	6	17	Traytorie, <i>sb.</i>	106	17
Trade, <i>v.</i>	8	36	Treacherouse, <i>adj.</i>	226	34
Trade of teching, <i>sb.</i>	8	32	Treachery, <i>sb.</i>	106	18
Tradition, <i>sb.</i>	166	11	Treacle, <i>sb.</i>	{	53 44
Tragedie, <i>sb.</i>	96	47		{	205 27
Trampe, <i>v.</i> to make a noise,	18	40	Tread, to, upon,	205	47
Trance, <i>sb.</i>	21	13	Treade, <i>v.</i>	206	1
Tranquillitie, <i>sb.</i>	110	37	Treageter, <i>sb.</i> a traitor,	80	36
Transforme, <i>v.</i>	172	14	Treakil, <i>sb.</i> treacle,	126	24
Transgresse, <i>v.</i>	90	26	Treason, <i>sb.</i>	163	22
Transitorie, <i>adj.</i>	107	18	Treasorer, <i>sb.</i>	80	35
Transome of a bed, <i>sb.</i>			Treasure, <i>sb.</i>	192	42
<i>trabula</i> ,	161	44	Treatable, <i>adj.</i>	2	42
"Transome of a bed."— <i>Huloet.</i>			Treatie, <i>sb.</i>	110	38
Transverte, <i>v.</i>	82	36	Trebbil part, <i>sb.</i> treble,	126	25
Trappe, <i>sb.</i>	27	12	Tree, <i>sb.</i>	46	22
Trappe, <i>v.</i>	27	23	Trembil, <i>v.</i> to tremble,	127	40
Trappers, <i>sb.</i> trappings,	77	13	Tremble, <i>v.</i>	60	6
Tratte, <i>sb.</i> trot, an old			Trembling, <i>part.</i>	137	17
woman,	37	14	Trench, <i>sb.</i>	64	31
"Come out, he sayd, thou olde very			Trench, <i>v.</i>	64	32
trate."— <i>Chaucer, Frere's Tale.</i>			Trendil, <i>sb.</i> a hoop,	126	26
"Out on the, ould trat, agit wyffe or			Trendle of a bed, <i>sb.</i> <i>mo-</i>		
dame."— <i>Douglas's Virgil</i> , quot. by			<i>lucrum</i> ,	65	27
<i>Jamieson.</i>					



	COL.	LINE.
Trendle of a mil, <i>sb.</i> wheel,	65	28
Trendle, <i>v.</i> to trundle,	65	29
Trenshon, <i>sb.</i> <i>fragmentum</i> ,	164	29
Tresorie, <i>sb.</i>	106	19
Trespasse, <i>v.</i>	34	47
Trewande, <i>sb.</i> a truant,	23	15
Trewce, <i>sb.</i> a truce,	95	33
Trewe, <i>adj.</i> true,	94	39
Trewth, <i>sb.</i> truth,	96	5
Triangil, <i>sb.</i> a triangle,	128	41
Triangle, <i>sb.</i>	24	10
Tribe, <i>sb.</i>	113	31
Tributarie, <i>sb.</i>	106	20
Tribute, <i>sb.</i>	196	10
Tribute, <i>v.</i>	196	26
Trick, <i>sb.</i>	120	23
Trick, <i>adj.</i> trim,	120	40
"Trycke, galaunt or trymmen wenche. trossula."— <i>Huloet</i> .		
Trick, <i>v.</i> to trim,	120	33
Trick, <i>v.</i> to trip,	120	34
Trickil, <i>v.</i> to trickle,	128	22
Trickle, to, downe,	122	7
Trifill, <i>sb.</i> a trifle,	126	29
Trifle, <i>v.</i>	128	9
Tril, <i>v.</i> to turn round,	123	43
"Tryllyn, or trollyn. volvo." — <i>Prompt. Parv.</i> (see note).		
"I tryll a whirlygyg rounde aboute. je pirouette."— <i>Palsgrave</i> .		
Trim, <i>v.</i>	131	32
Trimbil, <i>v.</i> to tremble,	127	3
Trimble, <i>v.</i> to tremble,	132	3
Trimme, <i>adj.</i>	131	36
Trinitie, <i>sb.</i>	110	39
Trip, <i>v.</i>	140	34
Tripartite, <i>adj.</i>	151	42
Trippet, <i>sb.</i>	87	42
Tristil, <i>sb.</i> a trestle,	126	28
Tristle, <i>sb.</i> a trestle,	147	33
Trivette, <i>sb.</i>	87	5
Trod, <i>sb.</i> a path. A.S.		
<i>trod</i> ,	155	32
Trope, <i>sb.</i>	169	43
Tropically, <i>adj.</i>	15	27

	COL.	LINE.
Trot, <i>sb.</i>	176	36
Trotte, <i>v.</i>	176	42
Troubil, <i>sb.</i> a trouble,	126	30
Troubil, <i>v.</i> to trouble,	128	23
Trouble, <i>sb.</i>	216	26
Trouble, <i>v.</i>	216	28
Troublouse, <i>adj.</i>	228	3
Trough, <i>sb.</i>	217	24
Troute, <i>sb.</i> fish,	228	29
Troute, <i>sb.</i> spear,	228	30
Trouthe, <i>sb.</i> the truth,	230	9
Trowe, <i>v.</i>	179	46
Trowell, <i>sb.</i>	57	15
Troy, <i>sb.</i> the city,	214	11
Truce, <i>sb.</i>	182	13
Truckle bed, <i>sb.</i>	185	8
Truell, <i>sb.</i> a trowell,	57	17
Trul, <i>sb.</i> a worthless woman,	185	22
Trullibubbe, <i>sb.</i>	181	36
"A trullybub. aulicocia."— <i>Withals</i> .		
Trumperie, <i>sb.</i>	106	21
Trumpet, <i>sb.</i>	93	23
Trumpeter, <i>sb.</i>	80	37
Trusse, <i>sb.</i> a bundle,	193	27
Trusse for hose, <i>sb.</i>	193	30
Trusse, <i>v.</i> to load, pack,	193	28
Truste, <i>sb.</i>	194	21
Truste, <i>v.</i>	194	27
Trusty, <i>adj.</i>	111	14
Tryfoyle, <i>sb.</i> trefoil,	215	8
Tryall, <i>sb.</i>	13	14
Tubbe, <i>sb.</i>	181	35
Tuffe, <i>sb.</i> a tuft, bush,	183	46
Tuffe of haire, <i>sb.</i> tuft,	183	47
Tufte, <i>sb.</i>	184	1
Tugge, <i>v.</i>	184	29
Tugges of a cart, <i>sb.</i>	184	25
Tugwith, <i>sb.</i> a sledge,	150	33
Tuit, <i>sb.</i> a lapwing,	149	35
Tuition, <i>sb.</i>	166	12
Tumbil, <i>v.</i> to tumble,	127	14
Tumulte, <i>sb.</i>	187	39
Tumulte, <i>v.</i>	187	42
Tuncell, <i>sb.</i> <i>advolutorium</i> ,	57	18
Tuneable, <i>adj.</i>	2	14

	COL.	LINE.		COL.	LINE.
Tunne, <i>sb.</i>	188	33	Twinnies, <i>sb.</i>	133	15
Tuny, <i>sb.</i> fish,	102	27	Twinter, <i>sb.</i> a beast two		
Tuppe, <i>sb.</i> a ram,	189	37	year's old. A.S. <i>twy-</i>		
"A tuppe. hic aries."— <i>Cath. Aug.</i>			<i>winter</i> ,	77	16
Turbot, <i>sb.</i>	93	24	"Fine twinteris britnyt he, as was		
Turbutte, <i>sb.</i> a turbot,	195	28	the gyis		
Turfe, <i>sb.</i>	190	38	And als mony swine, and tidy qwyis."		
Turke, <i>sb.</i>	191	8	— <i>Douglas's Virgil</i> , quot. by <i>Jamieson</i> .		
Turkie, <i>sb.</i> Tartary,	98	45	Twoo, <i>adj.</i>	154	29
Turnc, <i>sb.</i>	191	13	Twybil, <i>sb.</i> <i>bipennis</i> ,	126	31
Turne, <i>v.</i>	191	18	Twyble, <i>sb.</i> <i>bipennis</i> ,	113	44
Turpentine, <i>sb.</i>	139	40	"Twybyl, wryhtys instrument. bisa-		
Turret, <i>sb.</i>	93	25	cuta, biceps."— <i>Prompt. Parv.</i>		
Turtle, <i>sb.</i>	192	2	"A twibill, wherewith carpenters do		
Tush of bryers, <i>sb.</i> a			make mortaises. <i>bipennis</i> ."— <i>Baret</i> .		
bush, tuft,	193	38	Twygge, <i>v.</i> to dress vines,	119	5
Tushe, <i>interj.</i>	193	42	Twyn, <i>v.</i> to divide,	133	22
Tushe of heyres, <i>sb.</i> a			Twynkle, <i>v.</i>	138	36
tuft,	193	39	Tyce, <i>v.</i> to entice,	114	45
"Tuske of heer. monceau de cheveulx."			Tyde, <i>sb.</i>	116	47
— <i>Palsgrave</i> .			Tye, <i>v.</i>	108	42
Tushe of thornes, <i>sb.</i> a			Tyger, <i>sb.</i>	77	8
tuft,	193	40	Tyke, <i>sb.</i> a dog,	122	25
Tushe of trees, <i>sb.</i> a tuft,	193	41	Tyle, <i>sb.</i> a tile,	131	1
Tuske, <i>sb.</i>	194	7	Tymber, <i>sb.</i>	77	9
Tutehe, <i>v.</i> to touch,	182	30	Tyme, <i>sb.</i>	132	29
Tutehstone, <i>sb.</i>	168	22	Tympan, <i>sb.</i> a timbrel,	20	39
Tute, to, in a horne, <i>cor-</i>			"Tymphan instrument of musyke.		
<i>nucinere</i> ,	196	4	tympanum."— <i>Huloet</i> .		
Tuter, <i>sb.</i> a tutor,	77	14	Tynder, <i>sb.</i>	77	10
Tutsan, <i>sb.</i> a herb,	20	38	Tynfoyle, <i>sb.</i>	215	7
"Tutsan. tutsan, park-leaves (an			Tynker, <i>sb.</i>	77	11
herb)."— <i>Cotgrave</i> .			Tynsell, <i>sb.</i> tissue cloth,	57	13
Twangue, <i>v.</i> to sound,	23	47	Tynsil, <i>sb.</i>	125	33
"To twang as the string of an instru-			Type, to, a ball—to toss,	141	47
ment."— <i>Minshcu</i> .			Typpet, <i>sb.</i>	87	41
Twane, <i>adj.</i> two,	19	6	Typpil, <i>v.</i> to tipple,	128	18
Twayne, <i>adj.</i> two,	200	41	Typstaffe, <i>sb.</i>	9	24
Twelfth, <i>adj.</i>	59	5	Tyrannie, <i>sb.</i>	102	26
Twelve, <i>adj.</i>	59	12	Tyrannouse, <i>adj.</i>	226	32
Twentieth, <i>adj.</i>	88	36	Tyrant, <i>sb.</i>	25	21
Twentie, <i>adj.</i>	112	1	Tyre, <i>v.</i> to tire,	78	6
Twig, <i>sb.</i>	118	45	Tythc, <i>v.</i>	152	5
Twig, <i>v.</i> to beat,	119	4	Tytile, <i>v.</i> to entitle,	152	10
Twine, <i>v.</i>	139	21			

	COL.	LINE.		COL.	LINE.
Udder, <i>sb.</i>	74	2	Uncunning, <i>adj.</i> unskilful,	137	4
Ugely, <i>adj.</i> ugly,	100	35	Uneurable, <i>adj.</i> incurable,	3	46
Ugged, <i>adj.</i> unsightly,	49	20	Uneured, <i>part.</i>	50	10
Umbrayd, <i>v.</i> to upbraid,	197	34	Uncurious, <i>adj.</i> incurious,	226	40
Unabashed, <i>adj.</i>	49	46	Uncurtious, <i>adj.</i>	226	39
Unable, <i>adj.</i>	2	11	Uncustomable, <i>adj.</i> un-		
Unadvised, <i>adj.</i>	49	45	wonted,	4	35
Unagreeable, <i>adj.</i>	4	32	Uncustome, <i>v.</i> to disuse,	162	16
Unamiable, <i>adj.</i>	4	33	"I uncustome, I leave of a thyng that I was wonte to use. je desacous- tume."— <i>Palsgrave.</i>		
Unbashful, <i>adj.</i>	186	9	Undecked, <i>part.</i>	50	8
Unbearded, <i>adj.</i>	49	47	Undefyled, <i>part.</i>	50	9
Unbeautifie, <i>v.</i>	98	18	Underlay, <i>v.</i>	197	19
Unbeautifful, <i>adj.</i> not beau- tiful,	186	10	Undermyne, <i>v.</i>	140	1
Unbeleving, <i>adj.</i>	137	2	Underneath, <i>prep.</i>	88	46
Unbend, to, a bow,	65	18	Underset, <i>v.</i>	93	36
Unbidden, <i>adj.</i>	62	5	Understand, <i>v.</i>	23	18
Unblamed, <i>adj.</i>	50	1	Undertake, <i>v.</i>	12	35
Unblameful, <i>adj.</i>	186	11	Undigest, <i>part.</i>	92	42
Unblondie, <i>adj.</i>	97	34	Undiligent, <i>adj.</i>	69	13
Unbone, <i>v.</i> to bone, to take out bone,	168	25	Undoe, <i>v.</i>	154	26
Unbould, <i>adj.</i> timid,	219	15	Undoone, <i>part.</i>	168	41
Unbound, <i>adj.</i>	221	12	Undoubtful, <i>adj.</i>	186	13
Unbragging, <i>adj.</i>	137	3	Undyed, <i>part.</i>	50	11
Unbright, <i>adj.</i> not bright,	119	46	Undyned, <i>part.</i>	50	12
Unbroken, <i>adj.</i>	62	6	Uneasie, <i>adj.</i>	108	39
Unburden, <i>v.</i>	61	39	Uneath, <i>adv.</i> hardly,	213	28
Unburdon, <i>v.</i> to unburden,	165	3	"Uneath may she endure the flinty streets."—2 <i>K. Hy. VI.</i> act ii. sc. 4.		
Unburse, <i>v.</i> to disburse,	191	42	Uneathe, <i>adj.</i> difficult,	213	27
Unchast, <i>adj.</i>	36	27	Unelegant, <i>adj.</i> inelegant,	26	15
Uncheareful, <i>adj.</i>	186	16	Uneloquent, <i>adj.</i>	69	14
Uncle, <i>sb.</i>	189	5	Uneth, <i>adj.</i> difficult,	89	44
Uncleane, <i>adj.</i>	208	40	"Scantly, hardly, uneth."— <i>Baret.</i>		
Unclipped, <i>adj.</i>	50	3	Unequall, <i>adj.</i>	15	30
Uncombed, <i>adj.</i> uncombed,	50	5	Unevident, <i>adj.</i>	69	15
Uncommended, <i>part.</i>	50	6	Unexpert, <i>adj.</i>	82	44
Uncommodious, <i>adj.</i>	226	38	Unfaythful, <i>adj.</i>	186	14
Uncompained, <i>part.</i>	50	7	Unfearful, <i>adj.</i>	186	17
Uncomparable, <i>adj.</i> in- comparable,	4	34	Unfethered, <i>adj.</i>	50	13
Unconstant, <i>adj.</i> inconstant,	26	13	Unfitte, <i>adj.</i>	150	9
Unconvenient, <i>adj.</i> incon- venient,	69	12	Unfould, <i>v.</i>	219	12
Uncoyned, <i>adj.</i>	50	4	Unfruteful, <i>adj.</i> unfruit- full,	186	18
Unction, <i>sb.</i>	166	26			

	COL.	LINE.		COL.	LINE.
Ungentil, <i>adj.</i>	129	25	Unordered, <i>part.</i>	50	21
Ungodly, <i>adj.</i>	100	36	Unpacified, <i>part.</i>	50	22
Ungranted, <i>part.</i>	50	14	Unpacke, <i>v.</i>	5	34
Ungrateful, <i>adj.</i>	186	26	Unpalpable, <i>adj.</i> impalpable,	4	3
Ungratious, <i>adj.</i>	226	41	Unpatience, <i>sb.</i> impatience,	64	14
Unhard, <i>adj.</i> soft,	31	12	Unpaynful, <i>adj.</i>	186	25
Unhatefull, <i>adj.</i>	186	27	Unperfect, <i>adj.</i> imperfect,	48	9
Unheedful, <i>adj.</i>	186	19	Unpleasant, <i>adj.</i>	26	16
Unhonest, <i>adj.</i> dishonest,	92	33	Unpleased, <i>part.</i>	50	23
Unhorned, <i>adj.</i>	50	15	Unpolished, <i>adj.</i>	50	24
Unhospitall, <i>adj.</i> inhospitable,	15	31	Unportable, <i>adj.</i>	4	4
Unhovable, <i>adj.</i>	3	47	Unpraysed, <i>part.</i>	50	25
Unhurtful, <i>adj.</i>	186	21	Unprepared, <i>adj.</i>	50	26
Unicorne, <i>sb.</i>	172	30	Unpretious, <i>adj.</i>	226	42
Union, <i>sb.</i>	166	13	Unprobated, <i>part.</i> disproved,	50	27
Universall, <i>adj.</i>	15	32	Unprofitable, <i>adj.</i>	4	36
Universitie, <i>sb.</i>	110	41	Unproper, <i>adj.</i> improper,	83	32
Unjoynct, <i>v.</i> to disjoin,	215	36	Unproude, <i>adj.</i> inglorious,	217	5
Unjoyne, <i>v.</i>	215	23	Unprovided, <i>adj.</i>	50	28
Unjuste, <i>adj.</i>	194	33	Unpunished, <i>adj.</i>	50	29
Unkent, <i>adj.</i> untaught,	67	19	Unpurse, <i>v.</i> to disburse,	191	42
Unkil, <i>sb.</i> an uncle,	126	33	Unreasonable, <i>adj.</i>	4. 37,	38
Unknowing, <i>adj.</i> ignorant,	137	5	Unrebellious, <i>adj.</i>	226	44
Unkydde, <i>adj.</i> unknown,	116	13	Unredie, <i>adj.</i>	97	35
Unlawful, <i>adj.</i>	186	22	Unreligiouse, <i>adj.</i> irreligious,	226	45
Unlayd, <i>part.</i> unplaced,	197	38	Unremediable, <i>adj.</i>	4	40
Unlearned, <i>adj.</i>	50	16	Unremovable, <i>adj.</i>	4	41
Unlettered, <i>adj.</i>	50	17	Unremoved, <i>part.</i>	50	30
Unleavened, <i>adj.</i>	50	18	Unrenowned, <i>adj.</i>	50	31
Unliberall, <i>adj.</i>	15	33	Unrepared, <i>part.</i>	50	32
Unlight, <i>adj.</i> not light,	119	47	Unrevoked, <i>part.</i>	50	33
Unlike, <i>adj.</i>	122	41	Unright, <i>adj.</i> wrong,	120	2
Unliking, <i>adj.</i> displeasing,	137	6	Unroote, <i>v.</i>	178	34
Unloveable, <i>adj.</i>	4	1	Unruly, <i>adj.</i>	100	39
Unloving, <i>part.</i>	137	7	Unsavey, <i>adj.</i>	107	21
Unluckye, <i>adj.</i>	99	4	Unsayd, <i>part.</i>	197	37
Unmanerly, <i>adj.</i>	100	38	Unsaylable, <i>adj.</i> unnavigable,	4	15
Unmarried, <i>adj.</i>	50	19	Unsatiabable, <i>adj.</i> insatiable,	4	43
Unmatche, <i>adj.</i> unmatched,	38	22	Unsemely, <i>adj.</i>	100	40
Unmerciful, <i>adj.</i>	186	23	Unshaken, <i>part.</i>	61	44
Unmindful, <i>adj.</i>	186	24	Unshamefast, <i>adj.</i>	36	7
Unmingled, <i>adj.</i>	50	20	Unshameful, <i>adj.</i>	186	12
Unmoveable, <i>adj.</i>	4	2	Unshifty, <i>adj.</i>	111	25
Unnaturall, <i>adj.</i>	15	34			
Unnoble, <i>adj.</i> ignoble,	155	4			

	COL.	LINE.
Unshorne, <i>part.</i>	172	37
Unskilfull, <i>adj.</i>	186	28
Unsoaked, <i>part.</i>	50	34
Unsoothfast, <i>adj.</i> unfaithful,	36	8
Unsowed, <i>part.</i>	50	35
Unspeckled, <i>adj.</i>	50	36
Unspeedful, <i>adj.</i>	186	20
Unspent, <i>adj.</i>	67	20
Unspotted, <i>adj.</i>	50	37
Unstable, <i>adj.</i>	2	10
Unstopped, <i>adj.</i>	50	39
Unstedfast, <i>adj.</i>	36	9
Unsterred, <i>adj.</i> unstirred,	50	38
Unstriden horse, <i>sb.</i>	61	46
Unstricken, <i>adj.</i>	61	45
Unsuffering, <i>adj.</i>	137	8
Unsupped, <i>part.</i>	50	40
Unsure, <i>adj.</i>	{ 83 33	
	{ 193 22	
Unswepen, <i>adj.</i> <i>informis</i> ,	61	47
Unsworne, <i>part.</i>	172	38
Untamed, <i>part.</i>	50	41
Untasted, <i>part.</i>	50	42
Untaught, <i>part.</i>	45	5
Untested, <i>part.</i>	50	43
Unthankfull, <i>adj.</i>	186	31
Unthatched, <i>part.</i>	50	44
Unthought, <i>part.</i>	217	37
Unthrifty, <i>adj.</i>	111	24
Untilled, <i>part.</i>	50	45
Unto, <i>prep.</i>	154	37
Untollerable, <i>adj.</i> intolerable,	4	44
Untorne, <i>part.</i>	172	39
Untouched, <i>part.</i>	51	14
Untractable, <i>adj.</i>	4	20
Untraded, <i>part.</i>	50	46
Untreatable, <i>adj.</i>	4	21
Untrembling, <i>part.</i>	137	9
Untrewe, <i>adj.</i> untrue,	95	24
Untricke, <i>adj.</i> unhand- some,	121	28
Untrimmed, <i>part.</i>	51	1
Untroden, <i>adj.</i>	62	1
Untroubled, <i>adj.</i>	51	2

	COL.	LINE.
Untrussed, <i>adj.</i>	51	3
Untruth, <i>sb.</i>	96	6
Untryed, <i>adj.</i>	50	47
Untrym, <i>adj.</i>	131	32
Untwyne, <i>v.</i>	140	7
Untymeable, <i>adj.</i>	4	22
Unused, <i>part.</i>	51	11
Unvariable, <i>adj.</i>	4	45
Unvaried, <i>adj.</i>	51	8
Unvewed, <i>part.</i>	51	9
Unvoluntarie, <i>adj.</i> in- voluntary,	107	22
Unvowed, <i>part.</i>	51	10
Unware, <i>adj.</i> unwary,	28	39
Unwatred, <i>adj.</i>	51	5
Unwavering, <i>adj.</i>	137	10
Unwaystful, <i>adj.</i>	186	33
Unwealdy, <i>adj.</i>	97	22
Unweaponed, <i>adj.</i>	51	4
Unweeting, <i>adj.</i> ignorant,	137	11
Unwembd, <i>adj.</i> unspotted.		
A.S. <i>un-wemmed</i> ,	51	6
"Thou take mankynd of ane un- wemmyt maid, Inclosit within ane virginis bosum glaid." — <i>Douglas's Virgil</i> , quot. by <i>Jamieson</i> .		
Unwight, <i>adj.</i> weak,	120	3
Unwilfull, <i>adj.</i>	186	29
Unwilling, <i>adj.</i>	137	12
Unwillingly, <i>adv.</i>	100	42
Unwoful, <i>adj.</i>	186	35
Unwollen, <i>adj.</i> not woollen,	62	2
Unworthy, <i>adj.</i>	112	14
Unwowed, <i>part.</i> <i>impetitus</i> ,	51	12
Unwrapped, <i>part.</i>	51	13
Unwritten, <i>adj.</i>	62	3
Unwrought, <i>part.</i>	217	38
Unwysely, <i>adv.</i>	100	41
Unwyved, <i>part.</i>	51	7
Upon, <i>prep.</i>	164	35
Upright, <i>adj.</i>	120	1
Uprore, <i>sb.</i> an uproar,	174	37
Upwarde, <i>adv.</i>	30	20
Urbane, <i>adj.</i>	19	25
Urbanitie, <i>sb.</i>	110	42



	COL.	LINE.		COL.	LINE.
Ure, to put in, —to use,	193	17	Wayne, <i>sb.</i> a vein,	100	14
“I ure one, I accustume hym to a thyng. je use.”— <i>Palsgrave.</i>			Wayne, <i>adj.</i> vain,	200	42
Urge, <i>v.</i>	190	47	Veale, <i>sb.</i> a veil,	207	23
Urgent, <i>adj.</i>	67	21	Veale, <i>sb.</i> a calf,	207	26
Urinall, <i>sb.</i>	15	35	“Veal used to denote a calf.”— <i>Jamieson.</i>		
Use, <i>sb.</i>	194	38	Veale, <i>sb.</i> meat,	207	24
Use, <i>v.</i>	194	41	Veawe, <i>v.</i> to view,	213	47
Usher, <i>sb.</i>	77	23	Vehemence, <i>sb.</i>	96	27
Usurie, <i>sb.</i>	106	26	Velvet, <i>sb.</i>	87	11
Usurpe, <i>v.</i>	191	25	Vendible, <i>adj.</i>	114	8
Utensile, <i>adj.</i> useful,	129	26	Venemouse, <i>adj.</i>	228	4
Utile, <i>adj.</i> useful,	131	18	Venerable, <i>adj.</i>	3	43
Utter, <i>v.</i>	78	35	Veneriall, <i>adj.</i>	15	36
Utterance of speech, <i>sb.</i>	22	17	Veneric, <i>sb.</i>	106	23
Utterance of sale, <i>sb.</i>	22	19	Vengeance, <i>sb.</i>	22	15
Utterly, <i>adv.</i>	100	44	Veniall, <i>adj.</i>	15	28
			Venim, <i>sb.</i> venom,	131	43
Vacant, <i>adj.</i>	25	41	Venison, <i>sb.</i>	164	30
Vale, <i>sb.</i> a valley,	17	13	Vent, <i>sb.</i>	66	7
Valeriane, <i>sb.</i> a herb,	19	20	Vent, <i>v.</i>	66	20
Valew, <i>sb.</i> value,	95	9	Venter, <i>v.</i>	77	32
Valew, <i>v.</i> to value,	95	21	Venym, <i>v.</i> to envenom,	131	44
Valte, <i>sb.</i> a vault,	16	35	Verb, <i>sb.</i>	81	9
Valte, <i>v.</i>	16	40	Verball, <i>adj.</i>	13	34
Valyant, <i>adj.</i>	26	11	Verdingale, <i>sb.</i>	17	25
Vanish, <i>v.</i>	144	30	“A verdingale. hemicyclium.”— <i>Baret.</i>		
Vanitie, <i>sb.</i>	110	43	Verifie, <i>v.</i>	98	17
Vanne, <i>v.</i>	20	19	Veriment, <i>sb.</i> verity,	68	15
Vanquish, <i>v.</i>	144	31	Verlotte, <i>sb.</i> a varlet,	177	13
Vapor, <i>sb.</i>	170	47	“Verlet, or starke knave.”— <i>Huloet.</i>		
Vapor, <i>v.</i>	171	4	Vermilion, <i>sb.</i>	164	31
Vapoure, <i>sb.</i>	223	30	Vermin, <i>sb.</i>	134	18
Vapoure, <i>v.</i>	223	42	Vernish, <i>sb.</i> varnish,	144	10
Variable, <i>adj.</i>	3	42	Vernish, <i>v.</i>	144	40
Variance, <i>sb.</i>	22	13	Verse, <i>sb.</i>	82	19
Varieuse, <i>adj.</i>	226	35	Versickil, <i>sb.</i> a little verse,	128	43
Varlet, <i>sb.</i>	87	32	Vertue, <i>sb.</i>	95	10
Vary, <i>v.</i>	106	34	Vertuouse, <i>adj.</i>	228	5
Varye, <i>adj.</i> various,	107	19	Verven, <i>sb.</i> verbena,	61	15
Vault, <i>sb.</i>	44	10	“Vervaine : this herbe groweth in rude places, about hedges and wals, it is of a drieng power. verbena.”— <i>Baret.</i>		
Vault, <i>v.</i>	44	11	Very, <i>adj.</i>	107	20
Vaunt, <i>v.</i> to boast,	25	4			
Vayle, <i>sb.</i> a veil,	198	44			
“Vayle. velum.”— <i>Huloet.</i>					

	COL.	LINE.		COL.	LINE.
Verytic, <i>sb.</i>	110	44	Vowe, <i>sb.</i>	179	35
Vestment, <i>sb.</i>	66	44	Vowe, <i>v.</i>	179	47
Vestric, <i>sb.</i>	106	24	Vowell, <i>sb.</i>	57	19
Vesture, <i>sb.</i>	192	23	Voyce, <i>sb.</i>	214	24
Vetche, <i>sb. mos, consuetudo</i> , 88	28		Voyce in election, <i>sb.</i>		
Vewe, <i>v. to view</i> ,	94	34	suffrage,	214	25
Viall, <i>sb.</i>	13	15	Voyde, <i>adj.</i>	214	29
Vicare, <i>sb.</i>	28	36	Voyde, <i>v.</i>	214	30
Vice, <i>sb. a player</i> ,	114	37	Voyder, <i>sb. a butler's tray</i> , 77	22	
Vice, <i>sb. sin</i> ,	114	38			
Victor, <i>sb.</i>	171	1	Wache, <i>v. to watch</i> ,	5	46
Victoric, <i>sb.</i>	106	25	Wachet, <i>adj. dapple gray</i> , 93	42	
Victorouse, <i>adj.</i>	228	7	" Wachet couloure. scutulatus color."		
View of things, <i>sb.</i>	94	22	— <i>Hulot.</i>		
Vigil, <i>sb.</i>	126	32	Wadde, <i>sb. woad. A.S.</i>		
Vigilance, <i>sb.</i>	22	14	<i>wad</i> ,	7	43
Vigilant, <i>adj.</i>	26	12	"Wad, or wode, for lystarys."—		
Vile, <i>adj.</i>	131	8	<i>Prompt. Parv.</i>		
Villager, <i>sb.</i>	80	38	"Wad an herbe wherewith cloth is		
Villane, <i>sb. a bondman</i> ,	19	21	died blue."— <i>Barst.</i>		
Villanie, <i>sb.</i>	102	28			
Villanouse, <i>adj.</i>	226	37	Wade, <i>v.</i>	8	37
Villayne, <i>sb. a bondman</i> ,	201	25	Waffer, <i>sb. a wafer</i> ,	77	24
Vinc, <i>sb.</i>	139	14	Wag, <i>v. to move or shake</i> ,	10	25
Viner, <i>sb.</i>	77	19	Wage, <i>v. to hire</i> ,	10	47
Vintner, <i>sb.</i>	77	20	Wage, <i>to, battle</i> ,	11	1
Violable, <i>adj.</i>	3	32	Waged, <i>part. hired</i> ,	48	47
Violence, <i>sb.</i>	64	13	Wageling, <i>sb. a merce-</i>		
Violet, <i>adj.</i>	93	43	<i>nary</i> ,	136	32
Viper, <i>sb.</i>	77	21	Wager, <i>sb.</i>	77	25
Virgin, <i>sb.</i>	134	19	Waghalter, <i>sb. a rogue</i> ,	80	39
Virginall, <i>sb.</i>	15	29	"Babion. a trifling, busie, or crafty		
Virginitie, <i>sb.</i>	110	40	knave, a crack-rope, a wag-halter,		
Visitation, <i>sb.</i>	166	25	unhappy rogue, wretchless villain."		
Visor, <i>sb. a vizor</i> ,	171	2	— <i>Cotgrave.</i>		
Visored, <i>adj.</i>	49	44	Wagon, <i>sb.</i>	163	45
Visoure, <i>sb. a vizor</i> ,	223	31	Wagstarte, <i>sb. bird</i> ,	33	42
Vitall, <i>sb.</i>	13	16	Wagtayle, <i>sb. bird</i> ,	199	20
Vitall, <i>adj.</i>	13	42	Wale, <i>v. to wail or weep</i> ,	17	16
Vitayle, <i>sb. victuals</i> ,	199	22	Walke, <i>sb.</i>	16	12
Vitayle, <i>v. to cater</i> ,	199	32	Walke, <i>v.</i>	16	15
Vitiose, <i>adj.</i>	228	6	Wall, <i>sb.</i>	12	45
Vocation, <i>sb.</i>	166	24	Wall, <i>v.</i>	13	2
Voluntarie, <i>adj.</i>	107	23	Wallet, <i>sb.</i>	88	24
Vomit, <i>sb.</i>	149	37	Wallop, <i>v.</i>	169	34
Vomit, <i>v.</i>	150	6	Walnutte, <i>sb.</i>	195	30
			Walowe, <i>v. to wallow</i> ,	181	12

	COL.	LINE.		COL.	LINE.
Wan, <i>sb.</i> pale,	20	21	Warme, <i>adj.</i>	32	35
Wande, <i>sb.</i>	22	45	Warme, <i>v.</i>	32	34
Wander, <i>v.</i>	79	2	Warne, <i>v.</i>	32	42
Wane, <i>v.</i> to wean,	19	9	Warp, to, an egge—to lay,	33	6
Wanhope, <i>sb.</i> a false hope,	170	4	Warp, fo, as wodde,	33	7
“That fals man by dissaitfull wordis fare With wanhope trumpet the wofull luffare.”			Warpe of a web, <i>sb.</i>	33	1
— <i>Douglas’s Virgil</i> , quot. by <i>Jamieson</i> .			Warrant, <i>sb.</i>	25	22
“And here now I maie bringe in the foolyshe wanhope . . . of some usurer . . . who castynge forth one halfe peny of all his evil gotten goods, will straight thinke that the whole hoorde of his former mislyfeis at ones forgiven him.”— <i>Chaloner’s Morie. Enc.</i>			Warre, <i>sb.</i>	29	21
Want, <i>sb.</i> amole. A S. <i>wand</i> ,	24	42	Warre, <i>v.</i>	29	27
Want, <i>sb.</i> lack,	24	43	Warreyner, <i>sb.</i> <i>vivarius</i> ,	80	41
Want, <i>v.</i> to lack,	25	5	Warrier, <i>sb.</i> a warrior,	80	40
Wanton, <i>sb.</i>	164	33	Warte, <i>sb.</i>	33	28
Wappe, <i>v.</i> to shake,	27	24	Wartie, <i>adj.</i>	111	44
Warant, <i>v.</i>	25	33	Wartwayle, <i>sb.</i> an agnail,	199	21
Wardayne, <i>sb.</i> a warden pear,	201	15	“A wertwale. pterygium.”— <i>Withals</i> .		
Warde, <i>sb.</i> a pupil,	30	2	“Wartweil, the name given to the skin above the nail when fretted.”		
Warde, <i>sb.</i> a prison,	30	3	— <i>Jamieson</i> .		
“A ward, a gaole, a prison.”— <i>Baret</i> .			Wary, <i>v.</i> to curse,	106	35
Warde, <i>v.</i>	30	6	“I warrye, I banne or curse.”— <i>Palsgrave</i> .		
Warded, <i>part.</i>	49	26	Was, <i>v.</i>	34	39
Warden, <i>sb.</i> a pear,	61	2	Wase, <i>sb.</i> a pad,	36	41
Wardayne, <i>sb.</i> a pear tree,	201	16	“A wase or wreath to be laied under the vessell that is borne upon the head as women use, a wisp. cesti- cillus.”— <i>Baret</i> .		
“Wardon tree. poyrier. — Wardon frute. poire a cuire.”— <i>Palsgrave</i> .			Waspe, <i>sb.</i>	35	35
Wardin, <i>sb.</i> a warden pear,	134	20	Waste, <i>sb.</i> consumption,	36	21
Wardrope, <i>sb.</i> a wardrobe,	170	5	Waste, <i>v.</i>	36	26
Wardship, <i>sb.</i>	140	43	Watche, <i>sb.</i>	38	9
Ware, <i>adj.</i> wary, prudent,	28	33	Watche, <i>v.</i>	38	18
Warish, <i>sb.</i> a brawny skin,	144	11	Watcheworde, <i>sb.</i>	171	19
Warish, <i>v.</i> to bronze,	144	41	Watchman, <i>sb.</i>	20	40
“I warysshe, I recover my helth after a sycknesse or daunger. je me garis. This terme is nowe lytel used, thoughe Lydgate hath it often.”— <i>Palsgrave</i> .			Water, <i>sb.</i>	{ 74 23 75 18	
Warke, <i>sb.</i> ache,	32	1	Water, to, fish,	77	40
			Water, to, ground,	77	39
			Water, to, an horse,	77	41
			Waterie, <i>adj.</i>	107	24
			Watte, <i>sb.</i> a hare,	37	15
			“Watte and hare.”— <i>Harlot</i> .		
			Watthe, <i>sb.</i> a ford,	38	40
			Wattle, <i>sb.</i> a rod,	38	26
			“A billet of wood.”— <i>Jamieson</i> .		

	COL. LINE.		COL. LINE.
Wattle of a hog, <i>sb.</i>	38 27	Waystfull, <i>adj.</i>	186 32
"Goitrons. waddles, or wattles, the two little and long excrescences, which hang teat-like at either side of the throat of some hogs."— <i>Colgrave.</i>		Wayt, to, for one,	204 3
Wattle, to, a house,	38 33	Wayt, to, upon one,	204 4
"Wattle a house. cratio, whyche is a maner not used but where thacked houses be."— <i>Hulot.</i>		Wayt, <i>v.</i> to spic,	204 5
Wave, <i>v.</i>	42 42	Waytes, <i>sb.</i> musicians,	203 43
"I wave, I wagge up and downe."— <i>Palsgrave.</i>		Wayve, <i>v.</i> to wag,	204 15
Wavering, <i>adj.</i>	137 18	Weak of a candle, <i>sb.</i>	
Wawe, to, as a cat—to caterwaul,	45 40	the wick,	206 45
"Houaller. to yawl, wawl, to cry out aloud."— <i>Colgrave.</i>		"Weke for candels. meche, limignon."— <i>Palsgrave.</i>	
Waxe, <i>sb.</i>	46 10	Wealdy, <i>adj.</i> wieldy,	97 21
Waxe, <i>v.</i> to increase,	46 11	Weale, <i>v.</i> to choose,	207 35
Wayge, <i>sb.</i> hire,	197 42	Weanable, <i>adj.</i>	2 28
Wayge, <i>v.</i> to hire,	197 46	Weane, to, a chylde,	208 35
Wayge, to, battail,	198 1	Weane, to, lambes,	208 36
Wayke, <i>adj.</i> weak,	198 21	Weapon, <i>sb.</i>	164 34
Wayle, <i>v.</i> to bewail,	199 7	Weare, <i>v.</i> to waste,	209 44
Wayment, <i>v.</i> to lament,	67 10	Weare, to, on,	209 43
"Waymentyn, or waylyn. lamentor."— <i>Prompt. Parv.</i>		Wearie, <i>adj.</i>	107 25
Wayne, <i>sb.</i> a cart, wain,	100 15	Weate, <i>sb.</i> wet,	212 20
Wayne, to, a childe,—to wean,	200 31	Weate, <i>v.</i> to wet,	212 29
"I wayne a chylde from soukyng."— <i>Palsgrave.</i>		Weave, <i>v.</i>	213 38
Wayne, to, lambes—to wean,	200 32	Webbe, <i>sb.</i>	47 1
Waynscotte, <i>sb.</i>	177 14	Wedde, <i>sb.</i> a pledge,	48 31
Waynscotte, <i>v.</i> to board,	177 18	"Wedde or thyng levyd yn plegge."— <i>Prompt. Parv.</i>	
Wayse, <i>sb.</i> a pad,	203 13	Wedde, <i>v.</i> to marry,	48 34
Wayst of body, <i>sb.</i> atrophy,	203 25	Wedding, <i>sb.</i>	136 35
Wayste, <i>sb.</i> a girdle,	203 27	Wedge, <i>sb.</i>	51 42
Wayste, <i>sb.</i> loss,	203 24	Wedge, <i>v.</i>	51 46
Wayste, <i>v.</i> to waste,	203 28	Wedlocke, <i>sb.</i>	159 4
Wayste, to, in substance, —to pine away,	203 29	Wee, <i>pron.</i>	46 23
Wayster, <i>sb.</i>	76 8	Weede, <i>sb.</i>	52 17
		Weede, <i>v.</i>	52 30
		Weeke, <i>sb.</i>	54 26
		Weele, <i>sb.</i>	59 24
		"Nasse. a wicker leap or weel for fish."— <i>Colgrave.</i>	
		Ween, <i>v.</i>	69 33
		Weepe, <i>v.</i>	70 19
		Weete, <i>adj.</i> wet,	89 21
		Weetingly, <i>adv.</i>	100 45
		Wefte, <i>sb.</i> woof,	52 45
		"Wefte. hec trama."— <i>Cath. Ang.</i>	

	COL. LINE.			COL. LINE.	
Weight, <i>sb.</i>	53	34	Whake, <i>v.</i> to quake or		
Weighty, <i>adj.</i>	111	2	tremble,	12	24
Wel, to, iron—to forge,			"Whakyng, or quakyng. tremor."		
caste,	55	14	— <i>Prompt. Parv.</i>		
"Wellyng of metel. fusio."— <i>Prompt.</i>			"To whake. tremere."— <i>Cath. Ang.</i>		
<i>Parv.</i>			Whale, <i>sb.</i> a fish,	17	17
Wel aday, <i>interj.</i>	196	42	Whale, <i>sb.</i> bird,	17	14
Wel away, <i>interj.</i>	196	43	"A hiewale or gale. vireo, onis,		
Welk, <i>sb.</i> a fish,	58	26	dicitur vel picus marcius."—		
Welkin, <i>sb.</i> the air,	134	21	<i>Withals</i> , 1568.		
Well, <i>sb.</i>	55	2	"The bird called a witwall. vireo."—		
Well, <i>adv.</i>	55	17	<i>Baret.</i>		
Welt, <i>v.</i> to overturn,	59	1	What, <i>pron.</i>	37	28
Welt, <i>v.</i> to fall down,	59	2	Whatway, <i>adv.</i>	197	3
Welte, <i>sb.</i> border,	58	43	Wheale, <i>sb.</i> a swelling,	207	25
Welth, <i>sb.</i> wealth,	59	6	"A little wheale or blister. pustula."		
Wemb, <i>sb.</i> a spot,	59	46	— <i>Baret.</i>		
"Wemme, or spotte. macula."—			Wheate, <i>sb.</i>	212	21
<i>Prompt. Parv.</i> (see note).			Wheaten, <i>adj.</i>	62	36
Wench, <i>sb.</i> a girl,	64	32	Whee, <i>sb.</i>	59	25
Wenne, <i>sb.</i> an excrescence,	60	34	Whelk, <i>sb.</i> a swelling,	58	25
Went, <i>sb.</i> a lane,	66	18	"Whealke, or blayne. papula."—		
Wenyant, <i>sb.</i> in malem			<i>Huloet.</i>		
<i>crucem</i> ,	25	23	Whelp, <i>sb.</i>	58	35
"With a wanion, an imprecation sig-			Wherby, <i>adv.</i>	96	14
nifying with a curse."— <i>Hallivell.</i>			Where, <i>adv.</i>	84	15
Weshe, <i>sb.</i> urine,	91	31	Wherefore, <i>adv.</i>	174	44
"Wash, wesche—stale urine"—			Wherle, <i>sb.</i> a whirl,	81	33
<i>Jamieson.</i>			"A wherle or wherne that women put		
Wesil, <i>sb.</i> a weasel,	126	34	on their spindles. spondylus."—		
West, <i>sb.</i>	91	47	<i>Baret.</i>		
Westerne, <i>adj.</i>	82	12	Wherne, <i>sb.</i> <i>molatrina</i> ,	81	40
Wesyll, <i>sb.</i> a weasel,	211	39	"Whorle or wherne for a spindle.		
Wet, <i>v.</i>	89	18	spondilus."— <i>Huloet.</i>		
Wether, <i>sb.</i> weather,	{ 75	2	Wherof, <i>adv.</i>	156	43
	{ 77	27	Wherto, <i>adv.</i>	154	40
Wevil, <i>sb.</i> a malt worm,	125	44	Wherve, <i>sb.</i> whirl of a		
"Weyl or malte boode. gurgulio."—			spindle,	83	5
<i>Prompt. Parv.</i> (see note).			"A wherve or where to put a spindle		
Weyghe, <i>v.</i> to weigh,	198	4	on."— <i>Sherwood.</i>		
Weyght, <i>sb.</i>	198	10	Whette, <i>v.</i>	86	15
Weysand, <i>sb.</i> the gullet,	23	16	Whick, <i>adj.</i> quick, alive,	120	36
"Wesaunnt, of a beestys throte.			Whig & whay, <i>sb.</i> A.S.		
ysofagus."— <i>Prompt. Parv.</i>			<i>hwæg</i> ,	118	46
			"Babeurre, whig, or butter-milk."—		
			<i>Cotgrave.</i>		



	COL.	LINE.		COL.	LINE.
Whin, <i>sb.</i> a bramble,	133	14	Wildernesse, <i>sb.</i>	85	33
"A whin. ramnus."— <i>Barlet.</i>			Willing, <i>part.</i>	136	47
Whine, <i>v.</i> to cry like a dog,	139	23	Win, <i>v.</i> to conquer,	133	23
Whirl, <i>v.</i> to turn round,	142	33	Wince, <i>v.</i>	134	40
Whistil, <i>v.</i> to whistle,	128	24	Winche, <i>v.</i> to wince,	134	37
Whistle, <i>sb.</i>	124	33	"I wyneche as a horse dothe. regymbe."— <i>Palsgrave.</i>	dothe.	je
White, <i>adj.</i>	151	20	Winde, <i>sb.</i>	135	2
Whitherwarde, <i>adv.</i>	31	15	Winde, <i>v.</i>	135	7
Whole, <i>adj.</i>	161	1	Wine, <i>sb.</i>	139	15
Whordome, <i>sb.</i>	162	1	Wing, <i>sb.</i>	135	31
Whore, <i>sb.</i>	174	19	Winke, <i>v.</i>	138	25
Whorle, <i>sb.</i> <i>verticillum</i> ,	171	44	Winning, <i>sb.</i> gains,	136	28
"Whorlwyf of a spyndyl. (whorwhil, whorle). <i>vertebrum</i> ."— <i>Prompt.</i> <i>Parv.</i>			Wish, <i>sb.</i>	143	44
Whorle, <i>v.</i> to whirl,	171	46	Wish, <i>v.</i>	143	47
"I whorle, I make a noyse, as the wynde dothe."— <i>Palsgrave.</i>			Wit, out of,	150	8
Why, <i>adv.</i> wherefore,	98	33	Witchcraft, <i>sb.</i>	9	34
Whyer, <i>sb.</i> a quire,	209	27	Witche, <i>sb.</i>	150	21
Whyrle, <i>sb.</i>	142	31	Wite, <i>v.</i> to blame,	151	17
"A whirle of a spindle."— <i>Minshew.</i>			"I wyte, I blame or put one in faulte. je encoulpe."— <i>Palsgrave.</i>		
Whyrry, <i>sb.</i> a wherry			With, <i>sb.</i> a withe. A.S.		
boat,	106	27	<i>wiðig</i> ,	150	30
Whysper, <i>v.</i>	79	15	With, <i>prep.</i>	150	34
Whystle, <i>sb.</i>	147	34	Withdraw, <i>v.</i>	45	47
Whystle, <i>v.</i>	147	36	Withstand, <i>v.</i> to resist,	24	9
Whyt, <i>sb.</i>	149	5	Withwind, <i>sb.</i> herb,	135	12
"A whit, or little deal. une goutte." — <i>Sherwood.</i>			"Withwinde herbe. <i>cassutha</i> ."— <i>Huloet.</i>		
Whyting, <i>sb.</i> fish,	136	33	"Woodbinde, binde-weede or withie- winde, because it windes about other plantes."— <i>Minshew.</i>		
Wiche, <i>sb.</i> the witch hazel,	115	3	Witlesse, <i>adj.</i>	91	17
Wicker, <i>sb.</i>	77	26	Witness, <i>sb.</i>	85	34
Wicket, <i>sb.</i>	87	25	Witness, <i>v.</i>	90	27
Wight, <i>sb.</i>	119	24	Wive, <i>v.</i> to marry,	152	45
Wight, <i>adj.</i> strong,	119	36	Wodbin, <i>sb.</i> woodbind,	134	23
"Wyght, or strong. fort."— <i>Pals-</i> <i>grave.</i>			Wodbinde, <i>sb.</i>	135	13
Wigion, <i>sb.</i> bird,	164	36	Woddie, <i>adj.</i> woody,	97	31
Wike of the eye, <i>sb.</i>	122	24	Wodfould, <i>sb.</i>	219	20
Wil, <i>sb.</i> <i>voluntas</i> ,	123	25	Wodgarth, <i>sb.</i>	34	5
Wil, <i>sb.</i> <i>testamentum</i> ,	123	26	Wodhouse, <i>sb.</i>	225	16
Wil, <i>v.</i> <i>velle</i> ,	123	44	Wodpenie, <i>sb.</i> herb be- tony,	102	29

	COL.	LINE.		COL.	LINE.
Wodwarte, <i>sb.</i> a forester,	33	43	Woollen, <i>adj.</i>	63	2
“Wodewarde, or walkare in a wode for kerynge. lucarius.”— <i>Prompt. Parv.</i>			Worde, <i>sb.</i>	171	15
Wodwesse, <i>sb.</i> the herb			Worke, <i>sb.</i> a performance,	171	35
woad,	85	35	Worke, <i>sb.</i> labour,	171	36
Wodwosse, <i>sb.</i> the herb			Worke, <i>v.</i>	171	40
woad,	175	37	Worke, any,	171	41
Wodyeard, <i>sb.</i>	210	23	Workemanship, <i>sb.</i>	141	8
Woe, <i>sb.</i>	154	15	Workhouse, <i>sb.</i>	225	15
Woff, to, like a dog,	156	40	Workman, <i>sb.</i>	20	39
Woft of a web, <i>sb.</i>	157	11	Workmanly, <i>adv.</i>	100	47
Woful, <i>adj.</i>	186	34	World, <i>sb.</i>	171	47
Wolfish, <i>adj.</i>	146	8	Worldly, <i>adj.</i>	101	1
Wolhouse, <i>sb.</i>	225	22	Worme, <i>sb.</i>	172	6
Wolworke, <i>sb.</i> woolwork,	171	39	Worme-eaten, <i>adj.</i>	63	3
Woman, <i>sb.</i>	20	41	Wormye, <i>adj.</i>	101	44
Womanhead, <i>sb.</i> woman- hood,	206	18	Worne, <i>part.</i>	172	26
Womanlike, <i>adj.</i>	122	46	Worne on, <i>part.</i>	172	27
Wonder, <i>sb.</i>	77	7	Worse, <i>adj.</i>	173	5
Wonder, <i>v.</i>	79	11	Worship, <i>sb.</i>	140	44
Wonderclout, <i>sb.</i>	228	46	Worth of a thing, <i>sb.</i>	174	2
Wonderful, <i>adj.</i>	187. 18,	23	Worthie, <i>adj.</i>	112	13
Wone, <i>sb.</i> a dwelling,	168	11	Worthy, <i>adj.</i>	98	34
Wone, good, <i>sb.</i> plenty,	168	23	Worthy to be herd,	98	39
Wone, evil, <i>sb.</i> scarcity,	168	24	Worthy to be loved,	98	38
“Woone or grete plente. copia, habundancia.”— <i>Prompt. Parv.</i>			Wote, I,—I know,	178	12
Wonne, <i>v.</i> to dwell,	162	43	Wound, <i>sb.</i>	220	41
“Wonon or dwelle. maneo, habito.” — <i>Prompt. Parv.</i>			Wound, <i>v.</i>	221	2
Wonning, <i>sb.</i> a dwelling,	136	30	Woven, <i>adj.</i>	62	37
“Wonynge, or dwellynge. mansio.” — <i>Prompt. Parv.</i>			Wowe, <i>v.</i> to woo,	180	1
Wood, <i>sb.</i> <i>lucus</i> ,	155	35	“To wowe. petulari, procari.”— <i>Cath. Ang.</i>		
Wood, <i>sb.</i> <i>lignum</i> ,	155	36	Wower, <i>sb.</i> a wooer,	73	40
Woode, <i>adj.</i> mad,	156	9	“Woware, or he þat wowythe. procus.” — <i>Prompt. Parv.</i>		
“Woode, or madde. amens, furiosus, insanus.”— <i>Prompt. Parv.</i>			Wrangil, <i>v.</i> to wrangle,	128	2
Woodknif, <i>sb.</i>	118	28	Wrangle, <i>v.</i>	24	7
“Woodeknyfe. gladiolus.”— <i>Huloet.</i>			Wrappe, <i>v.</i>	27	25
Woodwarpe, <i>sb.</i> a forester,	33	9	Wrath, <i>sb.</i>	38	46
Woofe of a web, <i>sb.</i>	157	25	Wrathe, <i>sb.</i>	39	23
			Wrathful, <i>adj.</i>	187	11
			Wrayste, <i>v.</i> to wrest,	203	30
			Wreake, <i>v.</i> to revenge,	207	4
			Wreath, <i>sb.</i>	213	23
			Wreck, <i>v.</i> to revenge,	54	15
			Wreck of y <sup>e</sup> sea, <i>sb.</i>	54	11
			Wrenne, <i>sb.</i> a bird,	60	35

	COL.	LINE.		COL.	LINE.
Wrest for an instrument, <i>sb.</i>	92	2	Wybble, <i>sb.</i> an auger,	132	1
Wrest of <i>y<sup>e</sup></i> hand, <i>sb.</i>	92	1	“Wymbyl, or persowre. terebellum.”		
Wreste, <i>v.</i>	92	6	— <i>Prompt. Parv.</i>		
Wrestil, <i>v.</i> to wrestle,	127	31	“A wimble, or auger. terebra.”—		
Wretch, <i>sb.</i>	88	30	<i>Barct.</i>		
Wretched, <i>adj.</i>	49	28	Wympel, <i>sb.</i> a muffler.		
Wright, <i>sb.</i> a carpenter,	119	25	A.S. <i>wintel</i> ,	132	14
Wriue, <i>v.</i> to cry like a pig,	139	24	“Wympel for a none. guymple.”—		
Wring, <i>v.</i>	135	41	<i>Palsgrave.</i>		
Wrinkle, <i>sb.</i>	138	34	Wyndie, <i>adj.</i>	97	33
Wrinkyl, <i>v.</i> to wrinkle,	128	7	Wyndlappe, <i>sb.</i> <i>lingula</i> ,	27	29
Writ, <i>sb.</i> a writing,	149	7	Wyndlasse, <i>sb.</i>	34	43
Write, <i>v.</i>	151	18	Wyndowe, <i>sb.</i>	180	36
Writh, <i>sb.</i> a wreath,	150	31	Wynewe, <i>v.</i> to winnow,	95	22
“Torse. a wreath, also a wrest,			“Wynewynge wythe wyynd. ven-		
wrinch, writhe.”— <i>Cotgrave.</i>			tilacio.”— <i>Prompt. Parv.</i>		
Written, <i>part.</i>	62	38	Wynie, <i>adj.</i> winy,	102	43
Wrong, <i>adj.</i>	167	7	Wynning, <i>sb.</i> victory,	136	29
Wrongful, <i>adj.</i>	187	12	Wynter, <i>sb.</i>	77	18
Wrongue, <i>sb.</i> a wrong,	167	6	Wynter, <i>v.</i>	79	16
Wroote, <i>v.</i> to rout,	178	36	Wype, <i>v.</i>	141	46
Wrote, I,	178	13	Wysarde, <i>sb.</i> wizard,	31	3
Wrothe, <i>adj.</i>	177	40	Wysdome, <i>sb.</i>	162	2
Wrought, <i>part.</i>	217	36	Wysket, <i>sb.</i> a basket,	87	23
Wrynkle, <i>v.</i>	138	37	Wyt, <i>sb.</i> wit,	149	6
Wrytche, <i>sb.</i> a wretch,	150	22	Wyther, <i>v.</i>	83	28
Wryter, <i>sb.</i>	75	29	Wythould, <i>v.</i>	219	13
Wulfe, <i>sb.</i> a wolf,	187	31	Wythout, <i>prep.</i>	229	7
Wyde, <i>adj.</i> wide,	117	12	Wythout dore, <i>adv.</i>	229	8
Wyer, <i>sb.</i> wire,	73	27	Wytty, <i>adj.</i>	112	6
Wyfe, <i>sb.</i> a wife,	118	23			
Wygge, <i>sb.</i> a cake,	119	2	Yard of a house, <i>sb.</i>	210	18
“Eschaudé. a kind of wig or symnel,			Yane, <i>sb.</i> to yawn,	19	10
fashioned somewhat like a hart, a			“ȝanyn, or gapyn. hio.”— <i>Prompt.</i>		
three-cornered symnel.”— <i>Cot-</i>			<i>Parv.</i>		
<i>grave.</i>			Yarne, <i>sb.</i> thread,	32	41
Wylde, <i>adj.</i>	130	16	Yarowe, <i>sb.</i> herb,	180	37
Wylding, <i>sb.</i> fruit,	136	34	“ȝarowe, myllefoyle, herbe for nese		
“Wildinge aple, or crabbe. arbutum.”			blederys. millefolium.”— <i>Prompt.</i>		
— <i>Hulot.</i>			<i>Parv.</i>		
Wyle, <i>sb.</i>	131	2	Yea, <i>adv.</i>	204	27
Wylful, <i>adj.</i>	186	4	Yead of a beast, <i>sb.</i> <i>penis</i> ,	210	19
Wyll, <i>v.</i>	131	7	Yead measure, <i>sb.</i>	210	17
Wyllowe, <i>sb.</i>	180	32	Yearde, <i>sb.</i>	210	16
Wylve, <i>adj.</i>	100	46			

	COL.	LINE.		COL.	LINE.
Yeare, <i>sb.</i>	209	29	Yoman, <i>sb.</i> a yeoman,	20	42
Years, oldfarne—ancient,	211	11	Yonderway,	197	7
Yedde, <i>v.</i> to chide,	48	35	Yong king, <i>sb.</i>	167	25
Yee, <i>pron.</i>	46	24	— bird, <i>sb.</i>	167	26
Yeeld, <i>v.</i>	59	36	— boy, <i>sb.</i>	167	27
Yeerely, <i>adv.</i>	101	2	— wench, <i>sb.</i>	167	28
Yel, <i>sb.</i> a cry,	55	3	— goose, <i>sb.</i>	167	29
Yel, <i>v.</i>	55	15	— whelp, <i>sb.</i>	167	30
Yelowe, <i>adj.</i>	181	16	Yongue, <i>adj.</i> young,	167	22
Yes, <i>adv.</i>	84	40	Yool, <i>sb.</i> Christmas,	161	9
Yesterday, <i>sb.</i>	196	37	Yore, <i>adv.</i> before,	174	34
Yet, <i>conj.</i>	86	20	Yorke, <i>sb.</i>	171	37
Yette, to, metal,	86	16	Your, <i>pron.</i>	222	33
“To $\text{yett. fundere, fusare.}$ — <i>Cath.</i> <i>Ang.</i>			Youthe, <i>sb.</i>	230	10
“ $\text{yetynge of metelle as bellys. pannys,$ $\text{potys and other lyke. fusio.}$ ”— <i>Prompt. Parv.</i> (see note).					
Yew tree, <i>sb.</i>	94	20	Zeele, <i>sb.</i>	59	26
			Zeale, <i>v.</i> to be zealous,	59	32
			Zodiake, <i>sb.</i>	12	30

THE END.

IN the copy of Levins's *Manipulus Vocabulorum* in the Library of the British Museum is a leaf of Errata, which is inserted after the *Epistle* and before the Dictionary. It was not in the copy from which I printed, nor is it in the Bodleian copy, and unfortunately I did not discover it until after the present work was finished. It is here reprinted with the pages added where the words are to be found in this edition. It will be seen that a few only of the blunders are pointed out in this list. H. B. W.

## Gentle Reader amende

these fautes escaped.

### PAGE. *In the preface.*

- 3 **R**Eade differ, deferre, *id est*  
*prolongare*, & differ, dif-  
 ferre, *id est discrepare*. *pa-*  
*gina*. 2. *lin.* 27.  
 4 Reade we haue not so muche.  
*pagin.* 3. *lib.* 28.  
 5 Rede mereri. *pag.* 4. *lin.* 17.

### *In the epistle dedicatorie.*

- 6 Rede reckon vpon. *pa.* 1, *li.* 24.  
 7 Reade generall, yet it is. *pag.*  
 2. *lib.* 8.  
 7 Rede to haue or vse the other.  
 (and there be, &c.) *pa.* 2.

### COL. LINE. *li.* 16.

- 5 39 Blach, not a blache, in ache.  
 12 11 A lake, *lacus*, *us*, in ake.  
 10 Rede, *lacinia*, & *laciniare*, in ag.  
*add.* Rede quale, *coturnix*, *icis*, *hæc*,  
 in ale.  
 25 4 To vaunt, *gloriarî*, in ant.  
 49 37 labelled, *infulatus*, *a*. In ed.  
 52 25 To neede, *Egere*. In eede.  
 64 16 To reuerence, *reuereri*. In ence.  
 72 30 A daughter, *nata*, *æ*. In er.  
 74 43 A nowyer, *faniseca*, *æ*, *hic*.  
 In er.

### COL. LINE.

- 75 4 A lyuer, *hepar*, *âtis*, *hoc*. In er.  
 75 24 A meuer, *fyshe*, *mena*, *æ*. In er.  
 82 29 nerste, not merst, *proximus*.  
 In erste.  
 84 31 A presse for books. *prehan*.  
 in esse.  
 87 31 Scarlet, *coccus*, *i*, In et.  
 89 13 sléete, not héete, *gelu*, *u*.  
 93 20 A magget, *termes*, *étis*, *hæc*.  
 In et.  
 94 30 To skewe, *limis oculis spec-*  
*tare*. In ew.  
 95 5 *y<sup>e</sup>* residew, *residuum*, *i*, In ew.  
 95 39 A kewle, *pastomis*, *idis*, in  
 eule.  
 96 22 A legacie, *legatio*, In cie.  
 102 19 A penny, *denarius*, *i*, In ny.  
 104 9 bryberie, *ambitus*, *us*, In ry.

### *In the note of ry, rede thus.*

- 108 Examples declare, these con-  
 trary signifie eyther, &c.

### *In the note of ilde, reade thus.*

- 130 Participles in iled, &c.  
 134 32 stinche *factor*, not *fæter*, In  
 inche.



COL. LINE.

*In the note of ing, rede thus.*

137 Adiectiues possessiues, &amp;c.

*In the note of ship, rede thus.*141 18 Baylyship, *villicatus*, *us*.143 12 myre, *finus*, *i*, In ire.143 43 A plyshe, *pustula*, *e*, in ishe.*In the note of isme, rede thus.*146 Do ende in *isme*, and are de-  
ryued of latine and græek  
wordes in *isma*, and in  
*ismus*.150 16 y<sup>e</sup> itch, *prurigo*, *inis*, *hec*, in  
itch.150 18 A stitche in sowyng, *ictus*, *us*,  
In itche.150 20 pitche, *pix*, *icis*, *hec*, In itche.150 32 A rigwith, *dorsuale*, *is*, *hoc*.  
In ith.158 23 A nocke, *crena*, *æ*. In ocke.158 37 A carocke, herbe, *eruca*, *æ*, In  
ocke.162 31 A bloome, *germen*, *inis*, *hoc*,  
In oome.163 3 A glutton, *heluo*, *onis*, In on.163 22 treason, *Maiestatis reatus*.  
In on.167 22 yong, *iuenis*, *is*, in ong.169 44 hope, *spes*, *ei*, *hec*, In ope.169 45 y<sup>e</sup> pope, *papa*, *e*, *hic*. In ope.170 26 for *prepos. pro, propter*. In or.175 12 To smooere, *supprimere*. In  
oore.86 23 an aglot, *Bractcolum*, *i*. In ot.180 19 tallow, *aruina*, *e*, In owe.180 26 falow land, *aruum*, *i*. In ow.181 1 to falow lande, *arare*. In ow.

COL. LINE.

184 11 A muffle, *fiscella*, *e*, In uffle.185 1 y<sup>e</sup> suck of a plowe, *vomer*,  
*eris*, *hic*. In uck.185 7 y<sup>e</sup> huckle bone, *coxendix*. In  
uckle.add. Put these in umpe, after them  
in, umble.,, a frumpe, floute, *sanna*, *e*.,, a lumpe, *massa*, *e*, *hæc*.,, y<sup>e</sup> pompe of a ship, *sentina*, *e*.,, A rumpe, *oropigium*, *i*, *hoc*.,, A stumpe, *stipes*, *itis*, *hic*.,, to frumpe, *subsannare*.200 36 flayne, *excoriatus*, *a*, In ayn.202 37 a fayre, *nundinum*. In ayre.202 45 to stayre, *contemplari*, in ayre.203 13 a wayse, *circus*, *i*, in ayse.204 4 To wayte on one, *Famulari*.  
In ayte.205 10 A reache, *porrectio*, In eache.205 32 A bead, not deade, *bacca*, *e*,  
In ead.205 36 An head, *caput*, *itis*, *hoc*. In  
ead.210 47 Fearne, *filius*, *icis*, *hec*, In  
earne.213 23 A wreath, *circus*, *i*, In eath.217 24 A troughbote, *linter*, *tris*, *hic*.219 *In the note of ould, rede in*  
*arium, for in arum.*222 18 A goose, *ansercula*, *æ*, *hec*, in  
oose.223 18 A mannour, *predium*. In our.225 2 To louse, *capit pediculos*, In  
ouse.228 4 venemous, *venenosus*, *a*, In  
ouse.













UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA LIBRARY  
BERKELEY

Return to desk from which borrowed.  
This book is DUE on the last date stamped below.

10 May '50 HF

19 Jun '52 J PR

JUN 10 1952 LI

14 Dec '59 AB

REC'D LD

JUL 24 1950

37107

DA 20

R 8

V. 95

THE UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA LIBRARY

